INDEX

AANENSEN, C. J. M., and J. S. Sawyer : The Gale of February 16, 1962, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 654
Aarkrog, A. : Cæsium-137 from Fall-out in Human Milk, 667
Abbreviated Pelagic Life of Chilean and New Zealand Oysters (R. H. Millar and P. J. Hollis), 512
Abderhalden, Rudolph : Clinical Enzymology : Enzymes in Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Therapy, *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735
Abdullah, M., and W. J. Whelan : Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen, 979
Abelson, D., and A. Boyle : Photochemistry of a Nicotinamide Metabolite, N'-Methyl-4-Pyridone-3-Carboxamide, 460
Abood, L. G., *et al.* : A Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes, 367
Abrupt Phase Shifts on MSF (60 kc/s) (A. M. J. Mitchell, R. L. Corke and J. McA. Steele), 580
Absolute Energy Distribution in the Optical Spectrum of 3C 273 (Dr. J. B. Oke), 1040
Absorption Spectra in Irradiated Water and Some Solutions (J. W. Boag and E. J. Hart), 45; (J. P. Keene), 47
Abyssal Crustacea (J. Laurens Barnard, Robert J. Menzies and Mihai C. Bačescu), *review* by Dr. Isabella Gordon, 217
Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. : Kirillin, V. A. : elected a vice-president, 649
Paton, B. E. : elected a member of the Presidium, 649
Accelerators : Particle (Prof. M. Stanley Livingston and Dr. John P. Blewett), *review* by W. Walkinshaw, 1236
Accumulation of Free Proline during Yeast Sporogenesis (C. Ramirez and J. J. Miller), 722
Accumulation of Hæmatins by Polychætes (R. P. Dales), 1302
Accumulation of Radium-226 by the Freshwater Gastropod *Lymnæa stagnalis* L. (O. Van der Borght), 612
Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* due to the Action of 5-Methyl Tryptophan (G. Turnock and D. G. Wild), 597
Acetaldehyde on the Resorcinol Test for Fructose : Effect of (G. P. Arsenault and W. Yaphe), 181
ε-Acetamide Caproic Acid : Protection of the Skin Homografts by (A. Bertelli and G. Frontino), 510
Acetate Ions : Complex Formation between Lead(II) Ions and (Sylvia Gobom), 283
Acetone : Some Products of the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid (J. Kučera), 279
Acetylcholine-like Activity released from Brain *in vivo* : Nature of (J. C. Szerb), 1016
Acetyl Derivatives of Muramic Acid (P. M. Carroll), 694
Acetyl Radical : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrum of the (J. R. Morton and W. E. Falconer), 1103
Acid Leaching of Uranium and Thorium Carbides (P. L. Pauson, M. McLean and W. J. Clelland), 1200
Acid Phosphatase and Catheptic Activity in Rheumatoid Synovial Tissue (M. Luscombe), 1010
Acid–Schiff-positive Component of the Medullary Bone of the Laying Domestic Fowl : Periodic (D. Conkie), 808
Acid Solution : Apparent Molecular Weight of Insulin in Dilute (P. D. Jeffrey and J. H. Coates), 1104
Ackerman, G. A. : Histochemical Demonstration of Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow from Various Hæmatological Disorders, 189
Acorn Lecture, "Bird Protection in Scotland", 652
Acoustic Confusions and Memory Span for Words (R. Conrad), 1029
Acoustic Technology : Society of (formation), 23
Actinomycin D and Puromycin : Inhibition of the Biological Action of Thyroid Hormones by (Dr. J. R. Tata), 1167
Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine ($^{127}I \longrightarrow ^{128}I$), (A. Dimitriadou, P. C. R. Turner and Prof. T. Russell Fraser), 446
Activation Analysis of Particulate Air Contaminants (T. F. Parkinson and L. G. Grant), 479
Activation Product and the Fibrinolytic System (Christine Hawkey), 162
Activity of Fusimotor Fibres innervating Muscle Spindles in the Intercostal Muscles of the Cat (T. A. Sears), 1013
Activity of Gibberellin 'D' on the Germination of Photosensitive Lettuce Seeds (H. Ikuma and K. V. Thimann), 1313
Actomyosin-like Protein in Mitochondria of the Mouse Liver (S. A. Neifakh and T. B. Kazakova), 1106
Adair, J., *et al.* : A Secondary Induced Thiamine Deficiency in Mink, 810
Adams, B. G., *et al.* : Estimation of Methylpentynol, 83
Adams, D. H., and B. M. Bowman : An Anti-Virus Action of Azaserine-Thioguanine *in vivo*, 316
Adams, Dr. J. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Adams, J. B. : Presence of Œstrogen Sulphokinase in Chick Embryonic Cartilage, 1007
Adams, P. H., *et al.* : Source of the Gastric Mucosal Potential Difference, 874
Adams, R. A. : Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a Murine Leukæmia, 1021
Adamski, T. : Commination of Crystal Nucleation of a Precipitation Method, 894
Adamski, T., and L. Trojanowski : Possible Radiation Damage Effects in Barium Chromate Crystals, 1005
Adaptive Teaching Machines (196, 1276), *erratum*, 652
Adenine in Aerated and De-Aerated Aqueous Solutions : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on (Miss J. J. Conlay), 555
Adenocarcinoma (72j) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary (A. W. Vogel, *et al.*), 85
Adenosine Diphosphate on the Concentration of Platelets in Circulating Blood : Effect of (Prof. G. V. R. Born and Dr. M. J. Cross), 974
Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Glycerinated Muscle Fibres in a Mechanical Field (Tsuyoshi Ohnishi and Tomoko Ohnishi), 184
Adenosine Triphosphate : Stimulation of Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by (J. L. R-Candela, *et al.*), 1304
Adenosine Triphosphate : Stimulation of Secretion of Insulin by J. L. R-Candela and M. C. Garcia-Fernandez), 1210
Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in Hæmorrhagic Disorders : Ratio (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Disease) : (J. P. Caen), 504
Adipose Tissue Lipoprotein Lipase Activity in Rats of, Two Different Ages (C. Chlouverakis, **196**, 1103), *erratum*, 341
Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the (Serene Lochaya, *et al.*), 182
Adjuvant (Freund's) : Thymus-Lymphatic Nodes Interrelations Following Injection of (Dr. George J. Svet-Moldavsky and L. I. Raffkina), 52
Adkins, J. E. : Appointed Professor of Theoretical Mechanics, 132
Adman, R., *et al.* : Hydrogen and Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones, 74
Adolescence : Growth at (Dr. J. M. Tanner), second edition, *review* by Prof. Douglas Hubble, 115
Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension : Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696
Adrenalectomy on Histamine Metabolism in the Rat : Effect of (J. M. Telford), 500
Advances in Comparative Physiology and Biochemistry (edited by O. Lowenstein), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526
Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 4 (edited by Prof. H. J. Emeléus and Dr. A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 325
Advances in Protein Chemistry (edited by C. B. Anfinsen, jun., M. L. Anson Kenneth Bailey and John T. Edsall), Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. Brian S. Hartley, 423
Advances in Space Science and Technology. (Edited by Frederick I. Ordway III), Vol. 4, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 420
Advances in Veterinary Science, Vol. 7 (edited by C. A. Brandly and E. L. Jungherr), *review* by Prof. H. Burrow, 1036
Advisory Council on Scientific Policy in Britain, 825
Annual Report 1961–1962 (Cmnd. 1920), 825, 851
Aerobacter cloacæ : Sulphydryl Groups Essential for the Penicillinase Activity of (J. T. Smith), 900
Aerodynamics : G. S. Ram appointed Research Fellow in, 132
Aeronautical Systems Division and the Aerospace Medical Division, United States Air Force Systems Command : Second Bionics Symposium, "Information Processing by Living Organisms and Machines", 955
Aerosol : Hypercritical (M. M. Benaire), 486
Affinity of Steroids for Electrons with Thermal Energies (J. E. Lovelock, P. G. Simmonds and W. J. A. Vandenheuvel), 249
Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and (M. van Sande, *et al.*), 603
Agar-gel Plate : Visualization of Different Diphospho- and Triphospho-pyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an (G. Brown and S. Avrameas), 1208
Agaric Family Bolbitiaceæ using Herbarium Material : Germination of Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the (R. Watling), 717
Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with (Patricia A. Jacobs, *et al.*), 1000
Age Changes of the Thymus in Two High-leukæmia Strains of Mice, SL and AKR, and in their *F*, Hybrids (K. Nakakuki and Y. Nishituka), 1217
Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites of the Rubidium/Strontium Method (Z. Cervenjak, G. Ferraro and E. Tonglorgi), 893
Agglutination Tests : Passive (Edgar Pick and D. Nelken), 157; (N. Gilboa-Garber and D. Nelken), 158
Aghion, J., *et al.* : Solvent-induced Changes in the Absorbancy of Isolated Chloroplast Fragments, 1110
Agricultural Research Council : *Farm Buildings Research*, 130
Radiobiological Laboratory. Annual Report, 1961–62, 241
Ahrens, L. H. : Neutron Numbers 98, 108 and 116, 993
Ailleret, P. M. J. : Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 955
Air : Earth, Sea and, a Survey of the Geophysical Sciences (Prof. Jerome Spar), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Air : Topography of Kish Crystals and the Effect of Oxidation in (P. L. Walker, jun., and B. C. Banerjee), 1291
Air and Argon : Oxidation of Plutonium in Moist (J. B. Raynor and J. F. Sackman), 587
Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961 : Seasonal Variations of Cæsium-137 in (K. G. Vohra, *et al.*), 1092
Airborne Radar (Donald J. Povejsil, Robert S. Raven and Peter Waterman), (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review* by R. Aspinall, 220
Aircraft Propulsion : R. J. L. McLaren appointed Research Fellow in, 132
Akaboshi, M., *et al.* : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation, 914
Alačević, M. : Interspecific Recombination in *Streptomyces*, 1323
Albedo and Polarization Measurements : Determination of Relative Ages of Lunar Craters by (G. Fielder), 69
Albumin in Human Plasma : Separation of Polypeptides bound by (A. L. Rubin, *et al.*), 1009
Alcaligenes faecalis and the Host-range of *A. faecalis* Bacteriophages : Lysogeny in (I. J. Maré and J. N. Coetzee), 1322

Alcohol Dehydrogenases : Interpretation of Inhibition Kinetics of Coenzyme-substrate Reactions, and the Role of Zinc in (Dr. K. Dalziel), 462

Alder, Henry L., and Edward B. Roessler : Introduction to Probability and Statistics, *review* by W. Brass, 1138

Aldolase in Lenses of Lactose-fed Rats : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and (I. Korc and M. Calcagno), 690

Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo* : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides (G. T. Brooks, *et al.*), 311

Alexander, Dr. A. A., *et al.* : Periodic Nature of Spontaneous Peripheral Nervous System Activity, 1169

Alexander, J. B., and K. J. Müller : Devonian Conodonts in Stratigraphic Succession of Malaya, 681

Alexander, P., and B. J. Black (edited by) : A Laboratory Manual of Analytical Methods of Protein Chemistry (including Polypeptides), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113

Alexander, Peter, and Z. M. Bacq : Fundamentals of Radiobiology, revised, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. V. Hulse, 931

Ali, S. Y., *et al.* : Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of Papain into Rabbits, 707

Alkali Metals, and to Itself : Binding of Xenon to Halogens, to (L. C. Allen), 897

Alkaline Earths in Heparin (G. E. Harrison and Alice Sutton), 809

Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine (A. T. Dick, *et al.*), 207

Alkyd Resin Technology : Formulating Techniques and Allied Calculations (T. C. Patton), *review* by A. I. Escolme, 736

Allbrook, Prof. D., and Dr. W. W. Bishop : New Fossil Hominoid Material from Uganda, 1187

Allelic Immobilization Antigens in *Paramecium aurelia* : Chemical and Immunological Comparisons of (I. G. Jones and G. H. Beale), 205

Allen, D., *et al.* : Estimation of Methylpentynol, 83

Allen, Sir George : Retires as Secretary from the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 128

Allen, L. C. : Binding of Xenon to Halogens, to Alkali Metals, and to Itself, 897

Allerhand, J., *et al.* : An Endotoxin-like Fraction extracted from the Cells of *Candida albicans*, 516

Allibone, Dr. T. E. : Appointed the Rutherford Memorial Lecturer for 1963–64, 438

Allison, Dr. A. C. : Malaria and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, 609

Allison, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Polarographic Measurements of Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds, 764

Allison, Dr. A. C., and T. Nash : Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds, 738

Allotypic Specificity in the Mouse (MuA2) : A New (S. Dubiski and B. Cinader), 705

Alloxan Diabetic Rat : Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in (E. S. Younathan and H. N. Marvin), 85

Alonso, M., *et al.* : Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells, 926

Alpha-Keratin : Density and Structure of (P. Mason), 179

Alteration of Steroid Dehydrogenase Synthesis in a Mutant of *Pseudomonas testosteroni* (J. D. Taller and A. M. Bongiovanni), 1112

Alterations in Skeletal Muscle after X-Irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in Muscular Dystrophy (R. H. Dowben and L. Zuckerman), 400

Alty, Dr. T. : Appointed deputy principal, University of Birmingham, 952

Aluminium Alloys : Electrolytic Detachment of Anodic Oxide Films on (R. C. Spooner), 995

Aluminium Nitride Whiskers (P. E. Evans and T. J. Davies), 587

Alvàger, T., *et al.* : A Direct Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special Relativity, 1191

Alzheimer's Disease : Paired Helical Filaments in Electron Microscopy of (M. Kidd), 192

American Association for the Advancement of Science : Miscellaneous Publication No. 62–3 : *Science and the Public Mind : A Memorandum for E. G. Sherburne, jun., from Wilbur Schramm*, 437

American Chemical Society : Substance of an address given by Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen, at the one hundred and forty-second Meeting, 464

American Institute of Biological Sciences. High School Biology. Revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. M. J. Kramer, 4

American Museum of Natural History : Annual Report, 1961/62, 1155

American Scientists and Nuclear Weapons Policy (Robert Gilpin), *review* by R. Brightman, 1035

American Society of Pharmacognosy : Election of Officers, 438

Amiel, S., *et al.* : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper, 383

Amines : Spectrophotometric Micro-Estimation of some Simple Plant (M. Richardson), 290

Amines with Chloranil : Interaction of Amino-Acids, Proteins and (Dr. J. B. Birks and Dr. M. A. Slifkin), 42

Amino-Acetonitrile of the Necrosis induced by Bromobenzene : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning and Inhibition by (L. Fiume), 394

Amino-Acid by Root Nodules of *Galega officinalis* : Incorporation of (Dr. M. H. Proctor and Esam Moustafa), 262

Amino-Acid Copolymer : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289

Amino-Acid Sequence : Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides with known (Prof. A. E. Axelrod, *et al.*), 146

Amino-Acid Transport in Ehrlich Cells : Evidence for Two Types of Mediation of Neutral (Dale L. Oxender and Halvor N. Christensen), 765

Amino-Acids : Presence of a Phosphatide-peptide Fraction in Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of (E. Tria and O. Barnabai), 598

Amino-Acids : Reversal of o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of Microbial Growth by (Jerry J. Kirkland and Norman N. Durham), 210

Amino-Acids by Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature : Examination of Optically Excited (P. Douzou, *et al.*), 1105

Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* : Utilization of (Yukio Kameda, *et al.*), 314

Amino-Acids on Phenylalanine–Tyrosine-supplemented Diets : Urinary (M. J. Carver and R. Paska), 493

Amino-Acids, Proteins and Amines with Chloranil : Interaction of (Dr. J. B. Birks and Dr. M. A. Slifkin), 42

Amino-Acids with Riboflavin : Interaction of (M. A. Slifkin), 275

γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's Sinus-Atrium : Cholinergic–Adrenergic Dual Action of (Koroku Hashimoto, *et al.*), 500

Amino Groups in Insoluble Specimens : Use of the Ninhydrin Reaction for Quantitative Estimation of (P. A. Kendall), 1305

Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow from Various Haematological Disorders : Histochemical Demonstration of (G. A. Ackerman), 189

Aminopeptidase of Human Tissues and Serum : Electrophoretic Behaviour of an (E. E. Smith and A. M. Rutenburg), 800

Ammonium Sulphate with the Estimation of Proteins by the Biuret Reaction : Interference by (P. G. Stanley), 1108

Amœbiasis : Effects of Corticosteroids on Experimental (S. Teodorovic, *et al.*), 86

Amoroso, E. C., *et al.* : Growth of Transplantable Cancer in Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue, 606

Amphetamine–Barbiturate Mixtures : Dose-response Relations of (R. Rushton and H. Steinberg), 1017

α-Amylase : Dextran-gel Filtration in the Purification of a Cruciferan (A. H. Blandamer and R. B. Beechey), 591

Amyloid : Relationship of Gamma-Globulin to the Fibrils of Secondary Human (A. S. Cohen and W. E. Paul), 193

Amylopectin in the Starch Granule : Formation and Distribution of Amylose and (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen), 464

Amylose and Amylopectin in the Starch Granule : Formation and Distribution of (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen), 464

Amylose–Iodine Complex : Helix-coil Transmission and Electronic Conductivity of the (W. L. Peticolas), 898

Anæsthetic : Propylene Phenoxetol as a Fish (T. B. Bagenal), 1222

Analysis of Partial Glyceride Mixtures (R. A. Bratt), 484

Analytical Chemistry. Vol. 2 (edited by Carl E. Crouthamel) (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 9), *review* by D. I. Coomber, 325

Treatise on, Part 2, Vol. 7 (edited by I. M. Kolthoff and Philip J. Elving), *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 832

Anaphylactic Sensitization with Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs : Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of Guinea Pig (H. I. Maibach and Henry G. Maguire), 82

Anatomy : Lectures on the Whole of (William Harvey). An annotated translation of "Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis" (*Prof. C. D. O'Malley, et al.*), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523

Anbar, M., and M. Inbar : Effect of Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound Iodine in Rats, 302

Andaman Islands : Pigmy Tools from the (P. C. Dutta), 624

Anderson, A. J., *et al.* : Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of Papain into Rabbits, 707

Anderson, J. H., *et al.* : Titanium Colour Centres in Rose Quartz, 246

Anderson, L. L., *et al.* : Effect of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Explosion on Radio Wave Propagation, 887

Sudden Changes in Amplitude and Phase of the Very-Low-Frequency Signal from Station GBR at Salisbury, South Australia, 783

Andrade, Prof. E. N. Da C. : Bath-tub Vortex, 480

Physics for the Modern World (Science for the Modern World Series, Vol. 2), *review*, 422

Andrewartha, H. G. : Introduction to the Study of Animal Populations, *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 527

Aneuploids in Oat Varietal Populations (J. B. Hacker and R. Riley), 924

Anfinsen, jun., C. B. *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. Brian S. Hartley, 423

Ånger, B., *et al.* : Lithium Emission in Twilight at Uppsala during November 1962, 783

Angiosperms : Nature of Vestured Pits in (A. B. Wardrop, *et al.*), 202

Anglo-Belgian Company for Marine Reactor Development, 650

Angstadt, R. L., and F. R. Hurley : Hydration of the Alite Phase in Portland Cement, 688

Anguilla anguilla L. and *Pisurodeles waltlii* Mich. : Vectorcardiogram of (V. Noseda *et al.*), 816

Angyal, S. J., *et al.* : Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during Tritiation by the Wilzbach Method, 485

Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf : Association of Dolomite and (R. Curtis, *et al.*), 679

3,6-Anhydrogalactose with the Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Reagent : Colorimetric Determination of (W. Yapha), 488

Anhydroglucose : Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by (J. J. Armstrong *et al.*), 723

Animal Anæsthesia : Small Meeting to be held by the British Small Animals Veterinary Association and the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 651

Animal Breeding Abstracts, 30, 285 ; 1962, 23

Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), *review* by C. S. Elton, 634

Animal Ecology (Prof. S. Charles Kendeigh) *review* by Dr. R. H. Hedley, 328

Animal Geography (Wilma George), *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 3

Animal Health Trust : M. S. Moss appointed to the Forensic Laboratory, 23

Animal Health Yearbook, 1961, 22

Animal Populations : Introduction to the Study of (H. G. Andrewartha), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 527

Animal Tissues : Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in (H. Zwarenstein and V. van der Schyff), 714

Animals, January 8, 1963, 542

Animals : Notions of Niche and Competition Among Animals, with Special Reference to Freshwater Fish (Dr. A. H. Weatherley), 14, *erratum*, 1253

Animals in South Africa : Asbestosis in Non-Experimental (I. Webster), 506

Anisotropy Measurements on some Silurian Siltstones : Susceptibility (N. Hamilton), 170

Anisoyloxy Radical : A Carbon Isotope Effect in the Decarboxylation of the (T. H. Bates and J. C. Bevington), 1294

Annals of the International Geophysical Year (I.G.Y. Solar Activity Maps, DI and DII), (195, 1237), 1054

Annual Change in the Declination ('Variation') in Western Scandinavia and the North Sea (H. F. Finch), 67 ; (G. Gjellestad and H. Dalseide), 67

Annual of the British School at Athens, No. 56, 1961, *review* by Peter Warren, 117

Annual Review of Biochemistry. Vol. 31 (edited by J. M. Luck), *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526

Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Vol. 13 (edited by H. Eyring), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 632

Anodic Oxide Films on Aluminium Alloys : Electrolytic Detachment of (R. C. Spooner), 995

Anomalous Dispersion : Determination of Space-Groups using (G. N. Ramachandran and R. Parthasarathy), 70

Anomalous Infection of Mice with *Schistosoma mansoni* (Anna E. Sorrell and A. Omedes), 814

Anopheles gambiae Giles : Tests for Multiple Insemination in (L. K. H. Goma), 99

Anopheles stephensi : Mating Behaviour of (M. S. Quraishi and M. Arthur), 312

Antagonistic Action of Urokinase to Bradykinin- and Plasminogen-induced Capillary Permeability (A. L. Copley and V. Tsuluca), 294

Antarctica : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land (R. Gonfiantini *et al.*), 1096

Sponge Spicule Pebbles at Hut Point Peninsula (H. W. Wellman), 681

Transport of Pebbles over Smooth Ice in (W. H. Wellman), 681

Anthocyanins of the Squill (F. A. Vega and C. Martin), 382
Anthony, Dr. H. D.: History of Science: An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching, Vol. 1, *review*, 217
Anthrone: Reaction of Sulphoquinovose from Red-Clover Lipids with (R. O. Weenink), 62
Anthropology and Sociology: Prof. M. G. Marwick appointed to the chair of, 1253
Antibiotic Supplements: Differential Growth Response of the Male and Female Rice Moth to (D. Bhanu), 1227
Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens: Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed (F. Schieffarth *et al.*), 403
Antibodies in Serum: A Freezing–thawing Technique for Concentrating (B. A. McErlean), 507
Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets: Effect of Anti-Platelet (Dr. J. M. Bridges *et al*), 364
Antibodies produced by New-born Rabbits: Properties of Phage-Neutralizing (B. Pernis *et al.*), 807
Antibody: Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticuloendothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural (D. Mouton *et al.*), 706
Antibody from Guinea Pigs: Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuro-peritoneal Fluid Proteins and (J. Banovitz *et al.*), 704
Antibody Production of injection of an α_2-Protein Fraction: Effect of (J. F. Mowbray), 1019
Anti-*Brucella abortus* Agglutinins across the Gut in Young Mice: Transmission of (I. G. Morris), 813
Anti-D(Rho): Bivalent Nature of Incomplete (B. Pirofsky and M. Cordova), 392
Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras: Influence of Excess of (O. B. Zaalberg *et al.*), 300
Antigenic Relationship between Host and Parasite (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 471
Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides with known Amino-acid Sequence (Prof. A. E. Axelrod, Anthony C. Trakatellis and Prof. Klaus Hofmann), 145
Antigens: Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue (F. Schieffarth *et al.*), 403
Antigens in Kidney Microsomes: Enzymatic Activities of the Soluble (K. Ozato and T. S. Okada), 1310
Antihæmophilic Factor: Synthesis of Plasma (W. D. McLester and J. B. Graham), 708
Antihistaminic Action of Lysozyme (J.-L. Parrot and G. Nicot), 496
Anti-Js^b, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System (R. H. Walker, C. I. Argall, E. A. Steane, T. T. Sasaki and T. J. Greenwalt), 295
Antiphonal Singing in Birds as Evidence for Avian Auditory Reaction Time (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 774
Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine: Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* (B. Loddo *et al*), 408
Antisera to Human Follicle-stimulating Hormone: Preparation of (W. R. Butt *et al.*), 388
Antiserum against a Particular Sub-fraction separated from Kidney Microsomes: Production of a Highly Tissue-specific (T. S. Okada and A. G. Sato), 1216
Antiserum Inhibition of the Œstrous Cycle in Normal Rats (W. P. Young, R. Nasser and T. Hayashida), 1117
Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*: Isolation of Lampterol, an (K. Nakanishi *et al.*), 292
Anti-Virus Action of Azaserine–Thioguanine *in vivo* (D. H. Adams and B. M. Bowman), 316
Antlerite: Refinement of the Crystal Structure of (J. J. Finney and T. Araki), 70
Anvil device: Pressure Calibration of a Tetrahedral (R. B. Graf and B. C. Deaton), 678
Apartheid: *Science and*, 1141
Aphid Antennæ: Photokinetic Function of (C. O. Booth), 265
Apparent Molecular Weight of Insulin in Dilute Acid Solution (P. D. Jeffrey and J. H. Coates), 1104
Apple Trees: Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of (R. Marcelle and C. Sironval), 405
Appleton, Sir Edward: Ionospheric Consequences of the Earth's Orbital Eccentricity, 1239
Application of Gibberellic Acid to Strawberry Plants at Different Stages of Development (J. [illegible]. Turner), 95
Applied Geophysics U[illegible].R. (edited by Dr. Nicholas Rast), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Applied Mechanics: Eleventh International Congress to be held on, 751
Aqueous Outflow Resistance in Rabbits after Sympathetic Denervation: Supersensitivity of (M. L. Sears and T. E. Sherk), 387
"Aqueous Reprocessing Chemistry of Nuclear Fuels" International Symposium organized by the European Company for Chemical Processing of Irradiated Fuels and the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, European Nuclear Energy Agency, 850
Aqueous Solutions: Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Adenine in Aerated and De-aerated (Miss J. J. Conlay), 535
Arabidopsis thaliana: Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in (Y. Hirono and G. P. Rédei), 1324
Araki, T., and J. J. Finney: Refinement of the Crystal Structure of Antlerite, 70
Araucanian Indians of Chile: Types of Haptoglobins in (R. Nagel and R. Etchevarry), 187
Arcari, G., *et al.*: Progestational Activity of 4-Hydroxy-17-Alpha-Acetoxyprogesterone, 292
Archæology: S. S. Frere appointed Professor of, 1253
H. S. Smith appointed to a readership in, 1136
Area Porosa of Ixodid Ticks: Function of the (B. Feldman-Mühsam), 100
Arendt, P. R.: Measurement of Ionospheric Electron Content Regardless of Approximations, 579
Argall, C. I., *et al.*: Anti-Js^b, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System, 295
Argininosuccinic Acid in Germinating Seeds of *Vicia faba* L. (J. T. Barber and D. Boulter), 1112
Argon: Oxidation of Plutonium in Moist Air and (J. B. Raynor and J. F. Sackman), 587
Argon-39 in the Potassium–Argon Method of Age Determination: Possible use of (Prof. John H. Naughton), 661
Argonne National Laboratory: Chemistry Division Symposium to be held on "The Transplutonium Elements", 236
Conference on "Inert Gas Compounds" will be held in April 1963, 955
Arhutin–Hydroquinone in Pear Blossoms to Invasion by *E. amylovora*: Relation of (D. C. Hildebrand and M. N. Schroth), 513
Arias, I. M., *et al.*: Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Guna Rat Intestine *in vitro*, 1109
Arid Conditions: Environmental Physiology and Psychology in (Dr. C. S. Leithead), 1057
Armillaria mellea: an Ozonophilic Basidiomycete (Martha D. Berliner), 309
Armstrong, D. A. J., and G. L. Mills: Chemical Characterization of Kinins of Human Plasma, 490
Armstrong, J. J., *et al.*: Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by Anhydroglucose, 723
Arnold, Prof. A. H. M.: Transient Circuit Analysis, *review*, 422
Arnold, W. N., *et al.*: Sensitive Qualitative Test for Sulphoxides on Paper Chromatograms, 380
Arnott, Dr. Struther: International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, Vol. 3, *review*, 326
Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Origin of the Phosphorescence Radiation in (M. A. El-Sayed), 481
Use of Modified 'Bentone-34' for the Gas Chromatographic Separation of (J. V. Mortimer and P. L. Gent), 789
Aronson, R. F., *et al.*: Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma, 1009
Arsenault, G. P., and W. Yapha: Effect of Acetaldehyde on the Resorcinal Test for Fructose, 181
Arterial Hypertension: Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696
Arteriosclerotic Rats: Blood Coagulation in (Prof. B. C. Wexler and Dr. Mar J. Epstein), 159
Arthrobacter globiformis: Nitrification by (H. B. Gunner), 1127
Arthrobotrys oligospora Fresenius: A Nematotoxin produced by the Nematophagous Fungus (Th. H. A. Olthof and R. H. Estey), 514
Arthropod-borne Viruses: Isolation from Man in Slovenia of a Virus belonging to the California Complex of (M. Likar and J. Casals), 1131
Arthur, M., and M. S. Quraishi: Mating Behaviour of *Anopheles stephensi*, 312
Asbestosis in Non-Experimental Animals in South Africa (I. Webster), 506
Ascospores in Soil: Occurrence of Dormant (J. H. Warcup and K. F. Baker), 1317
Aschaffenburg, R., and A. Sen: Comparison of the Caseins of Buffalo's and Cow's Milk, 797
Ascorbic Acid Oxidase: Spectrophotometric Assay of (M. F. Oberbacher and H. M. Vines), 1203
Asfeld, L., and D. Schwartz: Solvation of the Proton in Humic Acids, 177
Ashby, Sir Eric: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Ashcroft, G. W., *et al.*: Tryptamine in the Blood and Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour, 502
Ashford, A., *et al.*: Thymol Basic Ethers and Related Compounds: Central Nervous System Depressant Action, 969
Ashley Montagu, M. F. (edited by): Genetic Mechanisms in Human Disease: Chromosomal Aberrations, *review* by S. Muldal, 218
Ashton, Dr. E. H.: Appointed Reader in Primate Anatomy, 132
Aslib Cranfield Research Project: *Investigation into the Comparative Efficiency of Indexing Systems*, 129
Asparagine in Seedlings: Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into (S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt *et al.*), 718
Aspergillus flavus and Groundnut Toxicity (P. C. Spensley), 31
Aspinall, R.: Airborne Radar (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review*, 220
Assa, S., and Z. Laron,: Immunological Investigations of Sheep Prolactin, 299
Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449
Assimilation of Minerals by Higher Plants (Dr. George H. Fritz. Substance of a lecture given before the Soil and Crop Science Society, Florida), 843
Associated Electrical Industries: Scientific film, *Electron Microscopy*, awarded the Nikola Tesler gold medal, 21
Analysis by Mass, Film, 21
Association for Programmed Learning, 953
Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf (R. Curtis, G. Evans, D. J. J. Kinsman and D. J. Shearman), 679
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry: G. E. Yates appointed Director, 749
Association of Titanium (IV) Alkoxides in Benzene (R. L. Martin and G. Winter), 687
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth: Report for the year ended July 31, 1962, 339
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth for the Commonwealth Education Liaison Committee: Second Annual Report of the Commonwealth Scholarship Plan for the period ended March 31, 1962, 731
Association of University Teachers (Dr. D. Chapman), 653
Assortative Mating in producing New Species (R. G. Silson), 105
Astatic Magnetometer to a Cylindrical Rock Specimen: Response of an (J. L. Roy), 134
Astbury, Dr. N. F.: Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 2, *review*, 932
Science of Ceramics, Vol. 1: Proceedings of a Conference, June 1961 (edited by G. H. Steward), *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Astronomic and Spectronomic Instruments: Recent Developments in, 854
Astronomy in the United States, 651
Aterman, K., and S. Norkin: The Periodic Acid–Schiff Reaction, 1306
Atherton, J. G., and K. S. K. Lam: Measles Virus, 821
Atlantic Ocean: Meteorological Conditions Dependance of Radon Concentration in the Air above the (J. Fontan *et al.*), 583
Atmosphere: A Secondary Source of Water Vapour in the Upper (S. Rangarajan), 1099
Helium Ion Belt in the Upper (Dr. S. J. Bauer), 36
Model Experiments for Vortex Columns in the (Dr. B. R. Morton), 840
Seasonal Variation of Turbulence in the Upper (R. G. Roper and Dr. W. G. Elford), 963
Atmospheric Gravity Waves from Nuclear Explosions: Period and Amplitude in (H. Wigner and U. Ericsson), 994
Atom: Living with the (Prof. Ritchie Calder), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 421
Atoms: Bond Energy of Vacancies and Interstitial Atoms in Graphite (R. L. Woolley), 66
Heterogeneous Recombination of Free (F. S. Larkin and B. A. Thrush), 375
Atoms and the Universe: An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe (Prof. G. O. Jones, Prof. J. Rotblat and G. J. Whitrow), second revised edition, *review* by Prof. E. B. Paul, 323
Atoms from the 'Best' Planes of Cholesteryl Iodide: Distances of (Dr. D. A. Norton and J. M. Ohrt), 450
Atrium of the Dog by Tyramine: Release of Catecholamines from the (W. J. Hall and J. D. Sheahan), 1116
Attempts to Isolate Infectious Nucleic Acid from Vaccinia Virus and Virus-Infected Cells (Prof. H. C. Bubel and D. A. Wolff), 867
Audio-visual Aids in Teaching and Research: Committee formed, 1154
Aurora on October 28, 1961: Photometric Observations from the Southern Hemisphere of 5577A Emission from the (C. T. Lewis), 992
Austin, Sue C., and C. M. Stewart: Soluble Components of the Cambial Zone of *Eucalyptus regnans* F. Muell, 203
Australasian Conferences on Hydraulics and Fluid Mechanics: Report of First Conference (R. Silvester), 958
Australian Polarographic Society: Formation of and Election of Officers, 751
Australopithecines: Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and other (Prof. Phillip V. Tobias), 743

Auto-immune Selection of Carcinoma Cells in Man (R. B. Goudie), 1020
Automatic Comparison of Finger-Ridge Patterns (Mitchell Trauring), 938
"Automatic Control" : Symposium organized by the British Institution of Radio Engineers and the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1054
Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice : Ineffectiveness of (M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 805
Auxin : Sources of Error in the Wheat Cylinder Bioassay for (Dr. K. E. Cockshull and Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 362
Avas, E. K., *et al.* : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections, 568
Avian and Human Metabolic Activity in Relation to the Daylight/Darkness Ratio : Seasonal Variations of (D. R. Barber), 776
Avian Auditory Reaction Time : Antiphonal Singing in Birds as Evidence for (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 774
Avian Erythroblastosis : Iron Metabolism in (C. Le Q. Darcel *et al.*), 1299
Avrameas, S., and G. Broun : Visualization of Different Diphospho- and Triphosphopyridine Nucleocide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate, 1208
Axelrod, Prof. A. E. : Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides with known Amino-Acid Sequence, 146
Axenic Culture in Two Trichomycetes from Californian Mosquitoes (Truman B. Clark, William R. Kellen and James E. Lindegren), 208
Axial Period of Fibrinogen and Fibrin (L. Stryer, C. Cohen and R. Langridge), 793
Axon, H. J. : Destruction of the Widmanstatten Structure in Iron Meteorites by Laboratory Heat Treatment, 1291
Aynedjian, Hagop S., and Norman Bank : Measurements of Tubular Fluid *pH in vivo* in Rats, 185
Azaserine–Thioguanine *in vivo* : An Anti-Virus Action of (D. H. Adams and B. M. Bowman), 316
Azimuth : Radio-Transit Telescopes steerable in (P. D. Usher), 170
Azo Dye Liver Carcinogenesis : Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro* (J. J. Roberts and G. P. Warwick), 87
Azuma, T., *et al.* : Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 964

Bačescu, Mihai C., *et al.* : Abyssal Crustacea, *review* by Dr. Isabella Gordon, 217
Bachelard, Dr. H. S., *et al.* : Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of Brain and Heart, 869
Bacillus subtilis : Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for (I. Takahashi and J. Marmur), 794
Bacillus subtilis of Cell Growth : Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of (D. L. Gimlin *et al.*), 407
Bacq, Z. M., and Peter Alexander : Fundamentals of Radiobiology, revised, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. V. Hulse, 931
Bacteria : Carbonic Anhydrase in (F. P. Veitch and L. C. Blankenship), 76
Differences between Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller), 976
'Endogenous Factor' in Sporogenesis in (V. R. Srinivasan and H. O. Halvorson), 100
Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by *Escherichia coli* and other (W. R. Philipson and D. E. G. Sheat), 204
Bacteria in Aqueous Suspension : Effect of Chilling on (R. E. Strange and A. G. Ness), 819
Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a (J. Marmur *et al.*), 1228
Bacterial Growth at Low Population Densities (II) (H. W. Jannasch), 1322
Bacterial Origin of Certain Viruses : Identity of the Eaton Agent with *Streptococcus MG* (Phyllis Pease), 1132
Bacterial Photosynthesis : Transfer of Energy from Bacteriochlorophyll to a Reaction Centre during (W. J. Vredenberg and Dr. L. N. M. Duysens), 355
Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds : Sensitization of (G. W. Gould and A. D. Hitchins), 622
Bacterial Transformation : an Antigen Specific for 'Competent' Pneumococci (G.-C. Nava, A. Galis and S. H. Beiser), 903
Bacteriochlorophyll to a Reaction Centre during Bacterial Photosynthesis : Transfer of Energy from (W. J. Vredenberg and Dr. L. N. M. Duysens), 355
Bacteriology : Dr. J. G. Shoesmith appointed lecturer in, 132
Bacteriophage 748 : Polyiminas Mutagenic for (J. W. Drake), 1028
Bacteriophages : Lysogeny in *Providence* Strains and the Host-range of *Providence* (J. N. Coetzee), 515
Physical and Chemical Properties of Two New Small (D. A. Marvin and H. Hoffmann-Berling), 517
Bade, M. L., and R. B. Clayton : Cholesterol Esters of the Cockroach *Eurycotis floridana*, 77
Badenhuizen, Prof. N. P. : Formation and Distribution of Amylose and Amylopectin in the Starch Granule, 464
Bagenal, T. B. : Propylene Phenoxetol as a Fish Anæsthetic, 1222
Baker, F. N., and G. W. Salisbury : Nuclear Size of Live and Dead Bovine Spermatozoa, 820
Baker, H., *et al.* : Blood- and Serum-levels of Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals, 490
Baker, K. F., and J. H. Warcup : Occurrence of Dormant Ascospores in Soil, 1317
Baker, Prof. W. : *Obituary of* Prof. T. S. Wheeler, 1152
Balanced Polymorphism in *Dactylis glomerata* Sub-species *woronowii* (P. L. Curran), 105
Balchin, Prof. W. G. V. : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review*, 323
Baldini, M., *et al.* : Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets, 364
Baldratti, G., *et al.* : Progestational Activity of 4-Hydroxy-17-Alpha-Acetoxyprogesterone, 292
Baldwin, Prof. Ernest : The Nature of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. K. S. Dodgson, 435
Ball, Ernest : An Optically Efficient Method for observing Single Plant Cells from Shake Cultures during Growth and Division, 103
Ballard, Dr. B. G. : Appointed President of the Council of the National Research Council of Canada, 848
Banerjee, B. C., and P. L. Walker, jun. : Topography of Kish Crystals and the Effect of Oxidation in Air, 1291
Banerji, S. K., and A. K. Dey : Uranium (VI)–Chromotropic Acid Chelate, 1002
Bank, Norman, and Hagop S. Aynedjian : Measurements of Tubular Fluid *pH in vivo* in Rats, 185
Banks, Sir Joseph : *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*. Historical Series. Vol. 3, No. 2 : Supplementary Letters of Sir Joseph Banks. Edited by Warren R. Dawson, 129
Bannor, A. H., and P. Helfrich : Experimental Induction of Ciguatera Toxicity in Fish through Diet, 1025
Banovitz, J., *et al.* : Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from Guinea Pigs, 704
Barber, A. J., *et al.* : A Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a Lewisian Inlier, 1095
Barber, D. R. : Seasonal Variations of Avian and Human Metabolic Activity in Relation to the Daylight/Darkness Ratio, 776
Barber, Prof. H. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Barber, J. T., and D. Boulter : Argininosuccinic Acid in Germinating Seeds of *Vicia faba* L., 1112
Barbiturate Mixtures : Dose-response Relations of Amphetamine– (R. Rushton and H. Steinberg), 1017
Bardawil, Dr. W. A., *et al.* : Elastase Production by Micro-Organisms, 153
Barium : Estimation of Small Amounts of Sulphate by Precipitation with Radioactive (D. Picou and J. C. Waterlow), 1103
Barium Chromate Crystals : Possible Radiation Damage Effects in (T. Adamski and L. Trojanowski), 1005
Barker, Dr. S. A., *et al.* : Capsular Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Type A (Strain 1265), 899
Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins, 231
Barlow, J. S. : Fatty Acid Characteristics of Some Insect Taxa, 311
Barnabei, O., and E. Tria : Presence of a Phosphatidopeptide Fraction in Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of Amino-acids, 599
Barnard, J. Laurens, *et al.* : Abyssal Crustacea, *review* by Dr. Isabella Gordon, 217
Barnes, J. H., and J. St. L. Philpot : Polycarboxylic and Phosphonitrilic Acids as Radioprotectors : Effectiveness of Pyromellitic Acid, 248
Barnett, J. E. G., and P. W. Kent : Reduction of Glycaric Acid to Glycoraldehyde by Lithium Aluminium Hydride, 492
Barometer and Wind Fluctuations in North-West Europe, 1796–1950 (D. J. Schove), 1101
Barrett, J. T., and J. L. Niece : Non-immune Gel Precipitin Tests with an Enzyme Antigen, 1021
Barrow, C. H. : 38-Mc/s Radiation from Jupiter, 580
Bartley, J., *et al.* : Soluble Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues, 190
Barton, J. C., *et al.* : Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys, 1293
Barua, A. B., and R. K. Barua : Oxidation of β-Carotene : Formation of Vitamin A Acid, 594
Barua, R. K., and A. B. Barua : Oxidation of β-Carotene : Formation of Vitamin A Acid, 594
Basak, S. L., and H. K. Jain : Interchromosome Effects of Chiasmata and Crossing-over, 725
Bashkin, S. : Deficiency of Metals in Population II Stars, 1091
Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the Agaric Family Bolbitiaceae using Herbarium Material : Germination of (R. Watling), 717
Basu, D., and Dr. M. K. Das Gupta : Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission, 442
Basu, S., and J. Cascelli : Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the Solar Corona in June 1962, 885
Bates, T. H. : Radiation-induced Ionic Reactions : Cyclopentadiene Polymerization, 1101
Bates, T. H., and J. C. Bevington : A Carbon Isotope Effect in the Decarboxylation of the Anisoyloxy Radical, 1294
Bath-tub Vortex (E. N. Da C. Andrade), 480
Bather, R., *et al.* : Iron Metabolism in Avian Erythroblastosis, 1299
Battersby, A. : Appointed Senior Organizer in the Work Study School, 132
Battersea College of Technology : Course of lectures on "Mass Spectrometry", 131
Bauer, Dr. S. J. : Helium Ion Belt in the Upper Atmosphere, 36
Baumstark, Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Elastase Production by Micro-Organisms, 153
Beale, Prof. G. H. : Awarded the Royal Society's Research Professorship, 1252
Beale, G. H., and I. G. Jones : Chemical and Immunological Comparisons of Allelic Immobilization Antigens in *Paramecium aurelia*, 205
Bean Leaf Protein in Ethanol : Solubility of (David Racusen and Murray Foote), 697
Bean Plants to Soil Drought by means of Growth-retarding Substances : Increased Tolerance of (A. H. Halevy and B. Kessler), 310
Bearcroft, W. G. C. : Hepatitis in African Monkeys, 806
Bearn, J. G., and T. R. E. Pilkington : Effect of Total Thyroidectomy in the Rabbit Foetus on Foetal Cholesterol Metabolism, 1302
Beaton, J. D., *et al.* : Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis, 1329
Beattie, Dr. I. R. : Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review*, 635
Beaulnes, A., *et al.* : Histamine-liberating Effect of Magnesium Deficiency in the Rat, 501
Beck, M. T., *et al.* : Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver(I), 73
Becker, Dr. A. J., *et al.* : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells, 452
Becker, E. L., *et al.* : Isolation of Two Permeability Globulins from Human Serum, 693
Bedford, Dr. Thomas : *Obituary* by Dr. C. G. Warner, 952
Beechey, R. B., and A. H. Blandamer : Dextran-gel Filtration in the Purification of a Crustacean α-Amylase, 591
Beer, Edwin, J. : The Beginning of Rayon, *review* by L. A. Wiseman, 525
Beet Crops : Spread of Yellows Virus by *Myzus persicae* in Sugar (C. R. Ribbands), 624
Beet Yellows Virus : Isolation of Individual Strains of (G. E. Russell), 623
Beggiatoa : Minimum Requirements for Heterotrophic Growth, and Reserve Substance in (Ernst G. Pringsheim and Wolfgang Wiessner), 102
Beginning of Rayon, The (Edwin J. Beer), *review* by L. A. Wiseman, 525
Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier (H. J. Bielig, K. Pfleger, W. Rummel and M. de Vincentiis), 1223
Behaviour of *cis* and *trans* Isomers of Decaline under Electron Impact (P. Natalis), 284
Behaviour of the Geomagnetic Field during the Miocene Period in South-Eastern Oregon (N. D. Watkins), 126
Behaviour of Young *Octopus briareus* Robson (J. B. Messenger), 1186
Beiser, S. M., *et al.* : Bacterial Transformation : an Antigen Specific for 'Competent' Pneumococci, 903
Belcher, Prof. R. : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part 2, Vol. 7, *review*, 832

Bell, D. J., and J. K. Grant (edited by) : Structure and Biosynthesis of Macromolecules (Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21, London 1961), *review* by Dr. D. Gutfreund, 327

Bell, E. A., and A. S. L. Tirimanna : Occurrence of γ-Hydroxyarginine in Plants, 901

Bell, jun., S. D., *et al.* : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhea, 26

Bellamy, W. D., and A. G. Tweet : Thermochemiluminescence of Chlorophyll-Carotene Mixtures, 482

Bello, H. R., and J. Bello : Unusual Behaviour of a Mammalian Collagen in Deuterium Oxide, 77

Bello, J., and H. R. Bello : Unusual Behaviour of a Mammalian Collagen in Deuterium Oxide, 77

Benaire, M. M. : Hypercritical Aerosol, 486

Benditt, E. P., and R. Ross : *In vivo*, Extracellular, Collagen Fibrillogenesis, 395

Benelux Radio Telescope : Modification of the Design of the Proposed (Dr. W. N. Christiansen, *et al.*), 940

Benin, Nigeria : *The Art of Benin : a Catalogue of an Exhibition of the A. W. F. Fuller and Chicago Natural History Museum Collections of Antiquities from Benin, Nigeria* (Philip J. C. Dark), 340

Bennet-Clark, H. C., and R. Scott : Fluorescent Lighting in Biological Research, 1321

Bennett, P. O., and H. D. Graham : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Production of Prodigiosin by *Serratia marcescens*, 778

'Bentone-34' for the Gas Chromatographic Separation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Use of Modified (J. V. Mortimer and P. L. Gent), 789

Benzene : Association of Titanium (IV) Alkoxides in (R. L. Martin and G. Winter), 687

Benzene Extracts of the Orgueil Meteorite (Dr. W. G. Meinschein), 833

Benzinger, Dr. T. H. : Awarded the Golden Scheele Medal, 751

Benzoic Acid Adsorbed on Nickel : Orientation of (A. Block), 376

Berencsi, G., and St. Krompecher : Thermal Injuries and Formation of Mucopolysaccharides in the Skin, 191

Berg, H. W., *et al.* : Influence of Hunger on Olfactory Acuity, 108

Berg, U., and P. A. Persson : Multiple Flash-gap Technique for measuring Shock Wave Velocities, 65

Berkman, J. I., *et al.* : An Endotoxin-like Fraction extracted from the Cells of *Candida albicans*, 516

Berlin, M., and S. Ullberg : Increased Uptake of Mercury in Mouse Brain caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, 84

Berlin, Prof. T. H. : *Obituary* of, 338

Berliner, Martha D. : *Armillaria mellea* : an Ozonophilic Basidiomycete, 309

Bernaerts, M. J., and J. De Ley : A Biochemical Test for Crown Gall Bacteria, 406

Bernier, G. A., and O. J. Kallmes : Estimating the Thickness of Pulped Wood Fibres, 1330

Bernstein, A. : Temperature-dependent Variation in the *Vi*-typing Reactions of Strains of *Salmonella typhi*, 101

Berry, M., and Prof. J. T. Eayrs : Histogenesis of the Cerebral Cortex, 984

Bertalli, A., and G. Frontino : Protection of the Skin Homografts by ε-Acetamide Caproic Acid, 510

Beryl Melts : Spontaneous Phase Changes during Rapid Cooling of ; their Detection and Characterization (R. A. Mercer and R. P. Miller), 683

Bevaridge, Prof. W. I. B. : Ian Clunies Ross : Memoirs and Papers, with some Fragments of Autobiography, *review*, 733

Bewley, D. K., *et al.* : Maximum Protection of Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation, 91

Bhanu, D. : Differential Growth Response of the Male and Female Rice Moth to Antibiotic Supplements, 1227

Bhattacharya, S. D., *et al.* : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins, 797

Bevington, J. C., and T. H. Bates : Carbon Isotope Effect in the Decarboxylation of the Anisoyloxy Radical, 1294

Bianco, L., *et al.* : Change of Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris*, 1219

Bielig, H. J., *et al.* : Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier, 1223

Bigg, E. K. : A Lunar Influence on Ice Nucleus Concentrations, 172

Biggs, Dr. Rosemary and Dr. R. G. Macfarlane : Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders. Third edition, *review* by Dr. R. M. Hardisty, 1237

Bile : A Water-soluble Lipid Complex obtained in the Macromolecular Phase by Gel-filtration of Human (Erik Thureborn), 1301

Binding of Insulin to a Muscle Cell Membrane Preparation (Dr. P. M. Edelmán, S. L. Rosenthal and Prof. I. L. Schwartz), 878

Binding of Strontium in Blood (T. E. F. Carr, G. E. Harrison, J. F. Loutit and Alice Sutton), 710

Binding of Xenon to Halogens, to Alkali Metals, and to Itself (L. C. Allen), 897

Bingle, J. : A Significant Variable in the Rat Hemidiaphragm Assay of Insulin, 595

Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice (Shirley S. Lindell, Dr. Ian M. Smith, Dr. Joseph I. Routh and Margrieta Delle), 155

Biochemical Analysis : Methods *of*, Vol. 9. (Edited by Prof. David Glick), *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113

Biochemical Society : Revised booklet *Careers in Biochemistry*, 21

Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21 : The Structure and Biosynthesis of Macromolecules (edited by D. J. Bell and J. K. Grant), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 327

Biochemical Test for Crown Gall Bacteria (M. J. Bernaerts and J. De Ley), 406

Biochemistry : Advances in Comparative Physiology and (edited by O. Lowenstein), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526

Annual Review of (edited by J. M. Luck), Vol. 31, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526

Revised booklet, *Careers in Biochemistry* (The Biochemical Society), 21

Comprehensive (edited by Prof. Marcel Florkin and Prof. Elmer H. Stotz), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 736

Dr. E. M. Cook appointed to the chair of, 1156

The Nature of (Prof. Ernest Baldwin), *review* by Dr. K. S. Dodgson, 425

Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy : a Symposium held at Louvain, June 1960 (edited by R. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. D. B. Clayson, 526

Biological Materials from Brazilian Areas Rich in Thorium Compounds : Radioactivity of (Dr. E. Penna-Franca and O. Gomes de Freitas), 1362

Biological Research : Fluorescent Lighting in (R. Scott and H. C. Bennet-Clark), 1321

Physical Techniques in (edited by William L. Nastuk). Vol. 4, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 5

Biological Samples : Estimation of Mass-Scattering Coefficient of (N. H. Sarkar and Dr. P. Sadhukhan), 1263

Biological Signals and Noise (Dr. L. Molyneux), 855

Biology : Information in (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 27

Dr. J. A. Kitching appointed to the chair of, 1153

Report of an International Colloquium held at Royaumont, 1962, 27

The Place of Taxonomy in the Teaching of (Systematics Association Meeting) 32

The Teaching of (Prof. D. G. Catcheside), 427

Biology and the Nature of Man : Based upon the Riddell Memorial Lectures Thirty-third Series (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 114

Biology for the Modern World (Prof. C. H. Waddington) (Science for the Modern World Series, Vol. 3), *review*, 422

Biology (Martian) : The Experimentalist's Approach (S. M. Siegel, *et al.*), 329

Bionics Symposium : "Information Processing by Living Organisms and Machines", 955

Biophysics : Dr. R. E. Burge appointed to the chair of, 1156

Dr. R. Miledi appointed reader in, 1253

Title of reader conferred on Dr. R. Niedergerke, 1156

Biosynthesis of Protein-Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum (A. Champagnat, C. Vernet, B. Lainé and J. Filosa), 13

Biotin-deficient and Normal *Protomyces inundatus* Cultures : Nucleic Acids and Other Characteristics in (L. R. G. Valadon), 96

Biozzi, G., *et al.* : Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody, 706

Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins, 1023

Biquard, Pierre : Frédéric Joliot-Curie et l'Energie Atomique, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 632

Biran, Dr. L. A. : Appointed Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellow, 1156

Birbeck, M. S. C., *et al.* : Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes, 1082

Bird, B. M. : Appointed lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1253

"Bird Protection in Scotland" (The Acorn Lecture), 652

Birds : Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of (Dr. A. C. Wilson, *et al.*), 331

Birds as Evidence for Avian Auditory Reaction Time : Antiphonal Singing in (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 774

Birds in Relation to Nesting Habits : Body Temperature of (O. P. M. Prozesky), 401

Birk, Yehudith, *et al.* : A Thermostable Hæmolytic Factor in Soybeans, 1089

Birks, Dr. J. B., and L. G. Christophorou : Excimer Formation in Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives, 1064

Birks, Dr. J. B., and Dr. M. A. Slifkin : Interaction of Amino-Acids, Proteins and Amines with Chloranil, 42

Bis-N-isopropyl Salicylaldiminato Nickel II : Tetrahedral Co-ordination in (M. R. Fox, *et al.*), 1104

Bishop, Sir Harold : Retirement of, 338

Bishop, P. M., and C. P. Whittingham : Emerson Effect in Isolated Chloroplasts, 1225

Bishop, Dr. W. W., and Prof. D. Allbrook : New Fossil Hominoid Material from Uganda, 1187

Bisset, S. K., and I. P. C. Murray : Effect of 3 : 5 : 3'-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients, 1209

Bittner, Prof. John J. : *Obituary* by Prof. Lucio Severi, 539, and Prof. Franz Halberg, 540

Biuret Reaction : Interference by Ammonium Sulphate with the Estimation of Proteins by the (P. G. Stanley), 1108

Bivalent Nature of Incomplete Anti-D(Rho) (B. Pirofsky and M. Cordova), 392

Bizzi, L., *et al.* : Plasma Triglycerides and Thrombosis in Rats, 195

Black, Prof. R. A. L. : Appointed Professor of Mining, 541

Black, R. J., and P. Alexander (edited by) : A Laboratory Manual of Analytical Methods of Protein Chemistry (including Polypeptides), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113

Blackwell, R. Q., and C. Thephusdin : Distribution of Haptoglobin among Thais, 503

Blanc, D., *et al.* : Meteorological Conditions Dependence of Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean, 583

Blandamer, A. H., and R. B. Beechey : Dextran-gel Filtration in the Purification of a Crustacean α-Amylase, 591

Blaney, D. J., *et al.* : Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin, 912

Blankenship, L. C., and F. P. Veitch : Carbonic Anhydrase in Bacteria, 76

Blaškovič, D., *et al.* : Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection and Interferon Production in White Mice, 821

Blaxter, K. L. : The Energy Metabolism of Ruminants, *review* by J. A. F. Rook, 423

Blest, Dr. A. D. : Longevity, Palatability and Natural Selection in Five Species of New-World Saturniid Moth, 1103

Relations between Moths and Predators, 1046

Blewett, Dr. John P., and Prof. M. Stanley Livingston : Particle Accelerators, *review* by W. Walkinshaw, 1236

Block, A. : Orientation of Benzoic Acid Adsorbed on Nickel, 376

Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose (Dr. H. G. Coore, Dr. P. J. Randle, Prof. E. Simon, Dr. P. F. Kraicer and Prof. M. C. Shelesnyak), 1264

Blood : Binding of Strontium in (T. E. F. Carr, *et al.*), 710

Distribution of Precorticotrophin in (P. R. Dasgupta), 388

Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on the Concentration of Platelets in Circulating (Prof. G. V. R. Born and Dr. M. J. Cross), 974

Blood and Bone Marrow from Various Hæmatological Disorders : Histochemical Demonstration of Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the (G. A. Ackerman), 189

Blood- and Serum-levels of Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals (O. Frank, H. Baker and H. Sobotka), 490

Blood and Tissues : Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of (H. Kaunitz, *et al.*), 600

Blood and Tissues of Hibernating and Non-Hibernating Hedgehogs : Urea-Levels in (R. Kristoffersson), 402

Blood and Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour : Tryptamine in the (D. Eccleston *et al.*), 502

Blood-Borne Factor Influencing the Activity of the Central Nervous System of the Desert Locust (Dr. P. T. Haskell and J. E. Meorhouse), 56

Blood Coagulation and Its Disorders : Human (Dr. Rosemary Biggs and Dr. R. G. Macfarlane). Third edition, *review* by Dr. R. M. Hardisty, 1237

Blood Coagulation in Arteriosclerotic Rats (Prof. B. C. Wexler and Dr. Mark J. Epstein), 159

Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome : Evidence that the Xg (J. Lindsten *et al.*), 648

B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in Chickens on a Graft-versus-Host Reaction : Influence of the (L. W. Schierman and A. R. Nordskog), 511

Blood Group Isoantibody (Anti-M) in Neoplastic Disease : An Uncommon (S. J. Klein *et al.*), 393

Blood Group System : Anti-Js^b, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter (R. H. Walker *et al.*), 295

Blood in Temperature Acclimatization : Coagulation of (P. Griminger, *et al.*), 1118

Blood in Von Willebrand's Disease correctable by Normal Plasma : *In vitro* Abnormality of the (Marjorie B. Zucker), 601

Blood of Dogs : Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the (Mildred J. Wiesser *et al.*), 1170

Blood Platelets : Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of (Dr. J. M. Bridges *et al.*), 364
Blood Pressure : Induced Arterial Oscillations of Blood Pressure as a Method for Investigating Regulation of Level of (Prof. P. Rudomin and Prof. L. Macpherson), 1266
Bloomer Award of the Linnean Society, 955
Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S., *et al.* : Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings, 718
Blundstone, H. A. W. : Paper Chromatography of Organic Acids, 377
Boag, J. W., and E. J. Hart : Absorption Spectra in Irradiated Water and Some Solutions, 45
Bocci, V. : Improved Recoveries of Protein from a Starch-'Pevikon C-870' Gel, 491
Boddeke, R. : Size and Feeding of Different Types of Fishes, 714
Body Temperature of Birds in Relation to Nesting Habits (O. P. M. Prozesky), 401
Böhme, D., *et al.* : Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain, 609
Bohr, The Niels : Annual visiting Professorship (The Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Madras), 751
Boiling and Triple Points Below 0° C ; Some (D. R. Lovejoy), 353
Bois, P., *et al.* : Histamine-liberating Effect of Magnesium Deficiency in the Rat, 501
Bolam, Francis (edited by) : Formation and Structure of Paper : Transactions of the Symposium held at Oxford, 1961, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. F. Lyth Hudson, 116
Bolbitiaceae using Herbarium Material : Germination of Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the Agaric Family (R. Watling), 717
Bolker, H. I. : A Lignin Carbohydrate Bond as revealed by Infra-red Spectroscopy, 489
Bombaugh, Karl J. : Improved Efficiency in Gas Chromatography by Molecular Sieve Flour, 1102
Bond, Dr. G. : Nitrogen Metabolism in Plants, *review*, 326
Bond Energy of Vacancies and Interstitial Atoms in Graphite (R. L. Woolley), 66
Bondi, A., *et al.* : A Thermostable Haemolytic Factor in Soybeans, 1089
Bone : Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and (W. A. Isaacs *et al.*) 192
Piezoelectric Effect in (M. H. Shamos *et al.*), 81
Bone, D. H. : Cytochromes of *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 517
Bone Marrow : Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of Dimethyl Sulphoxide and Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of (M. Persidsky and V. Richards), 1010
Bone Marrow from Various Haematological Disorders : Histochemical Demonstration of Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the Blood and (G. A. Ackerman), 189
Bone Marrow of the Dog : Myelocyte-Metamyelocyte Transition in the (Mary A. Maloney, *et al.*), 150
Bone Marrow on Leukæmic Marrow *in vivo* : Effect of RNA from Normal Human (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1077
Bone Resorption by Parathyroid Hormone in Tissue Culture : Stimulation of (L. G. Raisz), 1015
Bongiovanni, A. M., and J. D. Teller : Alteration of Steroid Dehydrogenase Synthesis in a Mutant of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 1112
Bonitz, Dr. K., and Dr. K. Mai : Statistical Variation Found at Pock and Plaque Counting of Vaccinia Virus, 166
Bonotocian, R. A. : Response of the Testes of Purple Sea Urchins to Variations in Temperature and Light, 403
Boos, H. A. H., and D. M. Clunie : Pulsed Gaseous Maser, 173
Booth, C. O. : Photokinetic Function of Aphid Antenna, 265
Booth, R. T., *et al.* : Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598
Booth, V. H., and G. E. Russell : Specific Lipids produced by Sugar Beet infected with Yellowing Viruses, 1328
Bergman, R. F. : Increased Survival-time in Dystrophic Mice treated with Methylandrostenediol Diisanthoylacetate, 1304
Born, Prof. G. V. R., and Dr. M. J. Cross : Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on the Concentration of Platelets in Circulating Blood, 974
Born, Prof. Max : Special Theory of Relativity, 1287
Boron Toxicity in Wheat Seedlings : Effect of Treatment of Seeds with 2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to (T. Miyamoto), 620
Boron under Pressure : Reaction of Platinum and (E. D. Whitney and R. F. Giese, *jun.*), 1293
Borough Polytechnic, The : Reorganization of Departments, 132
Bosch, A., *et al.* : Unfavourable Response of Radiation Nephritis to Administration of L-Triiodothyronine, 200
Bosch, M. C., *et al.* : Radio Observations of Jupiter during 1962, 474
Bose, S. : A New Chromosome Number and Karyotype in *Lycoris radiata*, 1229
Bose, Prof. S. N. : Obituary of Prof. N. R. Sen, 1051
Bosser, C., *et al.* : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog Kallikrein, 1300
Bosshard, U., *et al.* : Determination of Distribution of Water in Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy, 1318
Botanists : Computers as (Prof. W. T. Williams), (Substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, October 1961), 1047
Bouharmont, J. : Pseudo-Quadrivalents in Autotetraploid Rice, 410
Boulter, D., and J. T. Barber : Argininosuccinic Acid in Germinating Seeds of *Vicia faba* L., 1112
Bouncing Liquid Stream (A. Kaye), 1001
Bourne, G. H., and T. R. Shanthaveerappa : Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves, 702
Bourne, M. C., and W. G. Jennings : Existence of Two Soil Species in Detergency Investigations, 1003
Bouthillier, Y., *et al.* : Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody, 706
Bouville, A., *et al.* : Meteorological Conditions Dependence of Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean, 583
Bovine Livers : Solubilization and Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of (M. Görlich and E. Heise), 698
Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase : Oxidations and Transhydrogenations involving Pyridine–Dinucleotides Catalysed by (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1066
Bovine para-Influenza : Intranuclear Inclusions Produced by (A. E. Churchill), 409
Bovine Spermatozoa : Nuclear Size of Live and Dead (P. N. Baker and G. W. Salisbury), 820
Bovine Tissues : Soluble Glucokinase Activity in (F. Raggi, *et al.*), 190
Bovines : Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the Crystalline Lens of (N. Virmaux and P. Mandel), 792
Bowden, Dr. B. V. : Substance of Presidential Address in the Science Masters' Association, 754
Bowers, J. B., and R. J. Romani : Irradiation of Fruit and Simultaneous Measurement of Respiration, 509
Bowman, B. M. and D. H. Adams : An Anti-Virus Action of Azaserine-Thioguanine *in vivo*, 316
Boyd, Dr. G. S. : Recent Progress in Hormone Research. Vol. 17 : Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference, *review*, 115
Boyd Orr, Lord : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes, *review*, 419
Boyle, A., and D. Abelson : Photochemistry of a Nicosinamide Metabolite, N'-Methyl-4-Pyridone-3-Carboxamide, 460
Boyle's Law : Richard Towneley and (C. Webster), 226
Brachet, Prof. J. : Organization of Cellular Activity, *review*, 219
Brada, Z. : Fractionation of a Substance containing Hexosamine, isolated by Precipitation with Calcium Chloride from Normal Urine, 592
Bradford Institute of Technology : Course on "Flow Processes in Polymeric Systems", 132
Bradley Ause, J., and R. D. Guttmann : A Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of Histocompatibility in the Progeny of Homograft Tolerant Mice, 1220
Bradley, R. M., and J. D. Robinson : Cholinesterase and Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the Brain of the Hibernating Hamster, 389
Bradley, jun., Dr. T. B., *et al.* : A 'New' Variant of Haemoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Haemoglobin S, 164
Bradshaw, A. V. : Appointed reader in Metallurgy, 1156
Bradykinin- and Plasminogen-induced Capillary Permeability : Antagonistic Action of Kininase to (A. L. Copley and V. Tsuluca), 294
Bradykinin *in vitro* : Uterine Relaxant Properties of (Robert Landesman, *et al.*), 1208
Brand, M., and C. Stormont : Haemoglobin and Transferrin Types in the American Buffalo, 910
Brain, Lord : Experimental Neurology, *review*, 632
Brain : Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie Sheep (Dr. J. A. Morris and Dr. D. C. Gajdusek), 1084
Identification of an Organ Specific Lipid Hapten in (Dr. Seymour Jolle, *et al.*), 60
Neuraminidase in Mammalian (E. H. Morgan and C. B. Laurell), 921
Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human (D. Böhme *et al.*), 609
Brain and Heart : Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of (Dr. R. Vrba *et al.*), 869
Brain Gangliosides : Effect of Hypoxia on (J. A. Lowden and Dr. L. S. Wolfe), 771
Brain *in vivo* : Nature of Acetylcholine-like Activity released from (J. C. Szerb), 1016
Brain (Mouse) caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol : Increased Uptake of Mercury in (M. Berlin and S. Ullberg), 84
Brain of a Cat : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the (B. S. Nashold, jun., *et al.*), 293
Brain of the Hibernating Hamster : Cholinesterase and Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the (J. D. Robinson and R. M. Bradley), 389
Brain Thromboplastin and of Encephalitogenic Substance : Ontogenesis of (G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and M. R. Kriegshaber), 297
Bramhall, A. D. : A Viscosity/Density Relation for Solutions of Strong Electrolytes in Water, 967
Brandly, C. A., and E. L. Jungherr (edited by) : Advances in Veterinary Science, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. H. Burrow, 1036
Branellec, A., *et al.*, Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins, 1023
Brass, W. : Introduction to Probability and Statistics, *review*, 1138
Bravený, P., and V. Kruta : Rate of Restitution and Self-regulation of Contractility in Mammalian Heart Muscle, 905
Breaking Foams produced by Ionic Surfactants (F. Sebba), 1195
Breast Muscle of Birds : Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the (Dr. A. C. Wilson *et al.*), 331
Breast Tumours : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72J) and Spontaneous Mouse (A. W. Vogel *et al.*), 85
Breeding of Nuclei (R. F. Strickland-Constable and R. E. A. Mason), 897
Breeding of the Chilean Oyster (*Ostrea chilensis* Philippi) in the Laboratory (P. R. Walne), 676
Brect, R. A. : Analysis of Partial Glyceride Mixtures, 484
Bridges, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets, 364
Briggs, Dr. M. H. : Evidence of an Extraterrestrial Origin for Some Organic Constituents of Meteorites, 1290
Briggs, Dr. M. H., and Dr. G. Hamikunian : Some Microstructures of Complex Morphology Observed in Preparations of Carbonaceous Chondrites made under Sterile Conditions, 1245
Brightman, R. : American Scientists and Nuclear Weapons Policy, *review*, 1035
John Anderson, Viscount Waverley, *review*, 425
Brimacombe, J. S., *et al.* : Capsular Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Type A (Strain 1265), 899
Brink, Norman G., *et al.* : Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200', 1206
Brink, R. Alexander, and Irwin M. Greenblatt : Transpositions of Modulator in Maize into Divided and Undivided Chromosome Segments, 412
Briskey, E. H., *et al.* : Electron Microscopy of Post-mortem Changes in Porcine Muscle, 1119
Bristol Siddeley Whittle Tools, Ltd. : Appointments to the Board, 1156
British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education : Conference on *Industrial Training* : *Government Proposals* (White Paper Cmnd. 1892), 23
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Appointment of Secretary, 128
Endeavour Prizes, 955
Interaction of Technologies (substance of a paper given at the Meeting in Manchester by L. Halliday), 222
British Biophysical Society, symposium on "Cell Electrophoresis", 652
British Broadcasting Corporation : Annual Report 1961–62 (Cmnd. 1839), 1254
Engineering Department : Retirement of Director and appointments to, 338
British Ceramic Society and the Nederlandse Keramische Vereniging. Science of Ceramics, Vol. 1 (edited by G. H. Steward), Proceedings of a Conference, June 1961, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
British Coke Research Association. Eighteenth Annual Report, 1961, 133
British Colonial Territories : Scientific Research in, 752
British Conference on Automation and Computation : *B.C.A.C. Record* 1961–62, 750
British Council. Annual Report, 1961–1962, 439
British Ecological Society : Jubilee Meeting, 132, 850
British Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association : Fifteenth Annual Report, 1962, 437
British Institution of Radio Engineers and the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Symposium on "Automatic Control", 1054
British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd. : Deputy Chief Engineer Appointed, 132
British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, 1161
British Library of Political and Economic Science : Annual Report, 1961–62, 1053

British Medical Association, The Case of the : *Pressure Group Politics* (Harry Eckstein), 111
British Museum, 417
British Museum (Natural History), tenth edition *of Guide to the Exhibition Galleries*, 1252
Historical Series. Vol. 3, No. 2 : *Supplementary Letters to Sir Joseph Banks*. Edited by Warren R. Dawson, 129
British Mycological Society : Secretary appointed, 438
British Radio Spectroscopy Group conference on "Ions, Masers and Irradiation", 543
British Small Animals Veterinary Association and the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare meeting on "Small Animal Anæsthesia", 652
British Society for the Philosophy of Science (D. G. Harris and T. F. C. Harris), 753
British Society of Rheology : Spring meeting, 543
British Solomon Islands : *The Natural History of Rennell Island* (edited by Torben Wolff), 130
Broadcasting : *Memorandum on the Report of the Committee on Broadcasting, 1960* (Cmnd. 1770), 1254
Brock, Sir Russell : Lectures on the Whole of Anatomy, *review*, 523
Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning and Inhibition by Amino-Acetonitrile of the Necrosis Induced by Bromobenzene : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in (L. Fiume), 394
5-Bromosalicylhydroxamic Acid on Serum Cholesterol-level : Influence of (A. Czyzyk and T. Urbański), 381
Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* of Cell Growth : Effect of (D. L. Gimlin *et al.*), 407
Brompton Hospital Reports. Vol. 30, 1961, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 117
Bronson, P., *et al.* : Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine Prostatic Fluid, 58
Brook, A. H., and B. D. Stacy : Unequal Bilateral Sodium Excretion in Sheep with an Exteriorized Ureter, 49
Brooke, Phillida : The National Botanic Gardens of South Africa, Kirstenbosch, 644
Brooks, G. T., *et al.* : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo*, 311
Brooks, L. E., and E. R. Giblett : Haptoglobin Types, 576
Brophy, James J., and John W. Buttrey (edited by) : Organic Semiconductors : Proceedings of an Inter-Industry Conference, *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 932
Brotzu, G., *et al.* : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus, 315
Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine, 408
Broughton, W. B. : Colour and Life, 428
Broun, G., and S. Avrameas : Visualization of Different Diphospho- and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate, 1208
Brown, D. H., *et al.* : Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen, 980
Brown, F., *et al.*: Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate, 590
Brown, K. C., and Dr. G. J. James : *Dust Explosions in Factories—a Review of the Literature*. Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1962. Research Report No. 201, 129
Brucella : *In vitro* Species (or Type) Transformation among Strains of (M. Moreira-Jacob), 406
Brucella abortus Agglutinins across the Gut in Young Mice : Transmission of anti- (I. G. Morris), 813
Brunton, Muriel, *et al.* : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference, 1080
Bubel, Prof. H. C., and D. A. Wolff : Attempts to Isolate Infectious Nucleic Acid from Vaccinia Virus and Virus-Infected Cells, 867
Buch, T., *et al.* : Titanium Colour Centres in Rose Quartz, 246
Buchanan, Prof. C. D. : Appointed to the Chair of Transport, 1153
Buchanan, J. B., and J. D. Woodley : Extension and Retraction of the Tube-feet of Ophiuroids, 616
Bucher, Prof. W. H. : Are Cryptovolcanic Structures due to Meteorite Impact ? 1241
Buckley : The 1963 Oliver E. Buckley Solid-State Physics Prize awarded, 543
Buettner-Janusch, J., and V. Buettner-Janusch : Haemoglobins of *Galago crassicaudatus*, 1018
Buffalo : Haemoglobin and Transferrin Types in the American (M. Brand and C. Stormont), 910
Buffalo α-Lactalbumins : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and (S. D. Bhattacharya, *et al.*), 797
Buffalo's and Cow's Milk : Comparison of the Caseins of (R. Aschaffenburg and A. Sen), 797
Bull, L. B., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor, 207
Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, *review*, 1156
Burch, J. J., and A. W. Green, jun. : Magneto-Telluric Effects Observed in Dallas, Texas, from the July 9, 1962, High-Altitude Nuclear Event, 960
Burch, Dr. P. R. J. : Carcinogenesis and Cancer Prevention, 1145
Human Cancer : Mendelian Inheritance or Vertical Transmission ? 1042
Burchill, R. T., *et al.* : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases, 514
Burge, Dr. R. E. : Appointed to the chair of Biophysics, 1156
Burhop, Prof. E. H. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Burke, Dr. J. E. : Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Burness, A. T. H., *et al.*: Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1177
Burnett, G. S., and J. Hanna : Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and Lactate Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* counts in Pigs, 815
Burridge, K. O. L. : Oriental Mythology, Vol. 2, *review*, 528
Burrow, Prof. H. : Advances in Veterinary Science, Vol. 7, *review*, 1036
Burton, H. S., and D. J. McWeeny : Non-Enzymatic Browning Reactions : Consideration of Sugar Stability, 266
Role of Phosphatides in Non-Enzymatic Browning, 1006
Burton, Dr. Maurice : Animal Geography, *review*, 3
Bustad, L. K., *et al.* : Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature Swine ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 670
Butler, G. W., *et al.* : Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings, 718
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Physical Techniques in Biological Research, Vol. 4, *review*, 5
Butt, W. R., *et al.* : Preparation of Antisera to Follicle-stimulating Hormone, 388
Butterfield, Prof. Herbert : *The Universities and Education Today*. The Lindsay Memorial Lectures, 2
Buttrey, John W., and James J. Brophy (edited by) : Organic Semiconductors : Proceedings of an Inter-Industry Conference, *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 932
Byers, Dr. E. H., *et al.* : Synthetic Cytolipin *H* and other Lactosides, 1074

CABOT and Great Glen Faults (N. Holgate), 680 ; (T. Wilson), 680
Caen, J. P. : Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in Haemorrhagic Disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Disease), 504
Caesium-137 from Fall-out in Human Milk (A. Åarkrog), 667
Caesium-137 in Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961 : Seasonal Variations of (K. G. Vohra *et al.*), 1092
Caesium-137 in Dried Milk Products in Relation to Phytoclimatic Zones (W. H. Rickard, A. D. Wiggins and J. K. Fremstad), 197
Caesium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961 : Increase of Strontium-90 and (R. Ichikawa and M. Eto), 509
Cahn, Dr. R. D., *et al.* : Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of Birds, 331
Cahoon, M. E., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti*, 1228
Cain, A. J., and J. D. Currey : Differences in Interactions between Selective Forces acting in the Wild on Certain Pleiotropic Genes of *Cepaea*, 411
Calabresi, Paul, *et al.* : Suppression of Infections Resulting from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia) by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine, 767
Calcagno, M., and I. Korc : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Aldolase in Lanses of Lactose-fed Rats, 690
Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis : Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 1329
Calciphylaxis (Dr. Hans Selye), *review* by Dr. K. Simkiss, 424
Calcium : A Possible Mechanism of Neurosecretion : Release of Vasopressin by Depolarization and its Dependence on (W. W. Douglas), 81
Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes : Possible Mechanism of Action of (L. G. Abood, *et al.*), 367
Calcium by Radiometric Precipitation : Measurement of Small Quantities of (J. N. Kudahl), 1199
Calcium Carbonate : Reaction between Monocalcium Phosphate and (S. Larsen *et al.*), 317
Calcium Carbonate Deposition by Deep-Sea Organisms, Molluscs and the Coral-Algae Association : Rates of (K. K. Turekian), 277
Calcium Chloride from Normal Urine : Fractionation of a Substance containing Hexosamine, isolated by Precipitation with (Z. Brada), 592
Calcium in Biological Material : Estimation of, 543
Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the Rat : Relation between (J. Kozák and N. Lang), 293
Calcium Lactate and Lactic Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* Counts in Pigs : Effect of Dietary (G. S. Burnett and J. Hanna), 815
Calcium-low Media : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with (C. R. Grau *et al.*), 257
Calcium of Parathyroid Growth and Secretion *in vitro* : Regulation by (L. G. Raisz), 1115
Calcium Phosphate : Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on (F. Brown *et al.*), 590
Calcium Pools in the Blood of Dogs : Evidence for (Mildred J. Wiester *et al.*), 1170
Calder, D. M. : Environmental Control of Flowering in *Dactylis glomerata* L., 882
Calder, Prof. Ritchie : Living with the Atom, *review* by G. R. Noakes 421
Calderas : Classification of, 'Krakatoan' and 'Glencoe' Types (Dr. G. J. H. McCall), 136
Caldwell, Prof. John : Effects of High Partial Pressures of Oxygen on Fungi, 772
Caldwell, W. L., *et al.* : Unfavourable Response of Radiation Nephritis to Administration of L-Triiodothyronine, 200
Callan, Prof. H. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by *Escherichia coli* and other Bacteria : Induction of (W. R. Philipson and D. E. G. Sheat), 204
Calne, D. B., and S. Leibowitz : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by Cytotoxic Drugs, 1309
Caltrider, P. G., and D. Gottlieb : Synthesis of Enzymes during the Germination of Fungus Spores, 916
Cambial Zone of *Eucalyptus regnans* F. Muell : Soluble Components of the (C. H. Stewart and Sue C. Austin), 203
Camel : Rumen Function in the (V. J. Williams), 1221
Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert (Dr. W. V. Macfarlane *et al.*), 270
Cameron, J. M. : Experimental Lathyrism in the South African Toad, 94
Cameron, Margaret P., and G. E. W. Wolstenholme (edited by) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Transplantation, *review* by W. J. Dempster, 1237
'Campaniform-type' Organs in Nematodes (W. G. Inglis), 618
Campbell, Joseph : Oriental Mythology, Vol. 2, *review* by K. O. L. Burridge, 528
Campbell, R. B. : Reactivity of Deformed Metal Surfaces, 374
Campbell, William L., *et al.* : Uterine Relaxant Properties of Bradykinin *in vitro*, 1209
Cancer Cells in Effusion : Utilization of Cell Chromosome Number for Diagnosing (R. C. Goodlin), 507
Cancer Chemotherapy : Biological Approaches to a Symposium held at Louvain, June 1960 (edited by K. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. D. B. Clayson, 526
Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs : Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of Guinea Pig Anaphylactic Sensitization with (H. I. Maibach and Henry G. Maguire), 82
Cancer (Human) : Mendelian Inheritance or Vertical Transmission ? (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 1042
Cancer in Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue : Growth of Transplantable (R. M. Wynn *et al.*), 606
Cancer Prevention : Carcinogenesis and (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 1145
Cancer Research 1961 : The Molecular Basis of Neoplasia, a Collection of Papers presented at the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental, *review* by Dr. Martha Vogt, 113
Candela, J. L. R., *et al.* : Stimulation of Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Adenosine Triphosphate, 1304
Candela, J. L. R., and M. C. Garcia-Fernandez : Stimulation of Secretion of Insulin by Adenosine-triphosphate, 1210
Candida albicans : An Endotoxin-like Fraction extracted from the Cells of (H. D. Isenberg, *et al.*), 516
Canine Renal Homograft Response : Use of Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to modify the (G. B. Reams), 713
Cannon, Prof. H. Graham : *Obituary by Prof.* R. Donnell, 950
Cannon, W. A. : Use of Xenon Adsorption for Measurements of Surface Area, 1000
Capsular Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Type A (Strain 1265) (S. A. Barker, J. S. Brimacombe, J. L. Eriksen and M. Stacey), 899
Carapace of the Freshwater Ostracod *Cypridopsis vidua* (Müller) : Effect of Certain Environments on the (R. A. Reyment), 512
Carbides : Acid Leaching of Uranium and Thorium (P. L. Paulson *et al.*), 1200
Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata* (A. T. Wilson and J. M. Gumbley), 711
Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting : Assay of Tritium (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449

Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings : Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with (S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt *et al.*), 718.
Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleotide in the Presence of Peroxidase : Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 1107
Carbon Chains : Coding of Open and Closed (M. J. E. Golay), 1003
Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a *Thiobacillus* : Effect of 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 1087
Carbon Dioxide inside Leaves : Concentration of (D. N. Moss and S. L. Rawlins), 1320
Carbon Isotope Effect in the Decarboxylation of the Anisoyloxy Radical (T. H. Bates and J. C. Bevington), 1294
Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207
Carbonaceous Chondrites made under Sterile Conditions : Some Microstructures of Complex Morphology Observed in Preparations of (Dr. G. Mamikunian and Dr. M. H. Briggs), 1245
Carbonic Anhydrase in Bacteria (F. P. Veitch and L. C. Blankenship), 76
Carcase Composition and Live Weight of Sheep : Relation between (N. H. Tulloh), 809
Carcase in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice : Biochemical Analyses of the (Shirley S. Lindell *et al.*), 155
Carcinogenesis and Cancer Prevention (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 1145
Carcinogenesis (Azo Dye Liver) : Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro* (J. J. Roberts and G. P. Warwick), 87
Carcinogenic Compounds : Electron Donation and Acceptance by (Dr. A. C. Allison and T. Nash), 758
Polarographic Measurements of Electron Donation and Acceptance by (Dr. A. C. Allison *et al.*), 764
Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons in Tobacco Smoke : Precursors of (Dr. E. Gil-Av and Dr. J. Shabtai), 1065
Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with Tritium by Wilzbach's Method : Preparation of (W. Lijinsky and H. Garcia), 688
Carcinoid Tumour : Tryptamine in the Blood and Urine of a Patient with a (D. Eccleston *et al.*), 502
Carcinoma Cells in Man : Auto-immune Selection of (R. B. Goudie), 1020
Carcinoma with Streptomycin Complexes from Tumour Cells : Immunization against Ehrlich's Ascites (W. J. Polgase), 301
Cardiac Contraction : A Proposed Theory for the Rhythmical Production of Energy in the Heart : Role of the Phosphorylase Enzymes in (Niels Haugaard), 1072
Cardiovascular Anatomy and Pathology (R. N. Fiennes), 1058
Career : Scientific Research as a (Dr. I. W. Wark), 737
Carmichael, C. H. : Observation of Mixing at Optical Frequencies in a *p-n* Junction, 273
Carnegie Institution : Monograph No. 35, to be re-published by the Coblentz Society, 1054
Report of the President, 1961–1962, 729
Year Book, No. 61, 1961–62, 1158
β-Carotene : Formation of Vitamin A Acid : Oxidation of (R. K. Barua and A. B. Barua), 394
β-Carotene and Sexuality in the Mucoraceae (D. Hocking), 404
Carr, A. J., and C. A. Marsh : Changes in Liver D-Glucuronolactone Dehydrogenase Activity, 1298
Carr Committee, 930
Carr, *jun.*, H. E., and I. Naukkarinen : Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension, 696
Carr, Dr. I. : Vascular and Lymphatic Responses in Injury, 1159
Carr, T. E. P., *et al.* : Binding of Strontium in Blood, 710
Carrageenin-induced Proliferation : Concentration of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in (M. Luscombe), 691
Carrington, Dr. A. : Awarded the Harrison Memorial Prize 1962, 436
Carroll, P. M. : Acetyl Derivatives of Muramic Acid, 694
Carruthers, Dr. J. N. : History, Sand Waves and Near-Bed Currents of La Chapelle Bank, 942
Carter, H. V. : Micro-packed Columns for Gas Chromatography, 684
Carver, M. J., and R. Paska : Urinary Amino-acids on Phenylalanine–Tyrosine-supplemented Diets, 493
Casals, J., and M. Likar : Isolation from Man in Slovenia of a Virus belonging to the California Complex of Arthropod-borne Viruses, 1131
Caseins of Buffalo's and Cow's Milk : Comparison of the (R. Aschaffenburg and A. Sen), 797
Cashen, G. H. : Electric Charges and Thixotropy of Clays, 349
Caspary, E. A., and E. J. Field : Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental 'Allergic' Encephalomyelitis, 1218
Cassels, Dr. J. W. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Cassens, R. G., *et al.* : Electron Microscopy of Post-mortem Changes in Porcine Muscle, 1119
Castelli, J., and S. Basu : Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the Solar Corona in June 1962, 805
Castillo-Cortazar, T., *et al.* : Stimulation of Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Adenosine Triphosphate, 1304
Cat : Activity of Fusimotor Fibres innervating Muscle Spindles in the Intercostal Muscles of the T. A. Sears), 1013
Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a (B. S. Nashold, jun. *et al.*), 293
Catalase Activity in Young Red Cells (M. D. Sass), 503
Catalytic Activity : Selective Poisoning of (M. J. Phillips *et al.*), 407
Catchside, Prof. D. G. : The Teaching of Biology, 427
Catecholamines from the Atrium of the Dog by Tyramine : Release of (W. J. Hall and J. D. Sheehan), 1116
Cathepsin Activity in Rheumatoid Synovial Tissue : Acid Phosphatase and (M. Luscombe), 1010
Catsch, A. : Retention in the Skeleton of Radiostrontium as influenced by Tetracycline, 302
Cattle and Kangaroos : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep (Dr. W. V. MacFarlane *et al.*), 270
Cattle Fed Diets with an Adequate Energy, Low-Protein Content : Nitrogen Metabolism of African (R. C. Elliott and Dr. J. H. Topps), 668
Cavendish Problems in Classical Physics (edited by Prof. A. B. Pippard. Compiled by the Staff of the Cavendish Laboratory), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 931
Cawley, L. P., *et al.* : Development of the Foetus in Female Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue, 1307
Celery Seed : Prevalence and Importance of Viable Spores of *Septoria* spp. in Samples of Commercial (P. D. Hewett), 918
Cell Chromosome Number for Diagnosing Cancer Cells in Effusion : Utilization of (R. C. Goodlin), 507
"Cell Electrophoresis" : Symposium sponsored by the British Biophysical Society, 652
Cell-free Filtrate : Hypergammaglobulinæmia in Mink initiated by a (James B. Henson *et al.*), 206
Cell Kinetics in Acute Leukæmia : *In vivo* study of (Dr. A. M. Maurer and V. Fisher), 574
Cell Surfaces : Interaction of Chlorambucil with (J. H. Linford *et al.*), 1068
Cells : Common Pathway for Uptake of Glycine and Proline in Various Living (D. F. Evered and H. G. Randall), 386
L-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Restoration of X-irradiated (B. Miletić *et al.*), 90
Cells (Mammalian) by Sub-culturing Procedures : Induction of Partial Synchrony in (Jesse E. Sisken), 104
Cells of Different Tissues of *Chironomus plumosus* : Incorporation of Iron-59 into the (M. Öktay and A. Sengün), 613
Cellular Activity : Organization of (Prof. Ch. M. A. Kuyper), *review* by Prof. J. Brachet, 219
Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens : Demonstration of Humoral and (F. Scheiffarth *et al.*), 403
Cellulose–Acetate and Starch-Gel Electrophoresis : A Comparison of the Plasma Proteins of C3H Strain Mice, found by (E. J. Duke), 288
Cellulose Acetate Membranes for detecting Peroxidase in Mycobacteria (R. Knox and J. K. Pickerill), 209
Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone : Collagen and a (W. A. Isaacs *et al.*), 192
Cement : Hydration of the Alite Phase in Portland (R. L. Angstadt and F. R. Hurley), 688
Cements : Semiconductivity and Cementing Action in Hydraulic-bond Type (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 656
Centigrade : Some Boiling and Triple Points Below 0° C (D. R. Lovejoy), 353
Central African Scientific and Medical Congress, 1963, will be held at the Lusaka College of Further Education, 1054
Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore (D. S. Miller), 343
Annual Report, 1960–61, 343
Central Nervous System : Chemical Transmission in the (Dr. J. H. Gaddum), 741
Central Nervous System Depressant Action : Thymol Basic Ethers and Related Compounds (A. Ashford *et al.*), 969
Central Nervous System of Susceptible and Resistant Cockroaches exposed to Dieldrin : Insecticide absorbed by the (J. W. Ray), 1226
Central Nervous System of the Desert Locust : A Blood-Borne Factor Influencing the Activity of the (Dr. P. T. Haskell and J. E. Moorhouse), 56
Cepaea : Differences in Interactions between Selective Forces acting in the Wild on Certain Pleiotropic Genes of (A. J. Cain and J. D. Curray), 411
Ceramic Science : Progress in (Dr. J. E. Burke), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Ceramics : Science of, Vol. 1 : Proceedings of a Conference held in June, 1961 (edited by G. H. Steward), *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Cerebral Cortex : Histogenesis of the (M. Berry and Prof. J. T. Eayrs), 984
CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research. Annual Report for 1961, 853
Cerous Ions : Vinyl Polymerization photochemically initiated by (F. H. C. Edgecombe and R. G. W. Norrish), 282
Cervenjak, Z., *et al.* : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites of the Rubidium/Strontium Method, 893
Chaklader, A. C. D. : Deformation of Quartz Crystals at the Transformation Temperature, 791
Challenges of Science in South Africa, 852
Chalmers, J. N. M., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey, 186
Chamberlain, Dr. E. E. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. H. Cunningham, 18
Chambers, D. A., *et al.* : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog Kallikrein, 1300
Champagnat, A., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of Protein–Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum, 13
Chandrasekhar, N., and K. Laki : Sialic Acid in Fibrinogen and 'Vulcanization' of the Fibrin Clot, 1267
Chang, Cheng W., and A. Kivilaan : Effect of Grafting on the Incompatibility Response of *Oenothera organensis*, 1130
Change in Velocity of Light emitted by a Moving Source (J. F. James and R. S. Sternberg), 1192
Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference (Patricia A. Jacobs, Muriel Brunton, W. M. Court Brown, R. Doll and H. Goldstein), 1080
Change of Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris* (L. Bianco, E. Lazzarini and P. Paris), 1219
Changes in Hydroxyproline-containing Fractions in the Developing Chick Embryo (Karil. Kivirikko), 593
Changes in Liver D-Glucuronolactone Dehydrogenase Activity (C. A. Marsh and A. J. Carr), 1298
Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats (J. Ondráčkova, M. Rakovič and V. Gregora), 915
Changes in the Ribonucleoproteins of the Nucleolus following Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid (R. Love and R. J. Walsh), 795
Chantrenne, Prof. H. : Information in Biology, 27
Chapman, Dr. D. : Association of University Teachers, 653
Chapman, K. M., and R. S. Smith : A Linear Transfer Function underlying Impulse Frequency Modulation in a Cockroach Mechanoreceptor, 699
Characters of Mammary Tumours in *BALB/c* Female Mice Foster-nursed by *C3H* and *RIII* Mothers (F. Squartini, G. Rossi and I. Paolatti), 505
Charge-Transfer Complex Crystal Growth at a Solution-Solid Interface (H. Scott, H. Ur and M. M. Labes), 375
Charlton, T. L., *et al.* : Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis, 1329
Charman, H. B., and R. M. Dell : Influence of Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of Oxygen by Nickel Oxide, 284
Charnley, W. J. : Appointed Head of the Instruments and Electrical Engineering Department (Royal Aircraft Establishment), 436
Chatterjee, Ipsita, *et al.* : Species Difference in Regard to the Distribution of Glucose-6-phosphatase, 596
Chatterji, A. K., and T. C. Phatak : Reaction of Lime with Ferric Oxide, 350 Semiconductivity and Cementing Action in Hydraulic-bond Type Cements, 656
Chayen, J., *et al.* : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections, 568
Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a Murine Leukæmia (R. A. Adams), 1021
Cheeney, R. F. : Appointed Research Fellow in Geology, 132
Chelsea College of Science and Technology : C. C. Hentschel appointed Principal, 236
Chemical and Immunological Comparisons of Allelic Immobilization Antigens in *Paramecium aurelia* (I. G. Jones and G. H. Beale), 205
Chemical Characterization of Kinins of Human Plasma (D. A. J. Armstrong and G. L. Mills), 490
Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes (Dr. M. Seiji, Prof. T. B. Fitzpatrick, R. T. Simpson and M. S. C. Birbeck), 1082
"Chemical Process Hazards with special reference to Plant Design" : Symposium on, 1156

Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation (I. Honjo, Y.-T. Tchoe, Y. Takamori and M. Akaboshi), 914
Chemical Society : 1961 Corday–Morgan Medal and Prize awarded, 1052
The Harrison Memorial Prize 1962, awarded, 436
Chemical Society of Stockholm : The Golden Scheele Medal awarded, 751
Chemical Transmission in the Central Nervous System (Dr. J. H. Gaddum), 741
Chemisorption of Oxygen by Nickel Oxide : Influence of Mercury Vapour on (H. B. Charman and R. M. Dell), 284
Chemistry : Solvent Extraction (J. M. Fletcher), 957
Chemistry and Technology of Leather, The, Vol. 3 (edited by Fred O'Flaherty, William T. Roddy and Robert M. Lollar), *review* by Dr. A. I. Scott, 635
Chemistry, Physics and Biology for the Modern World Chemistry (Prof. George Porter), Physics for the Modern World (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), Biology for the Modern World (Prof. C. H. Waddington), Science for the Modern World Series, Vols. 1–3, *review*, 422
Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen (Prof. R. Hegnauer), Band I, *review* by Dr. L. Wisliceni, 627
Chester Beatty Research Institute Serial Abridged Life Tables, England and Wales 1841–1960. Part I : Tables, Preface and Notes. Compiled by R. A. M. Case, Christine Coghill, Joyce L. Harley and Joan T. Pearson, 230
Chiasmata and Crossing-over : Interchromosome Effects of (H. K. Jain and S. L. Basak), 725
Chick Embryo : Changes in Hydroxyproline-containing Fractions in the Developing (Karil. Kivirikko), 593
Effect of Cortisone on Collagen Formation in the (K. I. Kivirikko), 385
Chick Embryonic Cartilage : Presence of Œstrogen Sulphokinase in (J. B. Adams), 1007
Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media : Successful Development of (C. R. Grau *et al.*), 257
Chicken Tissues and Eggs : Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in (L. J. Machlin), 289
Chickens on a Graft-versus-Host Reaction : Influence of the B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in (L. W. Schierman and A. R. Nordskog), 511
Chieffi, G., and C. Lupo : Œstrogens and Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine Teleost *Conger conger*, 596
Chiesa, F., *et al.* : Vectorcardiogram of *Anguilla anguilla* L. and *Pleurodeles waltlii* Mich, 816
Child, R. G., *et al.* : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (7*f*) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours, 85
Chile : Forest Products in, 133
Chimaras : Donor and Host Contribution to Splenomegaly in Homologous Mouse (I. M. Zeiss and M. Fox), 673
Influence of Excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation (O. B. Zaalberg, *et al.*), 300
Chimpanzees : Serum Transferrins in (M. Goodman *et al.*), 259 ; (M. Goodman and A. J. Riopelle), 261
Chironomus plumosus : Incorporation of Iron-59 into the Cells of Different Tissues of (M. Öktay and A. Sengün), 613
Chlorambucil with Cell Surfaces : Interaction of (J. H. Linford *et al.*), 1068
Chloranil : Interaction of Amino-Acids, Proteins and Aminos with (Dr. J. B. Birks and Dr. M. A. Slifkin), 42
Chlorella vulgaris : Change of Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in (L. Bianco *et al.*), 1219
Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones : Hydrogen and (T. C. Hollocher *et al.*), 74
5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl Isoindoline : a New Diuretic (E. J. Cornish, G. E. Lee and W. R. Wragg), 1296
2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to Boron Toxicity in Wheat Seedlings : Effect of Treatment of Seeds with (Y. Miyamoto), 620
Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris* : Change of Phytol into (L. Bianco *et al.*), 1219
Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana* : Multiple Allelic Control of (Y. Hirono and G. P. Rédei), 1324
Chlorophyll–Carotene Mixtures : Thermochemiluminescence of (W. D. Bellamy and A. G. Tweet), 482
Chloroplast Fragments : Solvent-induced Changes in the Absorbancy of Isolated (J. Aghion *et al.*), 1110
Chloroplasts : Emerson Effect in Isolated (P. H. Bishop and C. P. Whittingham), 1225
Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice : Reduction of (C. J. Pfeiffer *et al.*), 1014
Chlouverakis, C. : Adipose Tissue Lipoprotein Lipase Activity in Rats of Two Different Ages (198, 1103), *erratum*, 341
Choe, Sang : Daily Age Markings on the Shell of Cuttlefishes, 306
Choe, Sang, and Y. Ohshima : Rearing of Cuttlefishes and Squids, 307
Cholesterol Esters of the Cockroach *Eurycotis floridana* (M. L. Bade and R. B. Clayton), 77
Cholesteryl Iodide : Distances of Atoms from the 'Best' Planes of (Dr. D. A. Norton and J. M. Ohrt), 450
Cholinergic–Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's Sinus-Atrium (Koroku Hashimoto, S. Kumakura and Keitaro Hashimoto), 500
Cholinesterase and Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the Brain of the Hibernating Hamster (J. D. Robinson and R. M. Bradley), 389
Christensen, Halvor N., and Dale L. Oxender : Evidence for Two Types of Mediation of Neutral Amino-Acid Transport in Ehrlich Cells, 765
Christiansen, Dr. W. N., *et al.* : Modification of the Design of the Proposed Benelux Radio Telescope, 940
Christophorou, L. G., and Dr. J. B. Birks : Excimer Formation in Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives, 1064
Chromatography : Separation of Radioiodine from Tellurium by Means of Column (N. Getoff and W. Parker), 278
Separation of Zirconium and Hafnium by Reversed Phase Partition (R. H. A. Crawley), 377
Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate (F. Brown, J. F. E. Newman and Doreen L. Stewart), 590
Chromatography of the Gibberellins : Thin Layer (J. MacMillan and P. J. Suter), 790
Chromium-51 : Gross Structure of Haemoglobin A_0 and the Nature of its Binding to (H. A. Pearson *et al.*), 472
Chromosomal Dynamics of *Gastrimargus* (M. R. Rajasekarasetty), 622
Chromosome : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X (J. Lindsten *et al.*), 648
Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference : Change of Human (Patricia A. Jacobs *et al.*), 1080
Chromosome Numbers of Central and Northwest European Plant Species (Askell Löve and Doris Löve), "Opera Botanica" a Societate Botanica Lundensi, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. V. H. Heywood, 114
Chromosome Segments : Transpositions of Modulator in Maize into Divided and Undivided (Irwin H. Greenblatt and R. Alexander Brink), 412
Chromosomes : Finger-Prints, Palms and (Prof. L. S. Penrose), 933
X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on (Janet Rowley *et al.*), 251
Chromotropic Acid Chelate : Uranium (VI)- (S. K. Banerji and A. K. Dey), 1002
Chu, Prof. Ju Chin : To lecture on "The Role of Chemical Engineering in the Space Age", 23
Chuang, Lien-Sheng and Tsong-Jen Lee : Fading of Latent Image in Japanese Fuji *ET-7A* and *ET-6B* Nuclear Emulsions, 1288
Churchill, A. E. : Intranuclear Inclusions produced by Bovine *para*-Influenza, 409
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Transplantation (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by W. J. Dempster, 1237
Cigarette Components : Differential Responses of *Paramecium aurelia* to (Prof. Harry Wang), 946
Ciguatera Toxicity in Fish through Diet : Experimental Induction of (P. Helfrich and A. H. Banner), 1025
Cinader, B., and S. Dubiski : New Allotypic Specificity in the Mouse (MuA2), 705
Cinnoline : Molecular Addition Compounds of Polycyclic Derivatives of (J. F. Corbett), 177
Circadian Adrenal Cycle in *C* Mice kept without Food and Water for a Day and a Half (J. H. Galicich, F. Halberg and L. A. French), 811
Circumpolar Plants, I. Vascular Cryptogams, Conifers, Monocotyledons (Eric Hultén), Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Bd. 8, No. 5), *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 1238
Cirratulus norvegicus Southern : Validity of the Species (J. D. George), 1124
Cistrons : Viruses, Genes and (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 566 ; (N. W. Pirie), 568
Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic Fungi : Urease and (Dr. H. Seneca *et al.*), 359
City and Guilds of London Institute : Prince Philip Medal Awarded, 850
Clark, Ailsa, M. : Starfishes and their Relations, *review* by Prof. J. E. Smith, 735
Clark, B. G. : New Method of Directly measuring the Galactic Magnetic Field, 474
Clark, Truman B., *et al.* : Axenic Culture in Two Trichomycetes from Californian Mosquitoes, 208
Clarke, A. H., and Prof. J. E. Hemingway : Structure of Ripple Marks, 550
Clarke, H. G. : Appointed Research Fellow in the Department of Neurosurgery, 1156
Clarke, Dr. Robert : Zoological Expeditions, 653
Clarricoats, Dr. P. J. B. : Appointed Professor of Electronic Engineering, 952
Classification of Calderas : 'Krakatoan' and 'Glencoe' Types (Dr. G. J. H. McCall), 136
Classrooms in the Stores, 523
Clastic Quartz, Provenance and Sedimentation (Dr. J. T. Greensmith), 345
Clausen, Carla R., and Prof. Mitsuru Nakamura : Beta-Galactosidase of *Shigella sonnei*, 570
Clay : Sensitivity in Leda (Edward Penner), 347
Clay Minerals : Paper Electrochromatography of (B. L. McNeal and J. L. Young), 1132
Clays : Electric Charges and Thixotropy of (G. H. Cashen), 349
Clayson, Dr. D. B. : Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy : A Symposium held at Louvain, June 1960, *review*, 526
Clayton : The 1962 James Clayton Prize awarded, 339
Clayton, R. B., and M. L. Bade : Cholesterol Esters of the Cockroach *Eurycotis floridana*, 77
Clelland, W. J., *et al.* : Acid Leaching of Uranium and Thorium Carbides, 1200
Clem, L. W., and M. M. Sigel : Immunological Response of an Elasmobranch to Human Influenza Virus, 315
Clemow, J. : Missile Guidance (Temple Press Monographs on Rockets and Missiles), *review* by G. J. Herring, 635
Cleve, H., and U. Muller-Eberhard : Immunoelectrophoretic Studies in the β$_1$-Haem-binding Globulin (Haemopexin) in Hereditary Haemolytic Disorders, 602
"Climatic Factors and Agricultural Productivity" Symposium to be held in University College of Wales, 438
Clinical Enzymology : Enzymes in Pathogenesis. Diagnosis and Therapy (Rudolph Abderhalden), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735
Clothier, F. W., *et al.* : Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1177
Clouds, Rain and Rainmaking (Prof. B. J. Mason), *review* by B. C. V. Oddie, 1137
Clough Memorial Research Fund, 652
Clumping *in vivo* : Platelet (A. J. Honour and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1019
Clunie, D. M., and H. A. H. Boot : Pulsed Gaseous Maser, 173
Clunies Ross, Ian : Memoirs and Papers, with some Fragments of Autobiography, *review* by Prof. W. I. B. Beveridge, 733
Coagulation : Ion-Exchange Theory of (S. Levine and E. Matijević), 1196
Coagulation of Blood in Temperature Acclimatization (P. Griminger, H. S. Weiss and K. G. Hollands), 1118
Coal Science : Fifth International Conference on, 751
Coates, J. H., and P. D. Jeffrey : Apparent Molecular Weight of Insulin in Dilute Acid Solution, 1104
Cobalt-Amine : Influence of Polyvalent Cations on the Rate of Electro-reduction and Aquation of $Co(NH_3)_5X^{n+}$ Complexes (A. A. Vlček), 706
Coblentz Society to re-publish the Carnegie Institution Monograph No. 35, 1054
Cochran, Miss Jacqueline : Elected an Honorary Member of the International Academy of Astronautics, 650
Cockroach *Eurycotis floridana* : Cholesterol Esters of the (M. L. Bade and R. B. Clayton), 77
Cockroach Mechanoreceptor : A Linear Transfer Function underlying Impulse Frequency Modulation in a (K. M. Chapman and R. S. Smith), 699
Cockroaches exposed to Dieldrin : Insecticide Absorbed by the Central Nervous System of Susceptible and Resistant (J. W. Ray), 1236
Cockshull, Dr. K. E., and Prof. O. V. S. Heath : Sources of Error in the Wheat Cylinder Bioassay for Auxin, 362
Coding of Open and Closed Carbon Chains (M. J. E. Golay), 1003
Coenocytic Vessel Elements in *Dioscorea elata* L. (J. J. Shah), 1125
Coenzyme A–Norepinephrine Reaction : Enzymatic Behaviour of the Product of (Sidney Roston), 75
Coenzyme-substrate Reactions, and the Role of Zinc in Alcohol Dehydrogenases : Interpretation of Inhibition Kinetics of (Dr. K. Dalziel), 462
Coetzee, J. N. : Lysogeny in *Providence* Strains and the Host-range of *Providence* Bacteriophages, 515
Coetzee, J. N., and I. J. Maré : Lysogeny in *Alcaligenes faecalis* and the Host-range of *A. faecalis* Bacteriophages, 1322
Coffee : Niacin Content of (R. F. Smith), 1321
Cohen, A. S., and W. E. Paul : Relationship of Gamma-Globulin to the Fibrils of Secondary Human Amyloid, 193
Cohen, C., *et al.* : Axial Period of Fibrinogen and Fibrin, 793
Cohen, Dr. S. : Properties of the Separated Chains of Human γ-Globulin, 253
Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* : Effects of Colchicine and (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287
Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* : Effects of (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287
Coles, Dr. B. R. : Title of reader in physics conferred on, 1156
Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone (W. A. Isaacs, K. Little, J. D. Currey and L. B. H. Tarlo), 192

Collagen Formation in the Chick Embryo : Effect of Cortisone on (K. I. Kivirikko), 385
Collagen (Mammalian) in Deuterium Oxide : Unusual Behaviour of a (J. Bel. . and H. R. Bello), 77
Collagens : Presence of Phosphate-mediated Cross-linkages in Hard Tissue (A. Veis and Robert J. Schlueter), 1204
College of Advanced Technology, Birmingham : Courses to be held on Metrology and Quality Control, 953
College of Aeronautics : Appointments, 132
Chair of Experimental Fluid Mechanics Established, 233
College of Arts and Crafts, Birmingham : Course on "Gem Diamonds", 1156
Colleges of Advanced Technology : Salary Re-scaling, 651
Collin, J. E. : Ionization by Charge Transfer of Adsorbed Gases in Mass Spectrometers, 1197
Colloidal Suspension : Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a (J. H. Heller et al.), 997
Colombo Plan : Report for 1961–62 of the Council for Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia, Colombo, October 1962, 215, 237
Colonial Office : *The Colonial Territories, 1961–1962* (Cmnd. 1751), 752
Colorimetric Determination of 3,6-Anhydrogalactose with the Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Reagent (W. Yaphe), 488
Colorimetric Method for the Quantitative Measurement of Total Lipids in Tissues (R. P. Dales), 1120
"Colorimetry of Near Whites" : Symposium on, 1253
Colour and Life (W. B. Broughton), 428
Colour Group (Great Britain) : Symposium on "Colorimetry of Near Whites", 1253
Colouring Matters and Related Fields : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic (edited by T. S. Gore et al.), *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Combined Microphoresis–Autoradiography Téchnique (J. L. Sirlin and J.-E. Edström), 89
Combustion Institute, Committee of the British Section of the : Colloquium on "Electrical Properties of Flames", 955
Tenth International Symposium to be held on "Combustion", 132
Cometary Collisions and Tektites (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 228
Commination of Crystal Nucleation by a Precipitation Method (T. Adamski), 894
Comminution : a Modified Logistic Growth Function (C. C. Harris), 371
Common Pathway for Uptake of Glycine and Proline in Various Living Cells (D. F. Evered and H. G. Randall), 386
Commonwealth Economy : Geological Aspects of (M. J. Wilson), 544
Commonwealth Education Conference : The Second, 752
Commonwealth Scholarship Commission, third Annual Report, 749
Commonwealth Scholarship Plan : Second Annual Report, 731
Commonwealth Scholarships (Amendment) Bill, 731, 749, 752, 848
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Food Preservation Division Annual Report 1961–62, 235
Communication : An Experiment in Scientific (Dr. Alma Howard), 221
Compaction of Buried Sands (I. J. Smalley), 966
Comparative Administration Trust : Courses in Administration and Management of Research and Development, 23
Comparative Quantitative Morphology of the Mammalian Lung : Diffusing Area (Prof. S. M. Tenney and J. E. Remmers), 54
Comparison of the Caseins of Buffalo's and Cow's Milk (R. Aschaffenburg and A. Sen), 797
Comparison of the Plasma Proteins of C_3H Strain Mice, found by Cellulose-Acetate and Starch-Gel Electrophoresis (E. J. Duke), 288
Complement Fixation : Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of (F. Peetoom et al.), 911
Complex Formation between Lead(II) Ions and Acetate Ions (Sylvia Gobom), 283
Complexes of Ferric Ion with Salicylic Acid and Related Substances (H. V. Park), 283
Composition of Normal and Pathological Cutaneous Elastin (J. G. Smith, jun., E. A. Davidson and R. L. Hill), 1108
Composition of the Myristicin Fraction from Oil of Nutmeg (A. T. Shulgin), 379
Comprehensive Biochemistry (edited by Prof. Marcel Florkin and Prof. Elmer H. Stotz), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 736
Computers as Botanists (Prof. W. T. Williams), (Substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, October 1962), 1047
Concentration of Carbon Dioxide inside Leaves (D. N. Moss and S. L. Rawlins), 1320
Concentration of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Carrageenin-induced Proliferation (M. Luscombe), 691
Concept of Multiple Molecular Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase (Dr. N. Ressler, J. L. Schultz and R. Joseph), 872
Conduction in Nucleic Acid Components (D. D. Eley and R. B. Leslie), 898
Congenital Orotic Aciduria : Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of (M. Lotz et al.), 194
Conger conger : Œstrogens and Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine Teleost (C. Lupo and G. Chieffi), 596
Conkie, D. : Periodic Acid–Schiff-positive Component of the Medullary Bone of the Laying Domestic Fowl, 808
Conlay, Miss J. J. : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Adenine in Aerated and Deaerated Aqueous Solutions, 555
Coon, E. E., et al. : Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings, 718
Conner, jun., R. A., et al. : G Phases containing Scandium, 587
Connexion between Local and Global Physics (M. C. Goodall), 994
Conrad, R. : Acoustic Confusions and Memory Span for Words, 1029
Conservative Political Centre : *Science in Industry : The Influence of Government Policy*, 629
Constituents of Dental Calculus from Sheep (A. Unmack and S. L. Rowles), 406
Constitution of the Cross-linkages in Elastin (S. M. Partridge, D. F. Elsden and J. Thomas), 1297
Contaminants : Activation Analysis of Particulate Air (T. F. Parkinson and L. G. Grant), 479
Continental Accretion : A New Mechanism for Convention in the Mantle and (F. D. Stacey), 582 ; (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 583
Contractor, S. F., et al. : Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598
Control of Water Supply and Conservation in Great Britain, 321
Cook, Dr. E. M. : Appointed to the Chair of Biochemistry, 1156
Cook, G. E., et al. : Earth's Gravitational Potential : Evaluation of Even Zonal Harmonics from the 2nd to the 12th, 785
Cooke, D. J., et al. : Effect of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Explosion on Radio Wave Propagation, 867
Sudden Changes in Amplitude and Phase of the Very-Low-Frequency Signal from Station GBR at Salisbury, South Australia, 783
Cooke, R. C. : Succession of Namatophagous Fungi during the Decomposition of Organic Matter in the Soil, 205
Coomber, D. I. : Analytical Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review*, 325
Cooper, Dr. R., et al. : Intrinsic Electric Strength of Polythene, 663
Coore, Dr. H. G., et al. : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose, 1264
Copley, A. L., and V. Tsuluca : Antagonistic Action of Urokinase to Bradykinin- and Plasminogen-induced Capillary Permeability, 294
Copper : Presence of : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms (S. Gitter et al.), 383
Copper–Gold Mixtures by Neutron Activation : Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for Gold in (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 278
Coral–Algae Association : Rates of Calcium Carbonate Deposition by Deep-Sea Organisms, Molluscs and the (K. K. Turekian), 277
Coral Growth and Geochronometry (Prof. John W. Wells), 948
Corbett, J. F. : Molecular Addition Compounds of Polycyclic Derivatives of *Cinnoline*, 177
Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize awarded for 1961 to Prof. Sondheimer, 1052
Cordova, Dr. F. A., et al. : A 'New' Variant of Hæmoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Hæmoglobin S, 164
Cordova, M., and B. Pirofsky : Bivalent Nature of Incomplete Anti-D(Rho), 392
Cori, C. F., et al. : Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen, 980
Corke, R. L., et al. : Abrupt Phase Shifts on *MSF* (60 kc/s), 580
Cornish, E. J., et al. : 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl Isoindoline : a New Diuretic, 1296
Corona Radiata of the Ovary of the Rat : Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content in (D. Vandekerckhove), 190
Correlated Seed and Tuber Dormancy in Potatoes (N. W. Simmonds), 720
Corson, J. M., et al. : Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Reactions, 713
Cortex : Histogenesis of the Cerebral (M. Berry and Prof. J. T. Eayrs), 984
Corticosteroids on Experimental Amœbiasis : Effects of (S. Teodorovic et al.), 86
Cortisone on Collagen Formation in the Chick Embryo : Effect of (K. I. Kivirikko), 385
Corydon Memorial Museum, Nairobi : Annual Report 1961/62, 1155
Cosmic Numbers (E. R. Harrison), 1257
Cotterell, R., et al. : Destruction of Pastures by Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 748
Cotton, A. D. : *Obituary* by Sir George Taylor, 951
Cotton, F. Albert (edited by) : Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. I. R. Beattie, 635
Council for Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia, Colombo, October 1962 : Report for 1961–62 of the, 215, 237
Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi : Issue of four new journals, 1253
Courses in Administration and Management of Research and Development, 23
Court Brown, W. M., et al. : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference, 1080
Cow's Milk : Comparison of the Caseins of Buffalo's and (R. Aschaffenburg and A. Sen), 797
Cox, D. G., and E. Hall : Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro*, 287
Cox, J. T., et al. : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo*, 311
Cox, R. A. : Definition of the 'Salinity' of Sea-water, 785
Cox, R. A., et al. : Inhibition of Virus Multiplication by Foreign Nucleic Acid, 564
Coxiella burnetii by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation : Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II (B. H. Hoyer, et al.), 573
Coyne, J. A., et al. : Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions, 713
Crab Nebula by the Solar Corona in June 1962 : Occultation of the (S. Basu and J. Castelli), 885
Craik, R. L., et al. : Phenomena occurring at Electrically Stressed Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum, 274
Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and other Australopitherines (Prof. Phillip V. Tobias), 743
Craven, B. M. : Molecular Structure of Tutin, 1193
Crawford, A. R. : Large Ring Structures in a South Australian Precambrian Volcanic Complex, 140
Crawford, E., et al. : Selective Poisoning of Catalytic Activity, 487
Crawford, T. B. B., et al. : Tryptamine in the Blood and Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour, 502
Crawley, R. H. A. : Separation of Zirconium and Hafnium by Reversed Phase Partition Chromatography, 377
Creer, Dr. K. M. : Geomagnetic and Palæomagnetic Evidence of Fossil Axes of Rotation of the Earth, 122
Cristal Nerve in the Statocyst of *Octopus vulgaris* : Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle (H. R. Maturana and S., Sperling), 815
Crithidia (*Strigemonas*) *oncopelti* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon (J. Marmur et al.), 1228
Crombie, A. C., and M. A. Hoskin (edited by) : History of Science : An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. D. Anthony, 217
Crompton, D. W. T., and M. H. Smith : Hæmoglobin in a Flatworm, 1118
Crooke, A. C., et al. : Preparation of Antisera to Human Follicle-stimulating Hormone, 380
"Crop Protection" : Fifteenth International Symposium on, 543
Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in Soil : Influence of (T. A. Toussoun et al.), 1314
Crosland, Dr. M. P. : Appointed lecturer in History and Philosophy of Science, 132
Cross, Dr. M. J., and Prof. G. V. R. Born : Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on the Concentration of Platelets in Circulating Blood, 974
Crouthamel, Carl E. (edited by) : Analytical Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by D. I. Coomber), 325
Crowell, B. B., and H. N. Kirkman : Molecular Deficiency of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Primaquine Sensitivity, 286
Crown Gall Bacteria : A Biochemical Test for (M. J. Bernaerts and J. De Ley), 406
Crustacean α-Amylase : Dextran-gel Filtration in the Purification of a (A. H. Blandamer and R. B. Beechey), 591
Cryptovolcanic Structures due to Meteorite Impact ? : Are (Prof. W. H. Bucher), 1241
Crystal and Molecular Structure of Titanium (IV) Ethoxide (J. A. Ibers), 686
Crystal Growth at a Solution-Solid Interface : Charge-Transfer Complex (H. Scott et al.), 375
Crystal Nucleation by a Precipitation Method : Commination of (T. Adamski), 894
Crystal Structure of Antlerite : Refinement of the (J. J. Finney and T. Araki), 70
Crystal Structure of β-Tricaprin (L. H. Jensen and A. J. Mabis), 681
Crystalline Lens of Bovines : Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the (N. Virmaux and P. Mandel), 792

Crystallography : International Tables for X-ray (General Editor : Dame Kathleen Lonsdale), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. Struther Arnott, 326
Culture of Strain L Cells in Suspension : Replacement of Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium (Dr. R. Sinclair, R. A. Reid and Dr. P. Mitchell), 982
Culvenor, C. C. J., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor, 207
Cunningham, Dr. G. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. E. Chamberlain, 18
Cunningham, F. J., *et al.* : Preparation of Antisera to Human Follicle-stimulating Hormone, 388
Cunningham, Prof. G. J., *et al.* : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections, 568
Curran, P. L. : Balanced Polymorphism in *Dactylis glomerata* Sub-species *woronowii*, 105
Current Sediment : Size Analyses of Turbidity (Charlotte Davidson and M. J. Keen), 372
Currey, J. D., and A. J. Cain : Differences in Interactions between Selective Forces acting in the Wild on Certain Pleiotropic Genes of *Cepaea*, 411
Currey, J. D., *et al.* : Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone, 192
Curtis, R., *et al.* : Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf, 679
Cuttitta, F., *et al.* : Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of Iron in Tektites, 836
Cuttlefishes : Daily Age Markings on the Shell of (Sang Choe), 306
Cuttlefishes and Squids : Rearing of (Sang Choe and Y. Ohshima), 307
Cyanide of both Rats and Mice : Radiation Protection by (J. Schubert and J. F. Markley), 399
Cyclopentadiene Polymerization : Radiation-induced Ionic Reactions (T. H. Baxes), 1101
Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to modify the Canine Renal Homograft Response: Use of (G. B. Reams), 713
Cyclothems of Northumberland : Yoredale (K. A. G. Shiells), 1098
Cypridopsis vidua (Müller) : Effect of Certain Environments on the Carapace of the Freshwater Ostracod (R. A. Reyment), 512
Cytochromes of *Pseudomonas saccharophila* (D. H. Bone), 517
Cytolipin *H* and other Lactosides : Synthesis (Dr. A. C. Schram *et al.*), 1074
Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells (Dr. A. J. Becker, E. A. McCulloch and J. E. Till), 452
Cytotoxic Drugs : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by (D. B. Calne and S. Leibowitz), 1309
Czyzyk, A., and T. Urbański : Influence of 5-Bromosalicylhydroxamic Acid on Serum Cholesterol-level, 381

Dactylis glomerata L. : Environmental Control of Flowering in (D. M. Calder), 882
Dactylis glomerata Sub-species *woronowii* : Balanced Polymorphism in (P. L. Curran), 105
Daily Age Markings on the Shell of Cuttlefishes (Sang Choe), 306
Dale, J. R. : Metallographic Examination of the Phase Diagram of the Gallium-Tellurium System, 242
Dales, R. P. : Accumulation of Hæmatins by Polychætes, 1302
A Colorimetric Method for the Quantitative Measurement of Total Lipids in Tissues, 1120
Dalradian : Paragonite from the (M. J. McNamara), 1193
Dalseide, H., and G. Gjellestad : Annual Change in the Declination ('Variation') in Western Scandinavia and the North Sea, 67
Dalton, D. C. : Effect of Dilution of the Diet with an Indigestible Filler on Feed Intake in the Mouse, 909
Dalziel, Dr. K. : Interpretation of Inhibition Kinetics of Coenzyme-substrate Reactions, and the Role of Zinc in Alcohol Dehydrogenases, 462
Dameshek, Dr. W., *et al.* : Effect of Anti-platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets, 364
Dameshek, Dr. W., and Dr. Joseph Sherman : 'Wasting Disease' following Thymectomy in the Hamster, 469
Dammin, G. J., *et al.* : Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions, 713
Dampier, William. Seaman-Scientist (University of Kansas Publications, Library Series No. 15), 72
Daniel, Dr. Glyn : The Idea of Prehistory, *review* by C. A. Raleigh Radford, 420
Daniels, M. and A. Grimison : Photochemistry of Thymine, 484
Dann, A. T., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor, 207
Darcel, C. Le Q., *et al.* : Iron Metabolism in Avian Erythroblastosis, 1299
Darlington, Prof. C. D. : Genetics and Evolution : *Selected papers of A. H. Sturtevant*, *review*, 830
Das Gupta, Dr. M. K., and D. Basu : Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission, 442
Dasgupta, P. R. : Distribution of Precorticotrophin in Blood, 388
Davidek, J. : Polarographic Determination of Fural, 378
Davidson, A. : Insects attacking *Striga* in Kenya, 923
Davidson, Charlotte, and M. J. Keen : Size Analyses of Turbidity Current Sediment, 372
Davidson, C. F. : Precambrian Atmosphere, 893
Davidson, E. A., *et al.* : Composition of Normal and Pathological Cutaneous Elastin, 1168
Davidson, W. : Re-entrant Motion in Special Relativity, 273
Davies, G. W., *et al.* : Nature of Vestured Pits in Angiosperms, 202
Davies, Dr. R. D., and G. L. Verschuur : Polarization and Classification of Radio Sources, 32
Davies, Prof. R. E., *et al.* : Source of the Gastric Mucosal Potential Difference, 874
Davies, T. J., and P. E. Evans : Aluminium Nitride Whiskers, 587
Davis, B. K. : Termination of Pregnancy in the Rat with Norethynodrel, 308
Davis, G., *et al.* : Martian Biology : The Experimentalist's Approach, 329
Davison, Peter F., *et al.* : Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma, 1009
Davison, R. H. : Growth-inhibiting Substances in Xylem Sap, 620
Davson, Hugh (edited by) : The Eye, Vols. 1–4, *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 218
Day, P., *et al.* : Photoconductivity of Manganous Phthalocyanine, 589
De Breuck, W., *et al.* : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica, 1096
De Broglie, Prince Louis : Elected an Honorary Member of the International Academy of Astronautics, 650
DeCarvalho, Dr. S. : Effect of RNA from Normal Human Bone Marrow on Leukæmic Marrow *in vivo*, 1077
de Freitas, O. Gomes, and Dr. E. Ponna-Franca : Radioactivity of Biological Materials from Brazilian Areas Rich in Thorium Compounds, 1062
de Körösy, F. : Enhanced Salt Diffusion along the Border-line of Mosaic Permselective Membranes, 665
de Körösy, F., and J. Shorr : Mosaic Permselective Membranes, 685
de la Chapelle, A., and R. Gräsbeck : Normal Mitotic Activity and Karyotype of Leucocytes from Pernicious Anæmia Patients cultured in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium, 607
De Ley, J., and M. J. Bernaerts : A Biochemical Test for Crown Gall Bacteria, 406
de Maeyer, E., and J. de Maeyer : Two-sided Effect of Steroids on Interferon in Tissue Culture, 724
de Reuck, A. V. S. : Learned Societies as Publishers, 426
de Vincentiis, M., *et al.* : Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier, 1223
DeVoe, H. : Polarizability Theories of Polynucleotide Hypochromism, 1295
Dearnaley, Jill : Effect of Fluoroacetate on Uptake of Yttrium-91 in Rabbits, 1218
Deaton, B. C., and R. B. Graf : Pressure Calibration of a Tetrahedral Anvil Device, 678
Decarboxylation of the Anisoyloxy Radical : A Carbon Isotope Effect in the (T. H. Bates and J. C. Bevington), 1294
Decay and Recovery of Luminescent Ability in *Gonyaulax monilata* (G. J. Plain and Karen E. Plain), 1124
Deckers, C., and J. Maisin : Non-specific Precipitation Patterns obtained in Double Diffusion between Serum and Extracts of Normal Organs and Tumours, 397
Declination ('Variation') in Western Scandinavia and the North Sea : Annual Change in the (M. F. Finch), 67 ; (G. Gjellestad and H. Dalseide), 67
Decomposition of Tritium-Labelled Organic Compounds (Dr. E. Anthony Evans and B. F. G. Stanford), 551
Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in Alloxan Diabetic Rat (E. S. Younathan and H. N. Marvin), 85
Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats (Z. Dienstbier and F. Vitek), 198
Deer Mouse in California, 131
Deficiency of Metals in Population II Stars (S. Bashkin), 1091
Definition of the 'Salinity' of Sea-water (R. A. Cox), 785
Deformation of Quartz Crystals at the Transformation Temperature (A. C. D. Chaklader), 791
Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction : Mechanism of the Succinic (Prof. O. Gawron, *et al.*), 1270
Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate : Visualization of Different Diphospho- and Triphospho-pyridine Nucleotide (G. Broun and S. Avrameas), 1208
Dehydropeptide Production in the Radiolysis of Solid Peptides : a Radiolytic Synthesis of Pyrazine Derivatives from Cyclic Dipeptides (M. Kland-English and W. M. Garrison), 895
Dekker, J. : Effect of Kinetin on Powdery Mildew, 1027
Delayed Failure in a Hydrogenated Face-centred Cubic Alloy of Nickel (J. L. Mihelich and A. R. Troiano), 996
Dell, R. M., and H. B. Charman : Influence of Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of Oxygen by Nickel Oxide, 284
Delle Margrieta, *et al.* : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice, 155
Dellinger, Dr. J. Howard : *Obituary*, 847
Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens (F. Scheiffarth, H. Warnatz and W. Frenger), 463
Demonstration of Leptospiral and Viral Antigens in Formalin-fixed Tissues (G. Mseetzone), 409
Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 702
Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of Thermo-Remanent Magnetization (T. Nagata, M. Ozima and M. Yama-ai), 444
Dempster, W. J. : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Transplantation, *review*, 1237
Denenberg, Victor H., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
den Dulk, G. M., *et al.* : A Ring Chromosome in Man, 102
Dennell, Prof. R. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Graham Cannon, 950
Density and Structure of Alpha-Keratin (P. Mason), 179
Dental Calculus from Sheep : Constituents of (A. Uemack and S. L. Rowles), 486
3-Deoxy-heptulosonic Acids : (3-Deoxy-2-keto-heptonic Acids) : Synthesis of some (G. B. Paerels and H. W. Geluk), 379
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Changes in the Ribonucleoproteins of the Nucleolus following Inhibition of Synthesis of (R. Love and R. J. Walsh), 795
Nature of the Photoreactivable Ultra-violet Lesion in (Jane K. Setlow and Richard B. Setlow), 560
Restoration of X-irradiated L-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous (B. Milečić *et al.*), 90
Deoxyribonucleic Acid after X-irradiation in the Native State : Viscosity of Single-stranded (U. Hagen), 1004
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of Kappa and *Paramecium aurelia*, Stock 51 (J. Smith-Sonneborn, L. Green and J. Marmur), 385
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating Liver of M[illegible] tions by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on La[illegible] Devik and Miss Karen Halvorsen), 148
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* : Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 267
Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis* : Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the (I. Takahashi and J. Marmur), 794
Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* of Cell Growth : Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming (D. L. Gimlin *et al.*), 407
Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male : Synthesis of (Janet Rowley *et al.*), 251
Deoxyribonucleic Acid, Structure, Synthesis and Function : Proceedings of the 11th Annual Reunion of the Société de Chimie Physique, June 1961, *review* by Dr. M. Spencer, 219
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated Rabbit Spleen Cell Cultures : Transfer of Stimulation of (R. W. Dutton and G. Harris), 608
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* (J. Marmur, M. E. Cahoon, Y. Shimura and H. J. Vogel), 1220
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia)-by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine : Suppression of Infections Resulting from a (P. Calabresi *et al.*), 767
Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis* : Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by (I. Takahashi and J. Marmur), 794
Department of Science and Industrial Research : *D.S.I.R. Studentships and Fellowships, 1963* booklet, 955
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Grants, 1963, 1253
Proceedings of Conference on Science and Industry—The Problem of Communication, April 1961, 216

Department of Technical Co-operation. Technical Co-operation under the Colombo Plan : Report for 1961–62 of the Council for Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia, Colombo, October 1962, 215, 237
Dependence of Angular Width of High-frequency Diffraction on Sound Wavelength (C. R. Rao), 677
Derblom, H., *et al.* : Lithium Emission in Twilight at Uppsala during November 1962, 783
Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic Guinea Pigs : Permeability of (J. Fabianek *et al.*), 906
Derritron Group Changes of name of subsidiary companies, 341
Design and Function at the Threshold of Life : The Viruses (Prof. Heinz Fraenkel-Conrat), *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 425
Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis, and Governmental Planning. (Arthur Maass, Maynard M. Hufschmidt, Robert Dorfman, Harold A. Thomas, jun., Stephen A. Marglin and Gordon Maskew Fair), *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Destruction of the Widmanstatten Structure in Iron Meteorites by Laboratory Heat Treatment (H. J. Axon), 1291
Destructive and Useful Insects : Their habits and Control (C. L. Metcalf and W. P. Flint), fourth edition, revised by Prof. R. L. Metcalf), *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 328
Detergency Investigations : Existence of Two Soil Species in (M. C. Bourne and W. G. Jennings), 1003
Determination of Distribution of Water in Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy (P. Ruch, U. Boeshard and W. Saurer), 1318
Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations (H. van Sande, G. van Ros and R. Druet), 603
Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, Vol. 2 (edited by F. C. Nachod and W. D. Phillips), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 633
Determination of Relative Ages of Lunar Craters by Albedo and Polarization Measurements (G. Fielder), 69
Determination of Space-Groups using Anomalous Dispersion (G. N. Ramachandran and R. Parthasarathy), 70
Determination of the Particle Weight of Spherical Viruses (Dr. K. Schmid and Dr. H. M. Mazzone), 671
Deuterium Oxide : Unusual Behaviour of a Mammalian Collagen in (J. Bello and H. R. Bello), 77
Development and Exploitation of Science in the Public Interest, 929
Development of the Foetus in Female Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue (L. P. Cawley, A. Riner and C. P. Houser), 1307
Devik, Dr. Finn and Miss Karen Halvorsen : Observations by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating Liver of Mice, 148
Devonian Conodonts in Stratigraphic Succession of Malaya (J. B. Alexander and K. J. Muller), 681
Dextran-gel Filtration in the Purification of a Crustacean α-Amylase (A. H. Blandamer and R. B. Beechey), 591
Dey, A. K., and S. K. Banerji : Uranium (VI)–Chromotropic Acid Chelate, 1002
Dhaliwal, Dr. S. S., and Dr. D. A. Griffiths : Fungal Disease in Malayan Toads : An Acute Lethal Inflammatory Reaction, 467
Di Ferrante, Nicola, *et al.* : Heterogeneity of Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides, 1204
Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 Serum-levels : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary (H. N. Green *et al.*), 396
Diabetic and Hepatomic Rat Livers : Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal (E. Heise and H. Görlich), 1311
Diabetic Rat (Alloxan) : Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in (E. S. Younathan and H. N. Marvin), 85
Diamondstone, T. I., and G. Litwack : Formation of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in vitro*, 493
2,4-Dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates : Fungitoxicity of (L. A. Summers and J. A. W. Turner), 495
Dick, A. T., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor, 207
Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases : Effect of (A. H. M. Kirby *et al.*), 514
Dieldrin : Insecticide Absorbed by the Central Nervous System of Susceptible and Resistant Cockroaches exposed to (J. W. Ray), 1226
Dienstbier, Z., and F. Vitek : Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-Body Irradiation in Rats, 198
Diet : Radioactivity in Human, 241
Diet and Histamine in the Ruminant ((J. V. Sjaastad and H. Stormorken), 907
Diet with an Indigestible Filler on Feed Intake in the Mouse : Effect of Dilution of the (D. C. Dalton), 909
Diets : Urinary Amino-acids on Phenylalanine–Tyrosine-supplemented (M. J. Carver and R. Paska), 493
Diets with an Adequate Energy, Low Protein Content : Nitrogen Metabolism of African Cattle Fed (R. C. Elliott and Dr. J. H. Topps), 668
Dietz, Robert S. : Meteorite Impacts, Lunar Maria, Lopoliths and Ocean Basins, 39
Difference Between Real and Apparent Visual Movement (Paul A. Kolers), 271
Differences between Penicillinases from Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacteria (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller), 976
Differences in Interactions between Selective Forces acting in the Wild on Certain Pleiotropic Genes of *Cepaea* (A. J. Cain and J. D. Currey), 411
Differential Growth Response of the Male and Female Rice Moth to Antibiotic Supplements (D. Bhanu), 1227
Differential Isotope Effects in the *Ortho*- and *Para*-Brominations of Dimethylaniline (P. G. Farrell and S. F. Mason), 590
Differential Responses of *Paramecium aurelia* to Cigarette Components (Prof. Harry Wang), 946
Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II *Coxiella burnetii* by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation (B. H. Hoyer, R. A. Ormsbee, P. Fiset and D. B. Lackman), 573
Difluoromethylene Radical : Heat of Formation of the (J. L. Margrave), 376
'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
[^{125}I]-3,5-Diiodotyrosine of Very High Specific Activity : Preparation of [^{125}I]-3-Monoiodotyrosine and (W. S. Reith and W. Tampion), 180
Dijkgraaf, S. : Sound Reception in the Dogfish, 93
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol : Increased Uptake of Mercury in Mouse Brain caused by (M. Berlin and S. Ullberg), 84
1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72_6) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent (A. W. Vogel *et al.*), 85
Dimethylaniline : Differential Isotope Effects in the *Ortho*- and *Para*-Bromination of (P. G. Farrell and S. F. Mason), 590
Dimethylformamide : Electrochemical Generation and Visible Spectrum of Nitrobenzene Free Radical Anion in (W. Kemula and R. Sioda), 588
Dimethyl Sulphoxide and Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of Bone Marrow : Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of (M. Persidsky and V. Richards), 1010
Dimetridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in Turkeys (G. K. Law, G. P. Mansfield, D. F. Muggleton and E. W. Parnell), 1024
Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid Mice (A. J. Prange, jun., M. A. Lipton and G. N. Love), 1212
Dimitriadou, A., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatogram for Iodine (^{127}I–$_n$–^{128}I), 446
Dineen, Dr. J. K. : Antigenic Relationship between Host and Parasite, 471
Immunological Aspects of Parasitism, 268
Dingle, Prof. H. : Special Theory of Relativity, 1248, 1287
2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a *Thiobacillus* : Effect of (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 1087
Dintenfass, L. : Lubrication of Synovial Joints, 496
Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues : Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide–Adenine (H. Zwarenstein and V. van der Schyff), 714
Dioscorea alata L. : Connocytic Vessel Elements in (J. J. Shah), 1125
Diphospho- and Triphospho-pyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate : Visualization of Different (G. Breun and S. Avrameas), 1208
Diploma in Technology, 848
Direct Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special Relativity (T. Alväger, A. Nilsson and J. Kjellman), 1191
Discocotyle sagittata on Sea Trout : Occurrence of (D. J. Slinn), 306
Discovery of Neptune (Dr. Morton Grosser), *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 734
Discrepancy in Age-determination involving Radiogenic Isotopes of Lead (A. Masuda), 892
Discriminability : Information Load and (P. M. A. Rabbitt), 726
Dista Products Ltd., 132
Distances of Atoms from the 'Best' Planes of Cholesteryl Iodide (Dr. D. A. Norton and J. M. Ohrt), 450
Distillers Co. (Biochemicals) Ltd., business transferred to the Eli Lilly Group of Companies, 132
Distribution and Origin of Lunar Craters (Patrick Moore), 273 ; (G. J. H. McCall), 273
Distribution in Great Britain and North America (M. Hall, J. Knapp and C. Winsten), 521
Distribution of Haptoglobin among Thais (R. Quentin Blackwell and C. Thephusdin), 503
Distribution of Precorticotrophin in Blood (P. R. Dasgupta), 388
Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289
Disulphide Bonds : Sensitization of Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture (G. W. Gould and A. D. Hitchins), 622
Disulphide—Sulphydryl Exchange in Dough (Dr. C. A. M. Mauritzen and P. Stewart), 48
Diuretic : 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl Isoindoline : a New (E. J. Cornish *et al.*), 1296
Diurnal Effects in Magnetic Conjugacy at Very High Latitude (E. H. Wescott and K. B. Mather), 1259
Dixon, R. N., and B. F. Mason : Luminescence from the H—O_2 Reaction, 1198
Dobbs, Horace E. : Effect of Naphthalene on the Quenching of Liquid Scintillation Solutions, 788
Dodd, J. M., and P. J. Evennett : Endocrinology of Reproduction in the River Lamprey, 715
Dodge, C. H., and C. C. Wunder : Growth of Juvenile Red-eared Turtles as influenced by Gravitational Field Intensity, 922
Dodgson, Dr. K. S. : The Nature of Biochemistry, *review*, 425
Does the Neurone Soma Actually Generate Action Potentials ? (Y. Oomura and T. Maéno), 358
Dog : Hypogastric Nerve of the (Martha Vogt), 804
Myelocyte–Metamyelocyte Transition in the Bone Marrow of the (Mary A. Maloney *et al.*), 150
Dog by Tyramine : Release of Catecholamines from the Atrium of the (W. J. Hall and J. D. Sheehan), 1116
Dogs : Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the Blood of (Mildred J. Wiester *et al.*), 1170
Dogs and Stilboestrol, 437
Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Dogfish : Sound Reception in the (S. Dijkgraaf), 93
Doll, Richard, *et al.* : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference, 1080
Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf : Association of (R. Curtis *et al.*), 679
Dömök, I., *et al.* : Enhancement of the Effect of Prednisolone by 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 291
Donor and Host Contribution to Splenomegaly in Homologous Mouse Chimaeras (I. M. Zeiss and Miles Fox), 673
Dorfman, Robert, *et al.* : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Dormant Ascospores in Soil : Occurrence of (J. H. Warcup and K. F. Baker), 1317
Dose-response Relations of Amphetamine–Barbiturate Mixtures (R. Rushton and H. Steinberg), 1017
Doty, Prof. Paul, *et al.* : Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides, 746
Dough : Disulphide—Sulphydryl Exchange in (Dr. C. A. M. Mauritzen and P. Stewart), 48
Douglas, T. A., *et al.* : *In vitro* Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle, 802
Douglas, W. W. : A Possible Mechanism of Neurosecretion : Release of Vasopressin by Depolarization and its Dependence on Calcium, 81
Dounreay Experimental Reactor Establishment : R. R. Matthews appointed Director of, 953
Douzou, Pierre, *et al.* : Examination of Optically Excited Amine-Acids by Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature, 1105
Dowben, R. H., and L. Zuckerman : Alterations in Skeletal Muscle after X-irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in Muscular Dystrophy, 400
Downes, A. M., and A. R. Till : Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting, 449
Downey, J. W., *et al.* : G Phases containing Scandium, 587
Dowson, D., and M. D. Longfield : An Elastohydrodynamic Lubrication Experiment, 586
Dragon High-Temperature Reactor Agreement Extended, 129
Dragon High-Temperature Reactor Project (S. Weintroub), 240

Drake, J. W. : Polyimines Mutagenic for Bacteriophage *T4D*, 1028
Drevius, L. O. : Spiralization in Tails of Mammalian Spermatozoa in Hypotonic Media, 1123
Drift-logs on the Beaches of Hawaii : Origin of (C. C. Strong and R. G. Skolman), 890
Drosophila melanogaster : Size in Relation to Development-time and Egg-density in (F. A. Lints), 1128
Druet, R., *et al.* : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations, 603
Drug Action : A Flux-Carrier Hypothesis of (Dr. D. Mackay), 1171
Drugs : Standardization of International Non-Proprietary Names for, 235
Dry-Matter Intake in Wild Herbivores : Estimation of (G. M. Storr), 307
Du Bois, Dr. C. G. B., *et al.* : Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai, 445
Dubiski, S., and B. Cinader : A New Allotypic Specificity in the Mouse (MuA2), 705
Dubowitz, V. : Enzymatic Maturation of Skeletal Muscle, 1215
Duck Embryos : Effect of Reserpine on Rate of Mortality and Growth of (J. van Limborgh and F. van Meenen), 615
Duke, E. J. : A Comparison of the Plasma Proteins of C_3H Strain Mice, found by Cellulose-Acetate and Starch-Gel Electrophoresis, 288
Duncan, A. M. : Fourcroy : Chemist and Revolutionary 1755–1809, *review*, 524
Dunitz, Prof. J. D. : Nature of Orientational Defects in Ice, 860
Dupré, J. Stefan, and Stanford A. Lakoff : Science and the Nation : Policy and Politics, 630, *review*, 635
Durban Museum and Art Gallery Annual Report 1961–62, 1251
Durham, Norman N., and Jerry J. Kirkland : Reversal of o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of Microbial Growth by Amino-Acids, 210
Dust Explosions in Factories—a Review of the Literature. By K. C. Brown and Dr. G. J. James. Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1962. Research Report No. 201, 129
Dutta, P. C. : Pigmy Tools from the Andaman Islands, 624
Dutton, R. W., and G. Harris : Transfer of Stimulation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated Rabbit Spleen Cell Cultures, 608
Duysens, Dr. L. N. M., and W. J. Vredenberg : Transfer of Energy from Bacteriochlorophyll to a Reaction Centre during Bacterial Photosynthesis, 355
Dwight, A. E., *et al.* : *G* Phases containing Scandium, 587
Dyson, J. : Very Precise Thickness Measurement of Thin Films, 1193
Dystrophic Mice treated with Methylandrostenediol Dienanthoylacetate : Increased Survival-time in (R. F. Borgman), 1304
Dziubalo, Stella, *et al.* : Iron Metabolism in Avian Erythroblastosis, 1299

EAR (Guinea Pig's) *in vitro* : Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the skin of the (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287
Earth : Formation of Mountains by Radial Contraction of the (R. A. Lyttleton), 276
Geomagnetic and Palæomagnetic Evidence of Fossil Axes of Rotation of the (Dr. K. M. Creer), 122
The Expanding (Prof. L. Egyed), 1059
Earth and Moon : Impacts on the (G. S. Hawkins), 781
Earth Radio Propagation : Focusing Effects in Spherical (H. A. Whale), 886
Earth, Sea and Air : A Survey of the Geophysical Sciences (Prof. Jerome Spar), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Earth's Core : Growth of the (S. K. Runcorn), 992
Earth's Gravitational Potential : Evaluation of Even Zonal Harmonics from the 2nd to the 12th (D. G. King-Hele, G. E. Cook and Janice M. Rees), 785
Earth's Magnetic Field : Origin of the (R. J. Weiss), 1289
Earth's Orbital Eccentricity : Ionospheric Consequences of the (Sir Edward Appleton), 1239
Eastwood, Dr. E. : Appointed Director of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company Limited, Engineering and Research, 339
Eaton Agent with *Streptococcus MG* : Bacterial Origin of Certain Viruses : Identity of the (Phyllis Pease), 1132
Eayrs, Prof. J. T., and M. Berry : Histogenesis of the Cerebral Cortex, 984
Eccleston, D., *et al.* : Tryptamine in the Blood and Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour, 502
Echinoderms (Dr. David Nichols), *review* by Prof. J. E. Smith, 735
Eckstein, Harry : *Pressure Group Politics* : *The Case of the British Medical Association*, 111
Economic and Social Progress of Developing Countries : Aid to, 128
Economic Development in Perspective (John Kenneth Galbraith), 1135
Economy : Geological Aspects of Commonwealth (M. J. Wilson), 545
Eddington : The Sixteenth Arthur Stanley Eddington Memorial Lecture (Cambridge : At the University Press, 1962), 340
Edelman, Dr. P. M., *et al.* : Binding of Insulin to a Muscle Cell Membrane Preparation, 878
Edgecombe, F. H. C., and R. G. W. Norrish : Vinyl Polymerization photochemically initiated by Carous Ions, 282
Edinburgh : Geology of the Neighbourhood of (Compiled by Dr. G. H. Mitchell and W. Mykura), 235
Edinburgh Geological Society : Clough Memorial Research Fund, 652
Edinburgh Geology : An Excursion Guide, 235
Edström, J.-E., and J. L. Sirlin : A Combined Microphoresis-Autoradiography Technique, 89
Education and the Humanist Revolution (Sir Julian Huxley), 8
"Education and Training in Fuel Technology" : Conference on, 438
Education by Mass Media in Emergent Countries, 215, 237
Education for Management, 1962, *Management Studies in Technical Colleges*, 339
Education of Scientists and Technologists for the New Age (Substance of Dr. B. V. Bowden's Presidential Address to the Science Masters' Association), 754
Educational Services Incorporated, U.S., 956
Effect of Acetaldehyde on the Resorcinol Test for Fructose (G. P. Arsenault and W. Yaphe), 181
Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on the Concentration of Platelets in Circulating Blood (Prof. G. V. R. Born and Dr. M. J. Cross), 974
Effect of Adrenalectomy on Histamine Metabolism in the Rat (J. M. Telford), 600
Effect of Air Drying and Dressings on the Surface of a Wound (G. D. Winter and J. T. Scales), 91
Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets (Dr. J. M. Bridges, M. Baldini, C. Fichera and W. Dameshek), 364
Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* of Cell Growth (D. L. Gimlin, E. Farquharson and F. R. Leach), 407
Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207
Effect of Certain Environments on the Carapace of the Freshwater Ostracod *Cypridopsis vidua* (Müller) (R. A. Reyment), 512
Effect of Chilling on Bacteria in Aqueous Suspension (R. E. Strange and A. G. Ness), 819
Effect of Cortisone on Collagen Formation in the Chick Embryo (K. I. Kivirikko), 385
Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases (A. H. M. Kirby, E. L. Frick, R. T. Burchill and M. H. Moore), 514
Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and Lactic Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* Counts in Pigs (G. S. Burnett and J. Hanna), 815
Effect of Dilution of the Diet with an Indigestible Filler on Feed Intake in the Mouse (D. C. Dalton), 909
Effect of 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a *Thiobacillus* (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 1087
Effects of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection and Interferon Production in White Mice (F. Link, D. Blaškovič and J. Raus), 821
Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver(I) (M. T. Bock, I. Gimesi and J. Farkas), 73
Effect of Fluoroacetate on Uptake of Yttrium-91 in Rabbits (Jill Dearnaley), 1218
Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of Apple Trees (R. Marcelle and C. Sironval), 405
Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Production of Prodigiosin by *Serratia marcescens* (P. O. Bennett and H. D. Graham), 778
Effect of Grafting on the Incompatibility Response of *Oenothera organensis* (A. Kivilaan and Chong W. Chang), 1130
Effect of Grinding on Quartz Particles (J. H. Talbot and E. B. Kempis), 66
Effect of Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of Sodium and Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism (William K. George) : (Simo Salminen), 1209
Effect of Hypertonic Saline Injections on the Secretion of Thyroid Hormones in Rabbits and Guinea Pigs (G. Feuer), 1176
Effect of Hypoxia on Brain Gangliosides (J. A. Lowden and Dr. L. S. Wolfe), 771
Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Adenine in Aerated and De-Aerated Aqueous Solutions (Miss J. J. Conlay), 555
Effect of Kinetin on Powdery Mildew (J. Dekker), 1027
Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide–Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues (H. Zwaerstein and V. van der Schyff), 714
Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in Chicken Tissues and Eggs (L. J. Machlin), 289
Effect of Naphthalene on the Quenching of Liquid Scintillation Solutions (Horace E. Dobbs), 788
Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72_1) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours (A. W. Vogel, A. E. Sloboda, A. S. Tomcufcik and R. G. Child), 85
Effect of Œstradiol on Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing Rats (A. Vernadakis and P. S. Timiras), 906
Effect of Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human Red Cells, and its Effect on Human Serum Protein Fractions (Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 178
Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat (B. S. Nashold, jun., E. M. Mannarino and R. R. Robinson), 293
Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* on the Metabolism of Starch in Tobacco Leaves (L. Lovrekovich, Z. Klement and G. L. Farkas), 917
Effect of Puromycin on the Replication of Western Equine Encephalitis and Poliomyelitis Viruses (Dr. E. Wecker), 1277
Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension (J. H. Haller, D. J. Wilkins and J. F. Freeborn), 997
Effect of Reserpine on Rate of Mortality and Growth of Duck Embryos (J. van Limborgh and F. van Meenen), 615
Effect of RNA from Normal Human Bone Marrow on Leukæmic Marrow *in vivo* (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1077
Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on Ovary Development of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (J. K. Nayar), 923
Effect of Tetanus on the Parental Behaviour in the Rat (A. A. Fedinec), 497
Effect of Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth Muscle Cell (T. Suzuki, A. Nishiyama and H. Inomata), 908
Effect of Total Thyroidectomy in the Rabbit Foetus on Foetal Cholesterol Metabolism (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1302
Effect of 3 : 5 : 3′-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients (I. P. C. Murray and S. K. Bisset), 1209
Effect of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Explosion on Radio Wave Propagation (P. Rohan, L. L. Anderson and D. J. Cocks), 887
Effect of Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound Iodine in Rats (M. Anbar and M. Inbar), 302
Effect of Treatment of Seeds with 2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to Boron Toxicity in Wheat Seedlings (T. Miyamoto), 620
Effect on Antibody Production of Injection of an α_2-Protein Fraction (J. F. Mowbray), 1019
Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287
Effects of Corticosteroids on Experimental Amœbiasis (S. Teodorovic, J. W. Ingalls and L. Greenberg), 86
Effects of High Partial Pressures of Oxygen on Fungi (Prof. John Caldwell), 772
Effects of Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine on *Escherichia coli* (Z. Lorkiewicz), 314
Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability (M. J. Wayner, jun., D. Grimsley, S. Kahan and W. Stoller), 390
Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on the Nesting Behaviour of Male Pigeons (E. Rosen and A. Iovino), 614
Efficiency of Infective Propagules of *Rhizoctonia solani* in reducing Vigour of Strawberry Plants (S. Rich and P. M. Millsr), 719
Egelstaff, Dr. P. A. : Neutron Physics : Proceedings of the Symposium held at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1961, *review*, 117
Eggers, H. J., and I. Tamm : Inhibition of *Enterovirus* Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 1327
Eggs : Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in Chicken Tissues and (L. J. Machlin), 289
Egyed, Prof. L. : The Expanding Earth ? 1059
Ehrlich Cells : Evidence for Two Types of Mediation of Neutral Amino-Acid Transport in (Dale L. Oxender and Halvor N. Christensen), 765
Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma with Streptomycin Complexes from Tumour Cells : Immunization against (W. J. Polglase), 301
Eklund, Dr. Carl R. : Obituary by Dr. Kaare Rodahl, 19
Elasmobranch to Human Influenza Virus : Immunological Response of an (M. H. Sigel and L. W. Clem), 315
Elastase and Thrombogenesis (Dr. D. A. Hall and Dr. Jean E. Wilkinson), 454
Elastase Production by Micro-Organisms (Dr. A. J. Sbarra, Dr. J. S. Baumstark, Dr. R. F. Gilfillan and Dr. W. A. Bardawil), 153
Elastin : Composition of Normal and Pathological Cutaneous (J. G. Smith, jun., *et al.*), 1108
Constitution of the Cross-linkages in (S. M. Partridge *et al.*), 1297

Elastohydrodynamic Lubrication Experiment (D. Dowson and M. D. Longfield), 586
Electric Charges and Thixotropy of Clays (G. H. Cashen), 349
Electric Discharges : Synthesis of Organic Compounds by (Prof. J. Oró), 862
Electrical Breakdown in High-temperature Gases (D. W. George and H. K. Messerle), 384
Electrical Engineering : B. M. Bird appointed lecturer in, 1253
Title of reader conferred on Dr. V. G. Welsby, 1156
Dr. T. Williams appointed lecturer in, 132
"Electrical Properties of Flames" : Colloquium organized by the Committee of the British Section of the Combustion Institute, 955
Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys (J. C. Barton, J. A. S. Green and F. A. Lewis), 1293
Electrically Stressed Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum : Phenomena occurring at (R. Hawley *et al.*), 274
Electricity Supply : Management in (Prof. J. Greig), 239
Electrochemical Generation and Visible Spectrum of Nitrobenzene Free Radical Anion in Dimethylformamide (W. Kemula and R. Sioda), 588
Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys : Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between (J. C. Barton *et al.*), 1293
'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane : Evidence for (A. Essig *et al*), 701
Electrolytes in Water : A Viscosity/Density Relation for Solutions of Strong (A. D. Brambell), 967
Electrolytic Detachment of Anodic Oxide Films on Aluminium Alloys (R. C. Spooner), 995
Electron-Donating Properties of Central Sympathetic Suppressants (J. E. Lyons and J. C. Mackie), 589
Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds (Dr. A. C. Allison and T. Nash), 758
Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds : Polarographic Measurements of (Dr. A. C. Allison *et al.*), 764
Electron Impact : Behaviour of *cis* and *trans* Isomers of Decaline under (P. Natalis), 284
6-MeV Electron Irradiation : Maximum Protection of Mice against (J. Shewell *et al*), 91
Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles (T. Mamuro, T. Saiyama, T. Matsunami, A. Fujita and K. Yoshikawa), 478
Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Electron Microscopy of Alzheimer's Disease : Paired Helical Filaments in (M. Kidd), 192
Electron Microscopy of Post-mortem Changes in Porcine Muscle (R. G. Cassens, E. J. Briskey and W. G. Hoekstra), 1119
Electron Microscopy of Thin Crystals : Summer school to be held in the University of Cambridge, 438
Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrum of the Acetyl Radical (J. R. Morton and W. E. Falconer), 1103
Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature : Examination of Optically Excited Amino-acids by (P. Douzou *et al.*), 1105
Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash Photometry (Prof. H. T. Witt, Dr. A. Müller and B. Rumberg), 907
Electrons : Synthesis of Organic Compounds by High-Energy (Prof. J. Oró), 971
Electrons with Thermal Energies : Affinity of Steroids for (J. E. Lovelock *et al.*), 249
Electrophoresis : Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from Guinea Pigs (J. Banovitz, R. T. Jordan and I. L. Trapani), 704
Electrophoretic Behaviour of an Aminopeptidase of Human Tissues and Serum (E. E. Smith and A. M. Rutenburg), 800
Electrophoretic Mobility of Human Tumour Cells (P. S. Vassar), 1215
Eley, Prof. D. D. : Organic Semiconductors : Proceedings of an Inter-Industry Conference, *review*, 932
Eley, Prof. D. D., and R. B. Leslie : Conduction in Nucleic Acid Components, 898
Elford, Dr. W. G., and R. G. Roper : Seasonal Variation of Turbulence in the Upper Atmosphere, 963
Ellinger, the late F., and S. Katz : Isolation of a Radiation-Mortality Reducing Factor from Spleen, 397
Elliott, R. C., and Dr. J. H. Topps : Nitrogen Metabolism of African Cattle Fed Diets with an Adequate Energy, Low-Protein Content, 668
Ellis, G. R. A., and R. J. Green : High-resolution Observations of the Galactic Radiation at 4·7 Mc/s, 475
Elmore, Dr. D. T. : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 2, *review*, 736
A Laboratory Manual of Analytical Methods of Protein Chemistry (including Polypeptides), Vol. 3, *review*, 113
Methods of Biochemical Analysis, Vol. 9, *review*, 113
El-Sayed, M. A. : Origin of the Phosphorescence Radiation in Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 481
Elsden, D. F., *et al.* : Constitution of the Cross-linkage in Elastin, 1297
Elton, C. S. : Annual Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour, *review*, 634
Elving, Philip J., and I. M. Kolthoff (edited by) : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part 2, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 832
Embryo : Effect of Cortisone on Collagen Formation in the Chick (K. I. Kivirikko), 385
Embryology of the New Zealand Onchidiidae and its Bearing on the Classification of the Group (B. L. Stringer), 621
Embryonic Cartilage : Presence of Œstrogen Sulphokinase in Chick (J. B. Adams), 1007
Embryos (Chick) Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-Low Media : Successful Development of (C. R. Grau *et al.*), 257
Emeléus, Prof. H. J., and Dr. A. G. Sharpe (edited by): Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 325.
Emerson Effect in Isolated Chloroplasts (P. H. Bishop and C. P. Whittingham), 1225
Emigration of Scientists from Great Britain Report of a Committee Appointed by the Council of the Royal Society, 1233
Emperor Tandem Van de Graaff Accelerators, 934
Encephalitis (Western Equine) and Poliomyelitis Viruses : Effect of Puromycin on the Replication of (Dr. E. Wecker), 1277
Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental 'Allergic' Encephalomyelitis (E. A. Cassary and E. J. Field), 1218
Encephalitogenic Substance : Ontogenesis of Brain Thromboplastin and of (G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and M. R. Kriegshaber), 297
Encephalomyelitis : Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental 'Allergic' (E. A. Cassary and E. J. Field), 1218
Encephalomyelitis by Cytoxic Drugs : Suppression of Experimental Allergic (D. B. Calne and S. Lolowicz), 1309
Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics (A. T. H. Burness, A. D. Vizoso and F. W. Clothier), 1177 ; (L. Montagnier and P. K. Sanders), 1178
Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie Sheep Brain (Dr. J. A. Morris and Dr. D. C. Gajdusek), 1084
Endeavour Prizes, 955
Endocrinology : Sir Francis Knowles appointed reader in Comparative, 132
Dr. P. L. Krohn appointed Professor of, 132
Endocrinology of Reproduction in the River Lamprey (P. J. Evennett and J. M. Dodd), 715
'Endogenous Factor' in Sporogenesis in Bacteria (V. R. Srinivasan and H. O. Halvorson), 100
Endoparasites of Frogs : Leeches as (K. H. Mann and M. J. Tyler), 1224
Endosymbiota in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial (J. Marmur *et al.*), 1228
Endotoxin-like Fraction extracted from the Cells of *Candida albicans* (H. D. Isenberg, J. Allerhand and J. I. Berkman), 516
Endotoxin with Snake Venom : Failure to protect Mice against (W. W. Spink and C. K. Su), 88
Endotoxoid Preparations (Alois Nowotny), 721
Enerbäck, L. : Serotonin in Human Mast Cells, 610
Energy Metabolism of Ruminants (K. L. Blaxter), *review* by J. A. F. Rook, 423
Energy Utilization of Poor Quality Roughage by Water-deprived Steers (A. Rogerson), 1222
England, D. J. P., *et al.* : Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by Anhydroglucose, 723
English and the Literacy of Scientists : Teachers of (Prof. R. S. Scorer), 1049
Enhanced Salt Diffusion along the Border-line of Mosaic Permselective Membranes (F. de Kőrösy), 685
Enhancement of the Effect of Prednisolone by 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (Gy. Fekete, Gy. Wix and I. Dömök), 291
Enterovirus Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Inhibition of (H. J. Eggers and I. Tamm), 1327
Entomological Society of Canada : The First Gold Medal Awarded, 23
Entwistle, K. W., *et al.* : Thermogenic Effect of Stilbœstrol on Ewes, 401
Environmental Control of Flowering in *Dactylis glomerata* L. (D. M. Calder), 882
Environmental Physiology and Psychology in Arid Conditions (Dr. C. S. Leithead), 1057
Enzymatic Activities of the Soluble Antigens in Kidney Microsomes (K. Ozato and T. S. Okada), 1310
Enzymatic Behaviour of the Product of Coenzyme A-Norepinephrine Reaction (Sidney Roston), 75
Enzymatic Cyclization of L-Glutamine and L-Glutaminyl Peptides (M. Messer), 1299
Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen (M. Abdullah and W. J. Whelan), 979 ; (D. H. Brown, B. Illingworth and C. F. Cori), 980
Enzymatic Dedifferentiation of Neoplastic Cells (M. Thiery and R. G. J. Willighagen), 1312
Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog Kallikrein (D. A. Chambers, C. Bosser, J. M. Groop and G. L. Nardi), 1300
Enzymatic Maturation of Skeletal Muscle (V. Dubowitz), 1215
Enzymatic Reduction of δ-Keto Acids to the Corresponding Optically Active Hydroxy Acids (A. Francke), 384
Enzyme Adaptation : Sensory Deprivation and Augmentation in the Examination of (T. G. Scott), 498
Enzyme Antigen : Non-immune Gel Precipitin Tests with an (J. L. Niece and J. T. Barrett), 1021
Enzyme-Coenzyme Complexes : Proton Magnetic Resonance Investigation of (Oleg Jardetzky *et al.*), 183
Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins : Sequential (Dr. S. A. Barker *et al.*), 231
Enzyme Reactions with Phenolic Compounds : Effect of *O*-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase (B. J. Finkle and R. F. Nelson), 902
Enzymes during the Germination of Fungus Spores : Synthesis of (D. Gottlieb and P. G. Caltrider), 916
Enzymes in *Escherichia coli* : Specific Metabolic Repression of Induced (Dr. E. McFall and Dr. J. Mandelstam), 880
Enzymes in Soil : Uricolytic (Margaret Martin-Smith), 361
Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207
Enzymology : An Introduction to Diagnostic (Dr. J. H. Wilkinson), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735
Clinical ; Enzymes in Pathogenesis. Diagnosis and Therapy (Rudolph Abderhalden), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735
Epinephrine in the Heart of the Frog : Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by (H. G. Haas and W. Trautwein), 80
Epithelial Membrane : Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an (A. Essig *et al.*), 701
Epithelium in Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves : Demonstration of Perineural (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 702
Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo* : Significance of the (G. T. Brooks *et al.*), 311
2,3-Epoxy Propyl Phenyl Ether (Phenyl Glycidyl Ether) : Reaction of Phenyl Isocyanate with (D. A. Smith), 285
Epstein, Dr. M. J., and Prof. B. C. Waxler : Blood Coagulation in Arteriosclerotic Rats, 159
Equality of Velocity of Gamma-rays of Opposite Circular Polarization in a Transverse Magnetic Field (Dr. V. Knapp), 659
Equine and other Sera : Poliovirus Neutralizing Properties of (G. Plummer), 870
Ergonomics Research Society : Annual Conference, 1253
Ergosome : Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in Protein Synthesis : Characterization of the (Dr. F. O. Wettstein *et al.*), 430
Erickson, Dr. W. C., *et al.* : Modification of the Design of the Proposed Benelux Radio Telescope, 940
Ericsson, U., and H. Wägner : Period and Amplitude in Atmospheric Gravity Waves from Nuclear Explosions, 994
Eriksen, J. L., *et al.* : Capsular Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Type A (Strain 1265), 899
Erwinia amylovora : Relation of Arbutin–Hydroquinone in Pear Blossoms to Invasion by (D. C. Hildebrand and M. N. Schroth), 513
Erythroblastosis : Iron Metabolism in Avian (C. Le Q. Darcel *et al.*), 1299
Erythrocyte Survival in Alloxan Diabetic Rat : Decreased (E. S. Younathan and H. N. Marvin), 85
Escherichia coli : Effects of Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine on (Z. Jarkiewicz), 314
Specific Metabolic Repression of Induced Enzymes in (Dr. E. McFall and Dr. J. Mandelstam), 880
Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in (Yukio Kamada *et al.*), 314
Escherichia coli and other Bacteria : Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by (W. R. Philipson and D. E. G. Shaw), 204
Escherichia coli Counts in Pigs : Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and Lactate Acid on Faecal (G. S. Burnett and J. Hanna), 815
Escherichia coli due to the Action of 3-Methyl Tryptophan : Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid in (G. Turnock and D. G. Wild), 597

Escolme, A. I. : Alkyd Resin Technology, *review*, 736
Essential —SH Groups in Liver Ketohexokinase (F. Ponz and J. M. Llinás), 696
Essig, A., *et al.* : Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane, 701
Estey, R. H., and Th. H. A. Olthof : A Nematotoxin produced by the Nematophagous Fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius, 514
Estimating the Thickness of Pulped Wood Fibres (O. J. Kallmes and G. A. Bernier), 1330
Estimation of Dry-Matter Intake in Wild Herbivores (G. M. Storr), 307
Estimation of Mass-Scattering Coefficient of Biological Samples (N. H. Sarkar and Dr. P. Sadhukhan), 1263
Estimation of Methylpentynol (B. G. Adams, D. Allen and E. Marley), 83
Estimation of Small Amounts of Sulphate by Precipitation with Radioactive Barium (D. Picou and J. C. Waterlow), 1103
Etch Pits at Dislocation Sites : Investigation of Small Cyclic Strains by (Alwyn H. King), 664
Etcheverry, R., and R. Nagel : Types of Haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile, 187
Ethanol : Solubility of Bean Leaf Protein in (David Racusen and Murray Foote), 697
Ether : Reaction of Phenyl Isocyanate with 2,3-Epoxy Propyl Phenyl Ether (Phenyl Glycidyl Ether), (D. A. Smith), 285
Ethers and Related Compounds : Central Nervous System Depressant Action : Thymol Basic (A. Ashford *et al.*), 969
Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Liver, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum* (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366
Ethylenes : Steric Effect in Mass Spectra of *cis-trans* Disubstituted (P. Natalis), 73
Eto, M., and R. Ichikawa : Increase of Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961, 509
Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell : Soluble Components of the Cambial Zone of (C. M. Stewart and Sue C. Austin), 203
European Organization for Nuclear Research (S. Weintroub), 853
Eurycotis floridana : Cholesterol Esters of the Cockroach (M. L. Bade and R. B. Clayton), 77
Evans, D. G., *et al.* (edited by) : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London, 1961. (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization), *review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138
Evans, Dr. E. A., and F. G. Stanford : Decomposition of Tritium-Labelled Organic Compounds, 551
Evans, G., *et al.* : Association of Dolomite and Anydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf, 679
Evans, P., and N. W. Preston : Type-specific Immunity Against Intracerebral Pertussis Infection in Mice, 508
Evans, P. E., and T. J. Davies : Aluminium Nitride Whiskers, 587
Evaporation of Langmuir–Blodgett Monolayers in Vacuum (G. L. Gaines, jun., and R. W. Roberts), 787
Evennett, P. J., and J. M. Dodd : Endocrinology of Reproduction in the River Lamprey, 815
Evered, D. F., and H. G. Randall : A Common Pathway for Uptake of Glycine and Proline in Various Living Cells, 386
Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane (A. Essig, H. S. Frazier and A. Leaf), 701
Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the Blood of Dogs (Mildred J. Wiester, Susan H. Whitla and Dr. Richard Goldsmith), 1170
Evidence for Two Types of Mediation of Neutral Amino-Acid Transport in Ehrlich Cells (Dale L. Oxender and Halvor N. Christensen), 765
Evidence from Islands on the Spreading of Ocean Floors (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 536
Evidence of an Extraterrestrial Origin for Some Organic Constituents of Meteorites (M. H. Briggs), 1290
Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome (J. Lindsten, Dr. M. Fraccaro, Prof. P. E. Polani, J. L. Hamerton, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Dr. R. R. Race), 648
Ewes : Thermogenic Effect of Stilbœstrol on (G. R. Fallon *et al.*), 401
Examination of Irregular Sub-surface Structures by Seismic Refraction Methods (P. L. Willmore, Eugene Herrin and R. P. Meyer), 1094
Examination of Optically Excited Amino-acids by Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature (P. Douzou, M. Ptak and C. Ropars), 1105
Excimer Formation in Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives (Dr. J. B. Birks and L. G. Christophorou), 1064
Excretion in Sheep with an Exteriorized Ureter : Unequal Bilateral Sodium (B. D. Stacy and A. H. Brook), 49
Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria (M. Lotz, H. J. Fallon and L. H. Smith, jun.), 194
Existence of Two Soil Species in Decargency Investigations (M. C. Bourne and W. G. Jennings), 1003
Expanding Earth ? The (Prof. L. Egyed), 1059
Expenditure on Research and Development in Britain, 851
Experiment in Scientific Communication (Dr. Alma Howard), 221
Experimental Induction of Ciguatera Toxicity in Fish through Diet (P. Helfrich and A. H. Banner), 1025
Experimental Lathyrism in the South African Toad (J. Malcolm Cameron), 94
Experimental Neurology (Prof. Paul Gloss), *review* by Lord Brain, 632
Experimental Oxidation of Haemoglobin : Effect of Repeated Whole-body γ-Radiation in Rats (W. K. Metcalf), 709
Exploration of Outer Space (Sir Bernard Lovell), *review* by J. R. Shakeshaft, 117
Extension and Retraction of the Tube-feet of Ophiuroids (J. B. Buchanan and J. D. Woodley), 616
Eye, The (edited by Hugh Davson), Vols. 1–4, *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 218
Eye and Eyelid Movement : Interaction of Mechanisms Causing (Dr. D. W. Kennard and G. L. Smyth), 50
Eyring, H. (edited by) : Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Vol. 13, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 632

Fabianek, J., *et al.* : Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic Guinea Pigs, 906
Factor in the Serum of Tumour-bearing Rats which is Deleterious to Cells in Tissue Culture (J. Watts), 196
Factors modifying the Post-Radiation Effects of Homologous Spleen (G. Rabotti and I. Iossifides), 199
Fading of Latent Image in Japanese Fuji *ET-7A* and *ET-6B* Nuclear Emulsions (Lien-Sheng Chuang and Toong-Jen Lee), 1288
Fagbemi, Dr. O. J. : Appointed Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellow, 1156
Failure to protect Mice against Endotoxin with Snake Venom (W. W. Spink and C. K. Su), 88
Fairbank, Prof. W. M. : Awarded the 1963 Oliver E. Buckley Solid-State Physics Prize, 543
Falconer, W. E., and J. R. Morton : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrum of the Acetyl Radical, 1103
Fall-Out in Human Milk : Cæsium-137 from (A. Åarkrog), 667
Fall-Out Particles : Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive (T. Mamuro *et al.*), 478
Fallon, G. R., *et al.* : Thermogenic Effect of Stilbœstrol on Ewes, 401
Fallon, H. J., *et al.* : Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria, 194
Faraday Medal Awarded (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 955
Faraday Rotation Effects in the Galaxy : Polarization of Radio Sources and (F. F. Gardner and J. B. Whiteoak), 1162
Faraday Society : Meeting on "The Structure of Electronically Excited Species in the Gas Phase", 236
Farkas, G. L., *et al.* : Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* on the Metabolism of Starch in Tobacco Leaves, 917
Farkas, J., *et al.* : Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver(I), 73
Farm Buildings Research (Agricultural Research Council), 130
Farooq, A., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
Farquharson, E., *et al.* : Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* of Cell Growth, 407
Farrell, P. G., and S. F. Mason : Differential Isotope Effects in the *Ortho-* and *Para*-Bromination of Dimethylaniline, 590
Fat Absorption : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during (M. I. Gurr, *et al.*), 79
Fatty Acid Characteristics of Some Insect Taxa (J. S. Barlow), 311
Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues : Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 600
Fatty Acids in Chicken Tissues and Eggs : Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated (L. J. Machlin), 289
Fawley Foundation Lecture : Substance of the Ninth, 8
Federal Institute of Industrial Research, Nigeria Annual Report 1961–62, 750
Fedinec, A. A. : Effect of Tetanus on the Parental Behaviour in the Rat, 497
Feeding Stimulants required by a Polyphagous Insect, *Schistocerca gregaria* (D. Goodhue), 405
Fekete, Gy., *et al.* : Enhancement of the Effect of Prednisolone by 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 291
Feldman-Muhsam, B. : Function of the Area Porosa of Ixodid Ticks, 100
Fermi Chicago Pile (S. Weintroub), 439
Ferrara, G., *et al.* : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites of the Rubidium/Strontium Method, 893
Ferrari, W., *et al.* : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus, 315
Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine, 408
Ferric Ion with Salicylic Acid and Related Substances : Complexes of (M V. Park), 283
Ferric Oxide : Reaction of Lime with (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 350
Fertilization in Farm Animals (J. L. Hancock : *Animal Breeding Abstracts*, **30**, 285, 1962), 23
Fessel, W. J. : Loss of Immunological Reactivity of an Alpha-2 Globulin after Prolonged Freezing of Serum, 1307
Feuer, G. : Effect of Hypertonic Saline Injections on the Secretion of Thyroid Hormones in Rabbits and Guinea Pigs, 1176
Fibrillogenesis : *In vivo*, Extracellular, Collagen (R. Ross and E. P. Benditt), 395
Fibrils of Secondary Human Amyloid : Relationship of Gamma-Globulin to the (A. S. Cohen and W. E. Paul), 193
Fibrin : Axial Period of Fibrinogen and (L. Stryer *et al.*), 793
Fibrinogen and Fibrin : Axial Period of (L. Stryer *et al.*), 793
Fibrinogen and 'Vulcanization' of the Fibrin Clot : Sialic Acid in (K. Laki and N. Chandrasekhar), 1267
Fibrinolytic System : Activation Product and the (Christine Hawkey), 162
Fichera, C., *et al.* : Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Platelets, 364
Field, E. J., and E. A. Caspary : Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental 'Allergic' Encephalomyelitis, 1218
Fielder, G. : Determination of Relative Ages of Lunar Craters by Albedo and Polarization Measurements, 69
Fiennes, R. N. : Cardiovascular Anatomy and Pathology, 1058
Films : International Atomic Energy Agency establishment of a Film Library, 651
Filosa, J., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of Protein-Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum, 13
Finch, H. F. : Annual Change in the Declination ('Variation') in Western Scandinavia and the North Sea, 67
Fine Structure of *Pythium de baryanum* Hesse and its Probable Significance (Lilian E. Hawker), 618
Finean, Dr. J. B. : Appointed reader in Molecular Biology, 132
Finean, Dr. J. B., and M. G. Rumsby : Negatively Stained Lipoprotein Membranes : the Validity of the Image, 1326
Fineran, B. A. : Root Parasitism in Santalaceae, 95
Finger-Prints, Palms and Chromosomes (Prof. L. S. Penrose), 933
Finger-Ridge Patterns : Automatic Comparison of (Mitchell Trauring), 938
Finkle, B. J., and R. F. Nelson : Enzyme Reactions with Phenolic Compounds : Effect of *O*-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase, 902
Finney, J. J., and T. Araki : Refinement of the Crystal Structure of Anslerite, 70
Firth, Prof. R. : They Studied Man, *review*, 419
Fischer, James J., *et al.* : Proton Magnetic Resonance Investigation of Enzyme–Coenzyme Complexes, 183
Fisenne, I. M., *et al.* : Storage of Standardized Radioactive Solutions, 1230
Fiset, P., *et al.* : Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II (*Coxiella burnetii* by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation, 573
Fish : Introductions of Exotic (G. A. Prowse), 1123
Fish Anæsthetic : Propylene Phenoxetol as a (T. B. Bagenal), 1222
Fish (Freshwater) : Notions of Niche and Competition Among Animals, with Special Reference to (Dr. A. H. Weatherley), 14, *erratum*, 1253
Fisher, R. B. : Significance of the Michaelis Constant, 799
Fisher, V., and Dr. A. M. Mauer : *In vivo* Study of Cell Kinetics in Acute Leukæmia, 574
Fisheries Biochemical Research Unit, 754
Fishes : Size and Feeding of Different Types of (R. Boddeke), 714
Fitzpatrick, Prof. T. B., *et al.* : Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes, 1082
Fiume, L. : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning and Inhibition by Amino-Acetonitrile of the Necrosis induced by Bromobenzene, 394
Fixation of Radioactivity in Solid Media : Stability of Glasses and Glazes (Dr. Galen R. Frysinger and Dr. Henry C. Thomas), 352

Fizeau Fringes in the Reflexion Interference System : Multiple-beam 'Transmission-like' (C. Mc.D. Hargreaves), 890
Flagellar Antigen *i* of *Salmonella typhimurium* : Mutation and Recombination of (T. M. Joys and B. A. D. Stocker), 413
Flame Fusion Apparatus : A Simple (M. Kostigian), 1006
Flatworm : Haemoglobin in a (D. W. T. Crompton and M. H. Smith), 1118
Fleck, The Rt. Hon. Lord : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 955
Fleischer, J. M. : Solvent Extraction Chemistry, 957
Flint, W. P., and C. L. Metcalf : Destructive and Useful Insects, fourth edition revised by Prof. R. L. Metcalf, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 328
Florkin, Prof. Marcel, and Prof. Elmer H. Stotz (edited by) : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 736
Flory, L. L. : Haptoglobin Types, 577
Flow Folds : Geometrically Complicated Monogenetic (E. Williams), 68
Flowers, Prof. B. H. : Science, State and Society, Lecture given at the Dynevor School, Swansea, 954
Fluid Mechanics : Hydraulics and (R. Silvester), 958
Fluorescent Lighting in Biological Research (R. Scott and H. C. Bennet-Clark), 1321
Fluoride Concentrations at Depth in the Oceans : Occurrence of Abnormally High (R. Greenhalgh and J. P. Riley), 371
Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver (I) : Effect of (M. T. Beck, I. Gimesi and J. Farkas), 73
Fluoride, Tooth and the Analyst (S. A. Price), 342
Fluoroacetate on Uptake of Yttrium-91 in Rabbits : Effect of (Jill Dearnaley), 1218
5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine : Potentiating Effect of (S. Lodda *et al.*), 408
Flux-Carrier Hypothesis of Drug Action (Dr. D. Mackay), 1171
Foams produced by Ionic Surfactants : Breaking (F. Sebba), 1195
Focusing Effects in Spherical Earth Radio Propagation (H. A. Whale), 886
Foetal Cholesterol Metabolism : Effect of Total Thyroidectomy in the Rabbit Foetus on (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilsington), 1302
Foetus in Female Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue : Development of the (L. P. Cawley *et al.*), 1307
Fog, Dr. Jørgen : Standardization of Spectrophotometric Data in the Near Ultraviolet, Visual and Near Infrared, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Follicle-stimulating Hormone : Preparation of Antisera to (W. R. Butt *et al.*), 388
Fondy, T. P., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction, 1270
Fontan, J., *et al.* : Meteorological Conditions Dependence of Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean, 583
Food : Participation of Hepatic Glutoreceptors in the Control of Intake of (M. Russek), 79
Food and Agriculture Organization : *The Control of Ticks on Livestock* (FAO Agricultural Studies No. 54), 543
Food and Water for a Day and a Half : Circadian Adrenal Cycle in C Mice kept without (J. H. Galicich, *et al.*), 811
Foods : Symposium arranged by the Nutrition Society (Glasgow) on "Aspects of Chemical Change during the Processing and Storage of Foods", 1054
Foot and Mouth Disease Vaccines : The Wellcome Laboratory, Pirbright, 234
Foot and Mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate : Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from (P. Brown *et al.*), 590
Foote, Murray and David Racusen : Solubility of Bean Leaf Protein in Ethanol, 697
Ford, E. J. H. L. : Glucose Utilization in Pregnant Sheep by a Continuous Infusion Isotope Dilution Method, 614
Fore-Cannon Bone in Live Sheep : Measurement of Length of the (V. N. Khandekar *et al.*), 92
Forensic Immunology, Medicine, Pathology and Toxicology : Third International Meeting in, 1954
Forest Environment : Soil Nitrogen Accretion under Different Covers in a Tropical Rain (E. O. Jaiyebo and A. W. Moore), 317
Forest Products in Chile, 133
Forest Research (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 31
Forestry Commission. Report on Forest Research for the Year ended March 1961, 31
Formalin-fixed Tissues : Demonstration of Leptospiral and Viral Antigens in (G. Maestrone), 409
Formation and Distribution of Amylose and Amylopectin in the Starch Granule (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen). Substance of the address given at the one hundred and forty-second meeting of the American Chemical Society, 464
Formation and Structure of Paper : Transactions of the Symposium held at Oxford, 1961 (edited by Francis Bolam), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. F. Lyth Hudson, 116
Formation of Histamine in Rat Tissues (J. M. Telford), 701
Formation of Mountains by Radial Contraction of the Earth (R. A. Lyttleton), 276
Formation of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in vitro* (T. I. Diamondstone and G. Litwack), 493
Forster, C. F., and E. F. Rickard : Phosphorescence in Plastics, 1199
Forte, J. G., *et al.* : Source of the Gastric Mucosal Potential Difference, 874
Foss, B. M., and D. Liddle : A Vertical–Horizontal Illusion for Movement perceived tactually, 108
Fossil Axes of Rotation of the Earth : Geomagnetic and Palaeomagnetic Evidence of (Dr. K. M. Creer), 122
Fossil Dentine and Bone : Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in (W. A. Isaacs *et al.*), 192
Fossil Hominoid Material from Uganda : New (Prof. D. Allbrook and Dr. W. W. Bishop), 1187
Fossil Horse : Selection in Natural Populations : *Merychippus primus* (Dr. Leigh van Valen), 1181
Fourcroy : Chemist and Revolutionary 1755–1809 (W. A. Smeaton), *review* by A. M. Duncan, 524
Fowl : Periodic Acid–Schiff-positive Component of the Medullary Bone of the Laying Domestic (D. Conkie), 808
Fowl-plaque Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells : Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of (E. Ronda *et al.*), 926
Fowler, H. D. : Grass Tetany and Histamine, 619
Fowler, Prof. William, and Prof. F. Hoyle : Nature of Strong Radio Sources, 533
Fox, H., and I. M. Zeiss : Donor and Host Contribution to Splenomegaly in Homologous Mouse Chimaeras, 673
Fox, M. R., *et al.* : Tetrahedral Co-ordination in *Bis-N*-isopropyl Salicylaldiminato Nickel II, 1104
Fossard, Dr. Harry A., and Dr. J. R. Smith : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy, 562
Fraccaro, Dr. M., *et al.* : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Fractionation of a Substance containing Hexosamine, isolated by Precipitation with Calcium Chloride from Normal Urine (Z. Brada), 592
Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles (T. Mamuro, K. Yoshikawa, T. Matsunami, A. Fujita and T. Azuma), 964
Fractures : Utilization of Proline during Healing of (K. H. Ibsen *et al.*), 803
Fraenkel-Conrat, *Prof.* Heinz : Design and Function at the Threshold of Life : The Viruses, *review* by Dr. Ray Markham, 425
Francisco, Juanita, *et al.* : Mechanism of the Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction, 1270
Francke, A. : Enzymatic Reduction of β-Keto Acids to the Corresponding Optically Active Hydroxy Acids, 384
Frank, O., *et al.* : Blood- and Serum-levels of Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals, 490
Franke, E. K., *et al.* : Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin, 912
Fraser, Prof. T. R., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine ($^{128}I \rightarrow {}^{128}Xe$), 446
Frazer, A. C., *et al.* : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption, 79
Frazier, H. S., *et al.* : Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane, 701
Free Radicals : Sixth International Symposium to be held on, 751
Freeborn, J. P., *et al.* : Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension, 997
Freezing-thawing Technique for Concentrating Antibodies in Serum (B. A. McErlean), 507
Fremstad, J. K., *et al.* : Cæsium-137 in Dried Milk Products in Relation to Phytoclimatic Zones, 197
French Economic Planning, 1053
French, L. A., *et al.* : Circadian Adrenal Cycle in C Mice kept without Food and Water for a Day and a Half, 811
Frenger, W., *et al.* : Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens, 403
Frenkiel, Francoise N. (edited by) : Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and Their Relation to Geophysics : Proceedings of a Symposium held in France, September 1961, *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Frere, S. S. : Appointed Professor of Archæology, 1253
Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai (Dr. C. G. B. Du Bois, J. Furst, Dr. N. J. Guest and D. J. Jennings), 445
Freund's Adjuvant : Glomerulonephritis induced in Monkeys by Injections of Heterologous Glomerular Basement Membrane and (Dr. R. W. Steblay), 1173
Thymus–Lymphatic Nodes Interrelations following Injection of (Dr. George J. Svet-Moldavsky and L. I. Raffkina), 52
Frick, E. L., *et al.* : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases, 514
Fritz, Dr. George J. : Assimilation of Minerals by Higher Plants. (Substance of a lecture given before the Soil and Crop Science Society, Florida), 843
Fritz, H. I., *et al.* : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media, 257
Froese, A., *et al.* : Interaction of Chlorambucil with Cell Surfaces, 1068
Frog : Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the Heart of the (H. G. Haas and W. Trautwein), 80
Frogs : Leeches as Endoparasites of (K. H. Mann and M. J. Tyler), 1224
Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Frölén, H., *et al.* : Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice, 403
Frontino, G., and A. Bertelli : Protection of the Skin Homografts by *e*-Acetamide Caproic Acid, 510
Fructose : Effect of Acetaldehyde on the Resorcinol Test for (G. P. Arsenault and W. Yaphe), 181
Fruit and Simultaneous Measurement of Respiration : Irradiation of (R. J. Romani and J. B. Bowers), 509
Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase : Enzyme Reactions with Phenolic Compounds : Effect of *O*-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of (B. J. Finkle and R. F. Nelson), 902
Fryxinger, Dr. G. R., and Dr. H. C. Thomas : Fixation of Radioactivity in Solid Media : Stability of Glasses and Glazes, 352
Fujita, A., *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Examination of High Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 478
Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 964
Fumigant Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts : A Modified Window-trap for Assessment of (A. Smith and D. J. Webley), 1227
Function of the Area Porosa of Ixodid Ticks (B. Feldman-Muhsam), 100
Functional View of Language : Being the Waynflete Lectures Delivered in the College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1961 (Prof. André Martinet), *review* by Dr. J. Lyons, 734
Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of Birds (Dr. A. C. Wilson, Dr. R. D. Cahn and Prof. N. O. Kaplan), 331
Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and Their Relation to Geophysics : Proceedings of a Symposium held in France, September 1961 (edited by Francoise N. Frenkiel), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Fundamentals of Infrared Technology (Marvin R. Holter, Sol Nudelman, Gwynn H. Suits, William L. Wolfe and George J. Zissis), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Fundamentals of Radiobiology (Z. M. Bacq and Peter Alexander), revised, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. V. Hulse, 931
Fundus Strip of the Rat : Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a (J. Kozák and N. Lang), 293
Fungal Decomposition of Wood : Nitrogen Source in (A. Klingström and E. Oksbjerg), 97
Fungal Disease in Malayan Toads : An Acute Lethal Inflammatory Reaction (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 467
Fungal Plant Diseases : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other (A. H. M. Kirby *et al.*), 514
Fungi : Effects of High Partial Pressures of Oxygen on (Prof. John Caldwell), 772
Urease and Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic (Dr. H. Seneca *et al.*), 359
Fungitoxicity of 2,4-Dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates (L. A. Summers and J. A. W. Turner), 495
Fungus : A Nematotoxin produced by the Nematophagous Fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius (Th. H. A. Olthof and R. H. Estey), 514
Fungus Spores : Synthesis of Enzymes during the Germination of (D. Gottlieb and P. G. Caltrider), 916
Fural : Polarographic Determination of (J. Davídek), 378
Furman, M., *et al.* : Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn Rat Intestine *in vitro*, 1109
Furst, J., *et al.* : Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai, 445
Furunculosis in Salmon Kelts (A. Hewetson), 1026
Fusarium solani f. phaseoli Chlamydospores in Soil : Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of (T. A. Toussoun *et al.*), 1314

Fusimotor Fibres innervating Muscle Spindles in the Intercostal Muscles of the Cat : Activity of (T. A. Sears), 1013
Future of Britain's National Parks, 828

G PHASES containing Scandium (A. E. Dwight, R. A. Conner, jun., and J. W. Downey), 587
Gabriel, C. J., and J. Hope Macpherson : Marine Molluscs of Victoria (Handbook No. 2), *review* by N. Tebble, 328
Gabriel, O., and V. Kaunio : Immunoelectrophoretic Characterization of Proteolytic Enzymes, 1012
Gaddum, Dr. J. H. : Chemical Transmission in the Central Nervous System, 741
Gaertner, H. A., et al. : Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human Urine, 188
Gagnon, H. J., et al. : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2- Serum-levels, 396
Gails, jun., G. L., and R. W. Roberts : Evaporation of Langmuir–Blodgett Monolayers in Vacuum, 787
Gajdusek, Dr. D. Carleton, and Dr. J. Anthony Morris : Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie Sheep Brain, 1084
Galactic Magnetic Field : A New Method of Directly measuring the (B. G. Clark), 474
Galactic Radiation at 4·7 Mc/s : High-resolution Observations of the (G. R. A. Ellis and R. J. Green), 475
Beta-Galactosidase of *Shigella sonnei* (Carla R. Clausen and Prof. M. Nakamura), 570
Galago crassicaudatus : Haemoglobins of (J. Buettner-Janusch and V. Buettner-Janusch), 1018
Galaxy : Polarization of Radio Sources and Faraday Rotation effects in the (F. F. Gardner and J. B. Whiteoak), 1162
Galbraith, John Kenneth : *Economic Development in Perspective*, 1135
Gale of February 16, 1962, in the West Riding of Yorkshire (C. J. M. Aanensen and J. S. Sawyer), 654
Galega officinalis : Incorporation of Amino-Acid by Root Nodules of (Dr. M. H. Proctor and Esam Moustafa), 262
Galicich, J. H., et al. : Circadian Adrenal Cycle in C Mice kept without Food and Water for a Day and a Half, 811
Galis, A., et al. : Bacterial Transformation : an Antigen Specific for 'Competent' Pneumococci, 903
Gallant, R. L. C. : Meteorite Impacts, Lunar Maria, Lopoliths and Ocean Basins, 38
Gallardo, E., et al. : Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells, 926
Gallium-Tellurium System : Metallographic Examination of the Phase Diagram of the (J. R. Dale), 242
Gamma-Globulin to the Fibrils of Secondary Human Amyloid : Relationship of (A. S. Cohen and W. E. Paul), 193
Gamma-ray Sterilization of Medical Utensils, 134
Gamma-rays of Opposite Circular Polarization in a Transverse Magnetic Field : Equality of Velocity of (Dr. V. Knapp), 659
Garber, Dr. S. : Appointed lecturer in Industrial Metallurgy, 1156
Garcia, H., and W. Lijinsky : Preparation of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with Tritium by Wilzbach's Method, 688
Garcia-Fernandez, M. C., and J. L. R.-Candela : Stimulation of Secretion of Insulin by Adenosine-triphosphate, 1210
Garcia-Gancedo, A., et al. : Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells, 926
Gardner, F. F., and J. B. Whiteoak : Polarization on Radio Sources and Faraday Rotation Effects in the Galaxy, 1162
Gardiner, J. E. : A Radioactive Marking Ink, 414
Garmany Love, A. H. : Appointed lecturer in Medicine, 132
Garnett, J. L., et al. : Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during Tritiation by the Wilzbach Method, 485
Garrison, W. M., and M. Kland-English : Dehydropeptide Production in the Radiolysis of Solid Peptides : a Radiolytic Synthesis of Pyrazine Derivatives from Cyclic Dipeptides, 895
Gas Chromatographic Columns, particularly suited for Quantitative Capillary Column Analysis : A Reliable System for the Introduction of Samples to (P. Jenkins), 72
Gas Chromatographic Separation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Use of Modified 'Bentone-34' for the (J. V. Mortimer and P. L. Gent), 789
Gas Chromatography : Micro-packed Columns for (H. V. Carter), 684
Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent Gases and Organic Vapours by (S. R. Lipsky and M. M. Shahin), 625
Thin-Layer Graphited Carbon Black as the Stationary Phase for Capillary Columns in (I. Halász and C. Horváth), 71
Gas Chromatography by Molecular Sieve Flour : Improved Efficiency in (Karl J. Bombaugh), 1102
Gas Compounds : Inert (Conference will be held in April, 1963, at the Argonne National Laboratory), 751, 955
Gascoigne, Dr. S. C. B. : Towards a Southern Commonwealth Observatory, 1240
Gascon, A., et al. : Histamine-liberating Effect of Magnesium Deficiency in the Rat, 501
Gases : Electrical Breakdown in High-temperature (D. W. George and H. K. Messerle), 584
Gases and Organic Vapours by Gas Chromatography : Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent (S. R. Lipsky and M. M. Shahin), 625
Gases evolved from Steel in Vacuum Extraction at 600° C : Hydrocarbons in the (K. Sachs and M. Odgers), 373
Gases in Mass Spectrometers : Ionization by Charge Transfer of Adsorbed (J. E. Collin), 1197
Gass, G. H., et al. : Reduction by Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice, 1014
Gastric Mucosal Potential Difference : Source of the (J. G. Forte et al.), 874
Gastrimargus : Chromosomal Dynamics of (M. R. Rajasekarasetty), 622
Gastropod *Lymnaea stagnalis* L. : Accumulation of Radium-226 by the Freshwater (O. Van der Borght), 612
Gates, David M., et al. : Measurement of Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a Microwave Refractometer, 1070
Gawron, Prof. O., et al. : Mechanism of the Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction, 1270
Gear, J. H. S., et al. : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Tracheal and Inclusion Blennorrhea, 26
Gel-filtration of Human Bile : A Water-soluble Lipid Complex obtained in the Macromolecular Phase by (Erik Thureberg), 1301
Gel-foam : Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by Trocar in (B. Goetfried et al.), 1309
Gel Precipitin Tests with an Enzyme Antigen : Non-immune (J. L. Niece and J. T. Barrett), 1021
Gelatine and Glue Research (Dr. D. A. Sutton), 1161
Geller, L. M., et al. : Manipulation of Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats, 457
Geluk, H. W., and G. B. Paerels : Synthesis of some 3-Deoxy-heptulosonic Acids (3-Deoxy-2-keto-heptonic Acids), 379
Gemmological Association : Lecture Course and Certificate on "Gem Diamonds", 1156
Gems : Their Sources, Descriptions and Identification, Vols. 1 and 2 (Robert Webster), *review* by E. A. Jobbins, 424
Genes and Cistrons : Viruses (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 566 ; (N. W. Pirie), 568
Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice (K. G. Lüning, H. Frölén, A. Nelson and C. Rönnbäck), 304
Genetic Mechanisms in Human Disease : Chromosomal Aberrations (edited by M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by S. Huldal, 218
Genetics : Dr. P. M. Sheppard appointed Professor of, 20
Genetics and Evolution : Selected papers of A. H. Sturtevant. Selected and edited by E. B. Lewis, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 830
Gent, P. L., and J. V. Mortimer : Use of Modified 'Bentone-34' for the Gas Chromatographic Separation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 789
Geochronometry : Coral Growth and (Prof. J. W. Wells), 948
Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica (R. Gonfiantini, V. Togliatti, E. Tongiorgi, W. de Breuck and E. Picciotto), 1096
Geological Aspects of Commonwealth Economy (M. J. Wilson), 544
Geological Society in the German Democratic Republic, Palaeontological Section, meeting held in October, 1962, 238
Geological Society of London : Awards for 1963, 541
Prestwich Medal Awarded, 955
Geology : R. F. Cheeney appointed Research Fellow in, 132
Geology of the Neighbourhood of Edinburgh (compiled by Dr. G. H. Mitchell and W. Mykura), 235
Geomagnetic and Palaeomagnetic Evidence of Fossil Axes of Rotation of the Earth (Dr. K. M. Creer), 122
Geomagnetic Field during the Miocene Period in South-Eastern Oregon : Behaviour of the (N. D. Watkins), 126
Geometrically Complicated Monogenetic Flow Folds (E. Williams), 68
Geophysics : Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and Their Relation to, Proceedings of a Symposium held in France, September 1961 (edited by Francois N. Frankiel), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Geophysics U.S.S.R. : Applied (edited by Dr. Nicholas Rast), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
George, D. W., and H. K. Messerle : Electrical Breakdown in High-temperature Gases, 584
George, J. D. : Validity of the Species *Cirratulus norvegicus* Southern, 1124
George, Prof. T. N. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
George, William K. : Effect of Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of Sodium and Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism, 1209
George, Wilma : Animal Geography, *review* by Dr. Maurice Burton, 3
Georgiev, G., et al. : Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid, 313
Germinating Seeds of *Vicia faba* L. : Argininosuccinic Acid in (J. T. Barbar and D. Boulter), 1112
Germination of Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the Agaric Family Bolbitiaceae using Herbarium Material (R. Watling), 717
Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of Histocompatibility in the Progeny of Homograft Tolerant Mice (R. D. Guttmann and J. Bradley Aust), 1220
Gerolt, P. : Influence of Relative Humidity on the Uptake of Insecticides from Residual Films, 721
Gerontology : National Institutes of Health, 22
Gestetner, B., et al. : A Thermostable Haemolytic Factor in Soybeans, 1089
Getoff, N., and W. Parker : Separation of Radioiodine from Tellurium by Means of Column Chromatography, 278
Ghezzi, I., et al. : Properties of Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by Newborn Rabbits, 807
Ghosh, N. C., et al. : Microsomal L-Gulonolactone Dehydrogenase, 494
Species Difference in Regard to the Distribution of Glucose-6-phosphatase, 596
Ghosh, S., and P. C. Sen Gupta : Tissue Mast Cells, 506
Gibberellic Acid : Inhibition of Flowering in Poinsettia by (C. G. Guttridge), 920
Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of Apple Trees : Effect of (R. Marcelle and G. Sironval), 405
Gibberellic Acid on Strawberry Plants at Different Stages of Development : Application of (J. N. Turner), 95
Gibberellic Acid on the Production of Prodigiosin by *Serratia marcescens* : Effect of (P. O. Bennett and H. D. Graham), 778
Gibberellin 'D' on the Germination of Photosensitive Lettuce Seeds : Activity of (H. Ikuma and K. V. Thimann), 1313
Gibberellins : Thin Layer Chromatography of the (J. MacMillan and P. J. Suter), 790
Gibbons, J. H., et al. : Neutron Capture in the Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System, 369
Giblett, E. R., and L. E. Brooks : Haptoglobin Types, 576
Giese, jun., R. F., and E. D. Whitney : Reaction of Platinum and Boron under Pressure, 1293
Gilat, G., et al. : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper, 383
Gil-Av, Dr. E., and Dr. J Shabtai : Precursors of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons in Tobacco Smoke, 1065
Gilbert, C. W., et al. : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of XXXXY Male, 251
Gilbert, Dr. D. A. : Oxidations and Transhydrogenations involving Pyridine-Dinucleotides Catalysed by Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 1046
Gilbos-Garber, N., and D. Nelken : Passive Agglutination Tests, 158
Gilby, A. R., et al. : Incorporation of ^{14}C-Acetate into Scent Constituents by the Green Vegetable Bug, 818
Gillilan, Dr. R. F., et al. : Elastase Production by Micro-Organisms, 153
Gill, III, Thomas J., et al. : Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides, 746
Gilman, A., et al. : Transport of Potassium Ions in the Rat's Intestine, 1210
Gilpin, Robert : American Scientists and Nuclear Weapons Policy, *review* by R. Brightman, 1035
Gilvarry, J. J., and A. P. Hochstim : Possible Role of Meteorites in the Origin of Life, 624
Gimesi, I., et al. : Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver(I), 73
Gimlin, D. L., et al. : Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* on Cell Growth, 407
Ginetzinsky, Prof. A. G. : Obituary by Prof. B. Katz, 846
Gitter, S., et al. : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper, 383
Giumarro, C., et al. : Martian Biology : The Experimentalist's Approach, 329
Gjellestad, G., and H. Dalseide : Annual Change in the Declination ('Variation') in Western Scandinavia and the North Sea, 67

Glaid, A. J., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction, 1270
Glanzmann Disease (and Von Willebrand) : Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in Hæmorrhagic Disorders (J. P. Caen), 504
Glasgow, J. P. : Tsetse in the Environment of Ancient Man in Southern Rhodesia, 414
Glass and the Effects of Shear : High-pressure Densification of (J. D. Mackenzie and R. P. Laforce), 480
Glass in New Zealand Ignimbrites : Nature of (R. C. Martin and J. F. Lewis), 116
Glasser and Glasse : Fixation of Radioactivity in Solid Media : Stability of (Dr. G. R. Frysinger and Dr. H. C. Thomas), 352
Glazier, Dr. E. V. D. : Appointed head of the Military and Civil Systems Department (Radar Research Establishment), 436
Gledhill, J. A., *et al.* : Radio Observations of Jupiter during 1962, 474
Gloss, Prof. Paul : Experimental Neurology, *review* by Lord Brain, 632
Glick, Prof. David (edited by) : Methods of Biochemical Analysis, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113
γ-Globulin : Properties of the Separated Chains of Human (Dr. S. Cohen), 253
Globulin (Alpha-2) after Prolonged Freezing of Serum : Loss of Immunological Reactivity of an (W. I. Fessel), 1307
Globulins from Human Serum : Isolation of Two Permeability (L. J. Kagen *et al.*), 693
Glomerulonephritis induced in Monkeys by Injections of Heterologous Glomerular Basement Membrane and Freund's Adjuvant (Dr. R. W. Stanley), 1173
Glossina vanhoofi Henrard and *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann in the Central African Forest : Wild Pigs as Hosts of (L. van den Berghe and A. J. Zaghi), 1126
Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues : Soluble (F. Raggi, *et al.*), 190
Glucose-6-phosphatase : Species Difference in Regard to the Distribution of (N. C. Ghosh *et al.*), 596
Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of Bovine Livers : Solubilization and Proteolytic Activation of (M. Görlich and E. Heise), 698
Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic Rat Livers : Proteolytic Activation of (E. Heise and M. Görlich), 1311
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Aldolase in Lenses of Lactose-fed Rats (I. Korc and M. Calcagno), 690
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency : Malaria and (A. C. Allison), 609
Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Primaquine Sensitivity : Molecular Deficiency of (H. N. Kirkman and B. B. Crowell), 286
Glucose Utilization in Pregnant Sheep by a Continuous Infusion Isotope Dilution Method (E. J. H. Ford), 614
Glucose Utilization of Brain and Heart : Interrelationship between (Dr. R. Vrba *et al.*), 869
Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn Rat Intestine *in vitro* (I. M. Arias, H. Furman, D. F. Tapley and J. E. Ross), 1109
D-Glucuronolactone Dehydrogenase Activity : Changes in Liver (C. A. Marsh and A. J. Carr), 1290
Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the Brain of the Hibernating Hamster : Cholinesterase and (J. D. Robinson and R. M. Bradley), 389
L-Glutamine and L-Glutaminyl Peptides : Enzymatic Cyclization of (M. Messer), 1299
L-Glutaminyl Peptides : Enzymatic Cyclization of L-Glutamine and (M. Messer), 1299
Glyceraldehyde by Lithium Aluminium Hydride : Reduction of Glyceric Acid to (P. W. Kent and J. E. G. Barnett), 492
Glyceric Acid to Glyceraldehyde by Lithium Aluminium Hydride : Reduction of (P. W. Kent and J. E. G. Barnett), 492
Glycerida Mixtures : Analysis of Partial (R. A. Brett), 484
Glycerinated Muscle Fibres in a Mechanical Field : Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of (Tsuyoshi Ohnishi and Tomoko Ohnishi), 184
Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice : Lipase and (Serene Lochaya *et al.*), 182
Glycine and Proline in Various Living Cells : Common Pathway for Uptake of (D. F. Evered and H. G. Randall), 386
Glycogen : Enzymatic Debranching of (M. Abdullah and W. J. Whelan), 979 ; (D. H. Brown, B. Illingworth and C. F. Cori), 980
Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of Papain into Rabbits (A. J. Anderson, C. H. Lack and S. Y. Ali), 707
Glyoxylate : β-Hydroxyaspartate Pathway : A New Route for Biosyntheses from (Prof. H. L. Kornberg and Dr. J. G. Morris), 456
Goberdhan, L. C. : Possible Presence of a Phytotoxin in Red-ring Infected Trees, 619
Gobom, Sylvia : Complex Formation between Lead(II) Ions and Acetate Ions, 283
Goddard, Prof. L. S. : Nonlinear Oscillations, *review*, 525
Golay, M. J. E. : Coding of Open and Closed Carbon Chains, 1003
Gold in Copper–Gold Mixtures by Neutron Activation : Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 278
Gold Medals of the Linnean Society Awarded, 955
Golden Scheele Medal awarded, 751
Goldman, L., *et al.* : Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin, 912
Goldsmith, Dr. Richard, *et al.* : Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the Blood of Dogs, 1170
Goldstein, Harvey, *et al.* : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference, 1080
Goldstone, C. L., *et al.* : Measurement of Length of the Fore-Cannon Bone in Live Sheep, 92
Goma, L. K. H. : Tests for Multiple Insemination in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, 99
Gonder, M. J., *et al.* : Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine Prostatic Fluid, 58
Gonfiantini, R., *et al.* : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica, 1096
Gonyaulax monilata : Decay and Recovery of Luminescent Ability in (G. J. Plain and Karen E. Plain), 1124
Goodall, M. C. : Connexion between Local and Global Physics, 994
Representation of a Group in Relativistic Quantum Mechanics, 585
Goodhue, D. : Feeding Stimulants required by a Polyphagous Insect, *Schistocerca gregaria*, 405
Goodlin, R. C. : Utilization of Cell Chromosome Number for diagnosing Cancer Cells in Effusion, 507
Goodman, M., *et al.* : Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 259
Goodman, M., and A. J. Riopelle : Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 261
Goodman, M., and R. C. Wolf : Inheritance of Serum Transferrins in Rhesus Monkeys, 1128
Gordon, H. T., *et al.* : Incorporation of ^{14}C-Acetate into Scent Constituents by the Green Vegetable Bug, 818
Gordon, Dr. Isabella : Abyssal Crustacea, *review*, 217
Gordon, F. B., *et al.* : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhea, 26
Gordon Research Conferences, 1963, 1253
Gore, T. S., *et al.* (edited by) : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields, *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Gorham, John R., *et al.* : Hypergammaglobulinæmia in Mink initiated by a Cell-free Filtrate, 206
Görlich, M., and E. Heise : Proteolytic Activition of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic Rat Livers, 1311
Solubilization and Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of Bovine Livers, 698
Gortner, W. A. : Tissue Hydroxy-cinnamic Acids and Soil Moisture Stress, 1316
Gottfried, B., *et al.* : Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by Trocar in Gel-foam, 1309
Gottlieb, A. J., *et al.* : Hypophataglobinæmia in an American Negro Family, 1214
Gottlieb, D., and P. G. Caltrider : Synthesis of Enzymes during the Germination of Fungus Spores, 916
Goudie, R. B. : Auto-immune Selection of Carcinoma Cells in Man, 1020
Gough, T. A., *et al.* : Polarographic Measurements of Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds, 764
Gould, G. W., and A. D. Hitchins : Sanitization of Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds, 622
Gould, Hannah J., *et al.* : Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides, 746
Government Organization for Science : Replanning, 629
Government Support for Universities and Colleges in Great Britain, 24
Government Wages Policies, 234
Gowans, Prof. J. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Grabar, P. : Nomenclature of Serum Proteins, 692
Graf, Dr. Liselotte, *et al.* : Identification of an Organ Specific Lipid Hapten in Brain, 60
Graf, R. B., and B. C. Deaton : Pressure Calibration of a Tetrahedral Anvil Device, 678
Graft-versus-Host Reaction : Influence of the B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in Chickens on a (L. W. Schierman and A. R. Nordskog), 511
Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of (H. B. Wheeler *et al.*), 712
Graham, H. D., and P. O. Bennett : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Production of Prodigiosin by *Serratia marcescens*, 778
Graham, J. B., and W. D. McLester : Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor, 708
Gram-negative Bacteria : A Thermodynamic Difference : Penicillinases from Gram-positive and (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller) 769
Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria : A Thermodynamic Difference : Penicillinases from (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller), 769
Granites and Granodiorites by the Rubidium/Strontium Method : Age Determination of some Yugoslav (Z. Cervenjak *et al.*), 893
Granodiorites by the Rubidium/Strontium Method : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and (Z. Cervenjak *et al.*), 893
Grant, J. K., and D. J. Bell (edited by) : The Structure and Biosynthesis of Macromolecules (Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21, London 1961), *review* by Dr. D. Gutfreund, 327
Grant, L. G., and T. F. Parkinson : Activation Analysis of Particulate Air Contaminants, 479
Graphite : Bond Energy of Vacancies and Interstitial Atoms in (R. L. Woolley), 66
Unusual Twinning in (J. M. Thomas *et al.*), 682
Graphited Carbon Black as the Stationary Phase for Capillary Columns in Gas Chromatography : Thin-Layer (I. Halász and C. Horváth), 71
Grässbeck, R., and A. de la Chapelle : Normal Mitotic Activity and Karyotype of Leucocytes from Pernicious Anæmia Patients cultured in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium, 607
Grass Tetany and Histamine (H. D. Fowler), 619
Grau, C. R., *et al.* : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media, 257
Great Glen Faults : The Cabot and (N. Holgate), 680 ; (T. Wilson), 680
Great Oolite Series, Southern England : Intertidal Zone Channel Deposits in Middle Jurassic (Dr. G. deV. Klein), 1060
Greaves, J. P. : Protein Digestibility and Ingestion, 499
Green, J. A. S., *et al.* : Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys, 1293
Green, jun., A. W., and J. J. Burch : Magneto-Telluric Effects Observed in Dallas, Texas, from the July 9, 1962, High-Altitude Nuclear Event, 960
Green, L., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of Kappa and *Paramecium aurelia*, Stock 51, 385
Green, M. N., *et al.* : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 Serum-levels, 396
Green, R. G., and G. R. A. Ellis : High-resolution Observations of the Galactic Radiation at 4·7 Mc/s, 475
Green Vegetable Bug : Incorporation of ^{14}C-Acetate into Scent Constituents by the (H. T. Gordon *et al.*), 818
Greenberg, L., *et al.* : Effects of Corticosteroids on Experimental Amœbiasis, 86
Greenberg, Michael *et al.* : Hypohaptoglobinæmia in an American Negro Family, 1214
Greenblatt, Irwin M., and R. Alexander Brink : Transpositions of Modulator in Maize into Divided and Undivided Chromosome Segments, 412
Greenfield, Dr. N. S., *et al.* : Periodic Nature of Spontaneous Peripheral Nervous System Activity, 1169
Greenhalgh, R., and J. P. Riley : Occurrence of Abnormally High Fluoride Concentrations at Depth in the Oceans, 371
Greenhow, Dr. J. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 1152
Greensmith, Dr. J. T. : Clastic Quartz, Provenance and Sedimentation, 345
Greenstein, Dr. Jesse L., and Dr. Thomas A. Matthews : Red-Shift of the Unusual Radio Source : 3C 48, 1041
Greenwalt, T. J., *et al.* : Anti-j_3, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System, 295
Groep, J. M., *et al.* : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog Kallikrein, 1300
Gregora, V., *et al.* : Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats, 915
Greig, Prof. J. : Management in Electricity Supply, 239
Gresham, G. A., *et al.* : Plasma Triglycerides and Thrombosis in Rats, 195
Gribble, T. J., *et al.* : Synthesis of Haem in Normal and Leukæmic Leucocytes, 1213
Griffiths, Dr. D. A., and Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal : Fungal Disease in Malayan Toads : An Acute Lethal Inflammatory Reaction, 467
Griminger, P., *et al.* : Coagulation of Blood in Temperature Acclimatization, 1118
Grimison, A., and M. Daniels : Photochemistry of Thymine, 484
Grimsley, D., *et al.* : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability, 390
Grogan, R. G., and L. L. Stubbs : Lettuce Necrotic Yellows Virus, 1229
Grosch, K. : Visco-Elastic Properties and the Friction of Solids, 858
Gross Structure of Hæmoglobin A_1 and the Nature of its Binding to Chromium-51 (H. A. Pearson, M. T. van Metre and K. M. Vertrees), 472

Grosser, Dr. Morton : The Discovery of Neptune, *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 734

Groundnut Toxicity : *Aspergillus flavus* and (P. C. Spensley), 31

Growth and Nutrition of a Whole Plant (Dr. P. Newton), 343

Growth at Adolescence (Dr. J. M. Tanner), second edition, *review* by Prof. Douglas Hubble, 115

Growth-inhibiting Substances in Xylem Sap (R. M. Davison), 620

Growth, Nutrition and Metabolism of *Mentha piperita* L. Parts I–7. Memoir 379, Cornell University Agricultural Experimental Station, Ithaca, New York, 343

Growth of Juvenile Red-eared Turtles as influenced by Gravitational Field Intensity (C. H. Dodge and C. C. Wunder), 922

Growth of Positive Channels in Non-uniform Fields during Impulse Breakdown (G. M. Petropoulos), 174

Growth of the Earth's Core (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 992

Growth of Transplantable Cancer in Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue (R. M. Wynn, R. Stein-Werblowsky and E. C. Amoroso), 606

Growth-retarding Substances : Increased Tolerance of Bean Plants to Soil Drought by Means of (A. H. Halevy and B. Kessler), 310

Gruber, G. M., *et al.* : Radio Observations of Jupiter during 1962, 474

Guanidine : Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of (B. Loddo *et al.*), 408

Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-I-Virus (B. Loddo, S. Muntoni, A. Spanedda, G. Brotzu and W. Ferrari), 315

Guest, Dr. N. J., *et al.* : Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai, 445

Guggenheim, Harry F. : Elected an Honorary Member of the International Academy of Astronautics, 650

Guha, B. C. : Occurrence of Maximum and Minimum in the Principal Magnetic Susceptibility versus Temperature Curves, 1093

Guha, the late B. C., *et al.* : Microsomal L-Gulonolactone Dehydrogenase, 494

Guide to the Exhibition Galleries, tenth edition (British Museum (Natural History)), 1252

Guinea Pig Anaphylactic Sensitization with Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs : Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of (H. I. Maibach and Henry G. Maguire), 82

Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in (T. Neveu, *et al.*), 1023

Guinea Pigs : Effect of Hypertonic Saline Injections on the Secretion of Thyroid Hormones in Rabbits and (G. Feuer), 1176

Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from (J. Banovitz *et al.*), 704

Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic (J. Fabianek *et al.*), 906

Sex Differences in the Pattern of Radioiodine Excretion in the Urine of Intact Stilboestrol-treated (A. Slebodzinski), 801

Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* : Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287

L-Gulonolactone Dehydrogenase : Microsomal (N. C. Kar *et al.*), 494

Gumbley, J. M., and A. T. Wilson : Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata*, 711

Gunner, H. B. : Nitrification by *Arthrobacter globiformis*, 1127

Gurr, M. I., *et al.* : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption, 79

Gut in Young Mice : Transmission of anti-*Brucella abortus* Agglutinins across the (I. G. Morris), 813

Gutfreund, Dr. H. : The Structure and Biosynthesis of Macromolecules (Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21, London 1961), *review*, 327

Gutt, W. : High-Temperature Phase Equilibria in the System $2CaO.SiO_2$—$3CaO.P_2O_5$—CaO, 142

Guttmann, R. D., and J. Bradley Aust : A Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of Histocompatibility in the Progeny of Homograft Tolerant Mice, 1220

Guttridge, C. G. : Inhibition of Flowering in Poinsettia by Gibberellic Acid, 920

HAAS, H. G., and W. Trautwein : Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the Heart of the Frog, 80

Hacker, J. B., and R. Riley : Aneuploids in Oat Varietal Populations, 924

Hæm in Normal and Leukæmic Leucocytes : Synthesis of (T. R. Walters *et al.*), 1213

β_1-Hæm-binding Globulins (Hæmopaxin) in Hereditary Hæmolytic Disorders : Immunoelectrophoretic Studies of the (U. Muller-Eberhard and H. Cleve), 602

Hæmagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells : Loss of the (E. Ronda *et al.*), 926

Hæmagglutination induced by Nucleic Acids (I. Ishiyama), 912

Hæmagglutinins in Pigs after receiving Skin Homografts : Production of Specific (R. Salson and D. G. Ingram), 296

Hæmatins by Polychaetes : Accumulation of (R. P. Dales), 1302

Hæmatological Disorders : Histochemical Demonstration of Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow from Various (G. A. Ackerman), 189

Hæmatology : Dr. P. L. Mollison appointed Professor of, 1253

Tropical (G. Van Ros), 546

Hæmoglobin : Effect of Repeated Whole-body γ-Radiation in Rats : Experimental Oxidation of (W. K. Metcalf), 709

Hæmoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Hæmoglobin S : A 'New' Variant of (Prof. H. M. Kanney *et al.*), 164

Hæmoglobin A_2 and the Nature of its Binding to Chromium-51 : Gross Structure of (H. A. Pearson *et al.*), 472

Hæmoglobin and Transferrin Types in the American Buffalo (M. Brand and C. Stormont), 910

Hæmoglobin in a Flatworm (D. W. T. Crompton and M. H. Smith), 1118

Hæmoglobins of *Galago crassicaudatus* (J. Buettner-Janusch and V. Buettner-Janusch), 1018

Hæmolytic Disorders : Immunoelectrophoretic Studies of the β_1-Hæm-binding Globulins : (Hæmopaxin) in Hereditary (U. Muller-Eberhard and H. Cleve), 602

Hæmolytic Factor in Soybeans : A Thermostable (Y. Birk *et al.*), 1089

Haemonchus placei : Immunogenic Activity of the Larval Stages of (J. G. Ross), 1221

(Hæmopaxin) in Hereditary Hæmolytic Disorders : Immunoelectrophoretic Studies of the β_1-Hæm-binding Globulins (U. Muller-Eberhard and H. Cleve), 602

Hæmorrhagic Disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Disease) : Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in (J. P. Caen), 504

Hafnium by Reversed Phase Partition Chromatography : Separation of Zirconium and (R. H. A. Crawley), 377

Hageman, Prof. R. H., *et al.* : Levels of Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in Maize, 263

Hagen, U. : Viscosity of Single-stranded Deoxyribonucleic Acid after X-irradiation in the Native State, 1004

Halász, I., and C. Horváth : Thin-Layer Graphitized Carbon Black as the Stationary Phase for Capillary Columns in Gas Chromatography, 71

Halberg, Prof. F. : Obituary of Prof. John H. Pittner, 540

Halberg, Prof. F., *et al.* : Circadian Adrenal Cycle in C Mice kept without Food and Water for a Day and a Half, 811

Halevy, A. H., and B. Kessler : Increased Tolerance of Bean Plants to Soil Drought by means of Growth-retarding Substances, 310

Halisky, P. M., and R. K. Webster : Heterothallism in *Ustilago cynodontis* (Pass.) Henn, 919

Hall, Dr. D. A., and Dr. Jean E. Wilkinson : Elastase and Thrombogenesis, 454

Hall, D. M., and R. F. Stockel : Schmidt Reaction, 787

Hall, M., *et al.* : *Distribution in Great Britain and North America*, 521

Hall, W. J., and J. D. Sheehan : Release of Catecholamines from the Atrium of the Dog by Tyramine, 1116

Hallden, N. A., *et al.* : Storage of Standardized Radioactive Solutions, 1230

Hallimond Tube : Rate of Flotation in a (Dr. C. W. Nutt *et al.*), 40

Hallows, Barbara, G., *et al.* : Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200', 1206

Halogens, to Alkali Metals, and to Itself : Binding of Xenon to (L. C. Allen), 897

Halpern, B. N., *et al.* : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins, 1023

Halpern, L. A., *et al.* : Martian Biology : The Experimentalist's Approach, 329

Halvorsen Karen, and Dr. Finn Devik : Observations by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating Liver of Mice, 148

Halvorson, H. O., and V. R. Srinivasan : 'Endogenous Factor' in Sporogenesis in Bacteria, 100

Hamerton, J. L., *et al.* : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648

Hamilton, Joan C., *et al.* : Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 182

Hamilton, N. : Susceptibility Anisotrophy Measurements on some Silurian Siltstones, 170

Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., and Dr. J. T. Smith : Differences between Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria, 976

Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria : A Thermodynamic Difference, 769

Hamster : Cholinesterase and Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the Brain of the Hibernating (J. D. Robinson and R. M. Bradley), 389

'Wasting Disease' following Thymectomy in the (Dr. Joseph D. Sherman and Dr. William Dameshek), 469

Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a Murine Leukæmia : Cheek Pouch of the (R. A. Adams), 1021

Hamsters (Chinese) : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 Serum-levels (M. N. Green *et al.*), 396

Hancock, J. L. : Fertilization in Farm Animals, *Animal Breeding Abstracts*, 30, 285, 1962, 23

Hancock, Dr. J. M. : The Upper Cretaceous of Central Europe, 238

Hanna, J., and G. S. Burnett : Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and Lactate Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* counts in Pigs, 815

Haptoglobin among Thais : Distribution of (R. Quentin Blackwell and C. Thephusdin), 503

Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations : Determination of (M. van Sande *et al.*), 603

Haptoglobin Types (E. R. Giblett and L. E. Brooks), 576 ; (L. L. Flory), 577

Haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile : Types of (R. Nagel and R. Etcheverry), 187

Hardisty, Dr. R. M. : Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders, third edition, *review*, 1237

Hardwicke, Dr. J. : Title of reader in Experimental Pathology conferred on, 1156

Hargreaves, C. Mc.D. : Multiple-beam 'Transmission-like' Fizeau Fringes in the Reflexion Interference System, 890

Harley, J. H., *et al.* : Storage of Standardized Radioactive Solutions, 1230

Harper, P. : Optimum Leaf Area Index in the Potato Crop, 917

Harris, C. C. : Comminution : A Modified Logistic Growth Function, 371

Harris, C. C., and A. Jowett : Sub-sieve Sizing by Sedimentation Balance, 1192

Harris, D. G., and F. T. C. Harris : The British Society for the Philosophy of Science, 753

Harris, F. T. C., and D. G. Harris : The British Society for the Philosophy of Science, 753

Harris, G., and R. W. Dutton : Transfer of Stimulation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated Rabbit Spleen Cell Cultures, 608

Harris, R. J. C. (edited by) : Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy : A Symposium held at Louvain, June 1960, *review* by Dr. D. B. Clayson, 526

Harrison, A., *et al.* : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo*, 311

Harrison, Prof. D. C. : Advances in Comparative Physiology and Biochemistry, *review*, 526

Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 31, *review*, 526

Harrison, E. R. : Cosmic Numbers, 1257

Harrison, G. E., *et al.* : Binding of Strontium in Blood, 710

Harrison, G. E., and Alice Sutton : Alkaline Earths in Heparin, 809

Harrison Memorial Prize, 1962, awarded, 436

Hart, E. J., and J. W. Boag : Absorption Spectra in Irradiated Water and Some Solutions, 45

Hartley, Dr. Brian S. : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 15, *review*, 423

Hartree, Dr. E. F. : Molecular Biochemistry, *review*, 324

Harvey, Dr. J. K. : Supersonic Engineering : A Symposium held at the Royal College of Advanced Technology, Salford, *review*, 525

Hashimoto, Keitaro, *et al.* : Cholinergic-Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's Sinus-Atrium, 500

Hashimoto, Koroku, *et al.* : Cholinergic-Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's Sinus-Atrium, 500

Haskel, Dr. P. T., and J. E. Moorhouse : A Blood-borne Factor influencing the Activity of the Central Nervous System of the Desert Locust, 56

Hatfield College of Technology : Public Lectures on Science and the Human Condition, 236

Haugaard, Niels : Role of the Phosphorylase Enzymes in Cardiac Contraction : A Proposed Theory for the Rhythmical Production of Energy in the Heart, 1072

Hawaii : Origin of Drift-logs on the Beaches of (C. C. Strong and R. G. Shulmen), 890

Potassium–Argon Ages from Western Oahu (Ian McDougall), 344

Hawke, J. C., and R. C. Lawrence : Origin of Methyl Ketones found in Steam Distillates of Milk Fat, 1276

Hawker, Lilian E. : Fine Structure of *Pythium de baryanum* Hesse and its Probable Significance, 618
Hawkey, Christine : Activation Product and the Fibrinolytic System, 162
Hawkins, G. S. : Impacts on the Earth and Moon, 781
Hawkins, T. H. : Brompton Hospital Reports, Vol. 30, 1961, *review*, 117
Hawley, R., *et al.* : Phenomena occurring at Electrically Stressed Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum, 274
Hawthorne, J. N., *et al.* : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption, 79
Hayashida, T., *et al.* : Antiserum Inhibition of the Œstrous Cycle in Normal Rats, 1117
Hazard, C., *et al.* : Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations, 1037
Heart : Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of Brain and (Dr. R. Vrba *et al.*), 869
Role of the Phosphorylase Enzymes in Cardiac Contraction : A Proposed Theory for the Rhythmical Production of Energy in the (Niels Haugaard), 1072
Heart Muscle : *In vitro* Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human (J. N. Norman *et al.*), 802
Rate of Restitution and Self-regulation of Contractility in Mammalian (V. Kruta and P. Bravený), 905
Heart of the Frog : Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the (H. G. Hass and W. Trautwein), 80
Heart Tissue : Development of the Foetus in Female Rats injected with Homologous (L. P. Cawley *et al.*), 1307
Heat of Formation of the Difluoromethylene Radical (J. L. Margrave), 376
Heath, Prof. O. V. S., and Dr. K. E. Cockshull : Sources of Error in the Wheat Cylinder Bioassay for Auxin, 362
Hedgehogs : Urea-Levels in Blood and Tissues of Hibernating and Non-Hibernating (R. Kristofferson), 402
Hedley, Dr. R. H. : Animal Ecology, *review*, 329
Hegnauer, Prof. R. : Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen, *review* by Dr. L. Wisliceni, 627
Heintz, E. A. : Observations on Potassium Hexacyanocitanate (III), 690
Heise, E., and M. Görlich : Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic Rat Livers, 1311
Solubilization and Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of Bovine Livers, 698
Heitler, Prof. W. : Obituary of Dr. P. Rosbaud, 1051
HeLa Cells : Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on (E. Ronda *et al.*), 926
Helfrich, P., and A. H. Banner : Experimental Induction of Ciguatera Toxicity in Fish through Diet, 1025
Helianthus by *Escherichia coli* and other Bacteria : Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of (W. R. Philipson and D. E. G. Shaw), 204
Helium Ion Belt in the Upper Atmosphere (Dr. S. J. Bauer), 36
Helix-coil Transmission and Electronic Conductivity of the Amylose–Iodine Complex (W. L. Peticolas), 698
Hell, E., and D. G. Cox : Effects of Colchicine and Colchemid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro*, 287
Heller, J. H., *et al.* : Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension, 997
Helyer, B. J., and J. B. Howie : Renal Disease associated with Positive Lupus Erythematosus Tests in a Crossbred Strain of Mice, 197
Hemidiaphragm Assay of Insulin : A Significant Variable in the Rat (J. Bingle), 595
Hemingway, Prof. J. E., and A. M. Clarke : Structure of Ripple Marks, 550
Hemmings, W. A., and R. E. Jones : Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 695
Henderson, C., *et al.* : *In vitro* Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle, 802
Hens : Social Forces Determining Spacing and Head Orientation in a Flock of Domestic (Dr. G. McBride, *et al.*), 1272
Henshaw, J. T. (edited by) : Supersonic Engineering : A Symposium held at the Royal College of Advanced Technology, Salford, *review* by Dr. J. K. Harvey, 525
Henson, James B., *et al.* : Hypergammaglobulinæmia in Mink initiated by a Cell-Free Filtrate, 206
Hentschel, C. C. : Appointed Principal of the Chelsea College of Science and Technology, 236
Obituary of N. M. H. Lightfoot, 19
Heparin : Alkaline Earths in (G. E. Harrison and Alice Sutton), 809
Hepatic Glucoreceptors in the Control of Intake of Food : Participation of (M. Russek), 79
Hepatitis : Tryptophan–Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in Subjects recently or long since recovered from Viral (M. Piazza and F. Tancredi), 903
Hepatitis in African Monkeys (W. G. C. Bearcroft), 806
Hepatomic Rat Livers : Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and (E. Heise and M. Görlich), 1311
Herbarium Material : Germination of Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the Agaric Family Bolbitiaceae using (R. Watling), 717
Herbivores : Estimation of Dry-Matter Intake in Wild (G. M. Storr), 307
Herman, L., and R. Herman : Perturbations in the S_3 Spectrum, 677
Herman, R., and L. Herman : Perturbations in the S_3 Spectrum, 677
Herp, A., *et al.* : Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic Guinea Pigs, 906
Herrin, Eugene, *et al.* : Examination of Irregular Sub-surface Structures by Seismic Refraction Methods, 1094
Herring, G. J. : Missile Guidance (Temple Press Monographs on Rockets and Missiles), *review*, 635
Heterogeneity of Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides (W. R. Kelley, Iona B. Pencat and Nicola di Ferrante), 1204
Heterogeneous Recombination of Free Atoms (F. S. Larkin and B. A. Thrush), 375
Heterologous Glomerular Basement Membrane and Freund's Adjuvant : Glomerulonephritis induced in Monkeys by Injections of (Dr. R. W. Steblay), 1173
Heterologous Proteins : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by (T. Nevo *et al.*), 1023
Heterothallism in *Ustilago cynodontis* (Pass.) Henn. (P. M. Halisky and R. K. Webster), 919
Heterotransplantation of a Murine Leukæmia : Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster and Immunity to (R. A. Adams), 1021
Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria : Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in (M. Lotz, *et al.*), 194
Hevea Brasiliensis Muell. : Reticulate Cuticle on Leaf Epidermis in (A. N. Rao), 1125
Hewetson, A. : Furunculosis in Salmon Kelts, 1026
Hewett, P. D. : Prevalence and Importance of Viable Spores of *Septoria* spp. in Samples of Commercial Celery Seed, 918
Hexa-amminechromium(III) Ion : Role of Hydrogen Ions : Polarographic Behaviour of the (N. Tanaka and G. Satô), 176
Hexosamine, isolated by Precipitation with Calcium Chloride from Normal Urine : Fractionation of a Substance containing (Z. Brada), 592
Hey, Dr. J. S. : Obituary of Dr. J. S. Greenhow, 1152
Heywood, Dr. V. H. : Chromosome Numbers of Central and Northwest European Plant Species ("Opera Botanica" a Societate Botanica Lundensi, Vol. 5), *review*, 114
Hibernating and Non-Hibernating Hedgehogs : Urea-Levels in Blood and Tissues of (R. Kristofferson), 402
Higgins, C. S., and O. B. Slee : Long Baseline Interferometry of Jovian Decametric Radio Bursts, 781
High School Biology. Revised edition. American Institute of Biological Sciences, Biological Sciences Curriculum Study Committee on Innovation in Laboratory Instruction for Experimental Use during the School Year 1961/62, *review* by Dr. L. M. J. Kramer, 4
High-energy Physics : Dr. R. L. Riddiford appointed reader in, 132
High-pressure Densification of Glass and the Effects of Shear (J. D. Mackenzie and R. P. Laforce), 480
High-resolution Observations of the Galactic Radiation at 4·7 Mc/s (G. R. A. Ellis and R. J. Green), 475
High-Temperature Phase Equilibria in the System $2CaO.SiO_2$—$3CaO.P_2O_5$—CaO (W. Gutt), 142
Hildebrand, D. C., and M. N. Schroth : Relation of Arbutin–Hydroquinone in Pear Blossoms to Invasion by *Erwinia amylovora*, 513
Hill, M. N. (edited by) : The Sea : Ideas and Observations on Progress in the Study of the Seas, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. N. Hunt, 421
Hill, R. L., *et al.* : Composition of Normal and Pathological Cutaneous Elastin, 1108
Hirono, Y., and G. P. Rédei : Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1324
Hirsch, P., *et al.* : Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid, 313
Hirsch, Dr. P. B. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Histamine in Rat Tissues : Formation of (J. M. Telford), 701
Histamine in the Ruminant : Diet and (Ø. V. Sjaastad and H. Stormorken), 907
Histamine Metabolism in the Rat : Effect of Adrenalectomy on (J. M. Telford), 600
Histamine-liberating Effect of Magnesium Deficiency in the Rat (P. Bois, A. Gascon and A. Beaulnes), 501
Histochemical Demonstration of Aminopeptidase Activity in the Cells of the Blood and Bone Marrow from Various Hæmatological Disorders (G. A. Ackerman), 189
Histocompatibility in the Progeny of Homograft Tolerant Mice : A Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of (R. D. Guttmann and J. Bradley Aust), 1220
Histogenesis of the Cerebral Cortex (M. Berry and Prof. J. T. Eayrs), 984
History and Philosophy of Science : Dr. M. P. Crosland appointed lecturer in, 132
J. E. McGuire appointed lecturer in, 132
History of Philosophy of Science : Title of reader conferred on Dr. J. S. Wilkie, 1156
History of Science : An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching, Vol. 1 (edited by A. C. Crombie and M. A. Hoskin), *review* by Dr. H. D. Anthony, 217
History, Sand Waves and Near-Bed Currents of La Chapelle Bank (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 942
Hitchins, A. D., and G. W. Gould : Sensitization of Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds, 622
Hochstim, A. R., and J. J. Gilvarry : Possible Role of Meteorites in the Origin of Life, 624
Hocking, D. : β-Carotene and Sexuality in the Mucoraceæ, 404
Hodges, Dr. J. R. : Appointed reader in Pharmacology, 1253
Hoekstra, W. G., *et al.* : Electron Microscopy of Post-mortem Changes in Porcine Muscle, 1119
Hoffenberg, R. : "*Science and Apartheid*", 1141
Hoffmann-Berling, H., and D. A. Marvin : Physical and Chemical Properties of Two New Small Bacteriophages, 517
Hofmann, Prof. Klaus, *et al.* : Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides with known Amino-acid Sequence, 146
Hog Kallikrein : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified (D. A. Chambers *et al.*), 1300
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Old Mortality, 230
Högbom, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Modification of the Design of the Proposed Benelux Radio Telescope, 940
Holgate, N. : The Cabot and Great Glen Faults, 680
Hollands, K. G., *et al.* : Coagulation of Blood in Temperature Acclimatization, 1118
Holliday, L. : Interaction of Technologies (Substance of a paper read before the British Association Meeting in Manchester), 222
Hollis, P. J., and R. H. Millar : Abbreviated Pelagic Life of Chilean and New Zealand Oysters, 512
Hollocher, T. C., *et al.* : Hydrogen and Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones, 74
Holter, Marvin R., *et al.* : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Homograft Response : Use of Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to modify the Canine Renal (G. B. Reams), 713
Homograft Tolerant Mice : A Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of Histocompatibility in the Progeny of (R. D. Guttmann and J. Bradley Aust), 1220
Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions : Use of Spleen-effect (H. B. Wheeler *et al.*), 712
Homologous Heart Tissue : Development of the Foetus in Female Rats injected with (L. P. Cawley *et al.*), 1307
Honjo, I., *et al.* : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation, 914
Honour, A. J., and J. R. A. Mitchell : Platelet Clumping *in vivo*, 1019
Hood, A. E. M., *et al.* : Destruction of Pastures by Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 748
Hope Macpherson, J., and C. J. Gabriel : Marine Molluscs of Victoria (Handbook No. 2), *review* by N. Tebble, 328
Hopton, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins, 231
Horie, Y., and T. Ito : Vitamin Requirements of the Silkworm, 98
Horikawa, H., *et al.* : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Hormone on 'Sephadex *G*-200', Purification of Human Growth (R. A. Reisfeld *et al.*), 1206
Hormone Research : Recent Progress in, Vol. 17 : Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference (edited by Gregory Pincus), *review* by Dr. G. S. Boyd, 115
Horning, S. C. : Mean Life and Mass of Elementary Particles, 1091
Particle Structure, 369

Horváth, C., and I. Halász : Thin-Layer Graphitad Carbon Black as the Stationary Phase for Capillary Columns in Gas Chromatography, 71
Hoskin, M. A., and A. C. Crombie (edited by) : History of Science : An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. H. D. Anthony, 217
Hoskinson, R. M., *et al.* : Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during Tritiation by the Wilzbach Method 485
Host and Parasite : Antigenic Relationship between (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 471
Housefly *in vivo* : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult (G. T. Brooks *et al.*), 311
Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. : Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on Ovary Development of the (J. K. Nayar), 923
Houser, C. P., *et al.* : Development of the Fœtus in Female Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue, 1307
Howard, Dr. Alma : An Experiment in Scientific Communication, 221
Howard, A. N., *et al.* : Plasma Triglycerides and Thrombosis in Rats, 195
Howard, Beth, *et al.* : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos, 270
Howie, J. B., and B. J. Helyer : Renal Disease associated with Positive Lupus Erythematosus Tests in a Crossbred Strain of Mice, 197
Howie, Prof. J. W. : Appointed Director of the Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 749
Hoyer, B. H., *et al.* : Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II *Coxiella burnetii* by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation, 573
Hoyle, Prof. F., and Prof. William A. Fowler : Nature of Strong Radio Sources, 533
Hrubý, Prof. Karel : Obituary by Prof. Åskell Löve, 952
Hubbard, L., *et al.* : Radioactivity in Large Marine Plankton as a Function of Surface Area, 883
Hubble, Prof. Douglas : Growth at Adolescence, second edition, *review*, 115
Hudson, Dr. Liam : Studies in Individual Differences : The Search for Intelligence, *review*, 1238
Hufschmidt, Maynard M., *et al.* : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Hughes, E. E. G., *et al.* : Unusual Twinning in Graphite, 682
Hughes, J. L. : Possible Application of the Mass-Energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe, 441
Hulse, Dr. E. V. : Fundamentals of Radiobiology, revised second edition, *review*, 931
Hultén, Eric : Circumpolar Plants, I : Vascular Cryptograms, Conifers, Monocotyledons (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Bd. 8, No. 5), *review* by Prof. T. G. Tutin, 1238
Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders (Dr. Rosemary Biggs and Dr. R. G. Macfarlane), Third edition, *review* by Dr. R. M. Hardisty, 1237
Human Cancer : Mendelian Inheritance or Vertical Transmission ? (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 1042
Human Disease : Genetic Mechanisms in, Chromosomal Aberrations (edited by M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by S. Muldal, 218
Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex *G*-200' : Purification of (Ralph A. Reisfeld *et al.*), 1206
Humic Acids : Solvation of the Proton in (D. Schwartz and L. Asfeld), 177
Humidity and Moisture—Measurement and Control in Science and Industry : International Symposium on, 751
Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens : Demonstration of (F. Scheiffarth *et al.*), 403
Humphrey, Dr. J. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Hunger on Olfactory Acuity : Influence of (H. W. Berg *et al.*), 108
Hunt, Dr. J. N. : The Sea : Ideas and Observations on Progress in the Study of the Seas, *review* 421
Hurley, F. R., and R. L. Angstadt : Hydration of the Alita Phase in Portland Cement, 688
Husserl, Edmund : Phänomenologische Psychologie (Herausgegeben von Walter Biemel) Husserliana, Band 9, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 419
Husson, F., and Vittorio Luzzati : Structure of Red-Cell Ghosts and the Effect of Saponin Treatment, 822
Huxley, Sir Julian : Education and the Humanist Revolution (Substance of the Ninth Fawley Foundation Lecture delivered at the University of Southampton), 8
Hydration of the Alite Phase in Portland Cement (R. L. Angstadt and F. R. Hurley), 688
Hydraulics and Fluid Mechanics (R. Silvester), 958
Hydrazines on Serotonin Metabolism : Variable Action of Monoamine Oxidase-inhibiting (E. Kirberger), 1211
Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives : Excimer Formation in Polycyclic (Dr. J. B. Birks and L. G. Christophorou), 1064
Hydrocarbons in the Gases evolved from Steel in Vacuum Extraction at 600° C (K. Sachs and M. Odgers), 373
Hydrocarbons in Tobacco Smoke : Precursors of Carcinogenic (Dr. E. Gil-Av and Dr. J. Shabtai), 1065
Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings : Incorporation of (S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt *et al.*), 718
Hydrogen : Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by Silver(I), (M. T. Beck *et al.*), 73
Hydrogen and Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones (T. C. Hollocher, N. M. Tooney and R. Adman), 74
Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid : Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by (P. Hirsch *et al.*), 313
Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of Sodium and Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism : Effect of (William K. George) ; (Simo Salminen), 1209
Hydrogen Ions : Polarographic Behaviour of the Hexa-amminechromium(III) Ion : Role of (N. Tanaka and G. Satô), 176
Hydrogen/Oxygen : Luminescence from the H—O_2 Reaction (R. N. Dixon and B. F. Mason), 1198
Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds : Sensitization of Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and (G. W. Gould and A. D. Hitchins), 422
Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys : Electrical Storage and (J. C. Barton *et al.*), 1293
Hydroxy Acids : Enzymatic Reduction of β-Keto Acids to the Corresponding Optically Active (A. Francke), 384
4-Hydroxy-17-Alpha-Acetoxyprogesterone : Progestational Activity of (G. Arcari *et al.*), 292
2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones : Hydrogen and Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several (T. C. Hollocher *et al.*), 74
γ-Hydroxyarginine in Plants : Occurrence of (E. A. Bell and A. S. L. Tirimanna), 901
β-Hydroxyaspartate Pathway : A New Route for Biosyntheses from Glyoxylate (Prof. H. L. Kornberg and Dr. J. G. Morris), 456
2-(o-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Inhibition of Enterovirus Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by (H. J. Eggers and I. Tamm), 1327
Hydroxy-cinnamic Acids and Soil Moisture Stress : Tissue (W. A. Gortner), 1316
6β-Hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β,11β,17α,21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in Liquor Amnii (M. Lambert and G. W. Pennington), 391
Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro* : Azo Dye Liver Carcinogenesis : Reaction of (J. J. Roberts and G. P. Warwick), 87
Hydroxyproline-containing Fractions in the Developing Chick Embryo : Changes in (Kari I. Kivirikko), 593
5-Hydroxytryptamine by Blood Plates : Effect of Anti-Platelet Antibodies on the *in vitro* Uptake of (Dr. J. M. Bridges *et al.*), 364
Hypercritical Aerosol (M. M. Benarie), 486
Hypergammaglobulinæmia in Mink initiated by a Cell-free Filtrate (James B. Henson, John R. Gorham and Robert W. Leader), 206
Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins : Repression of Delayed (T. Neveu *et al.*), 1023
Hypertension : Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696
Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of (M. J. Wayner, jun., *et al.*), 390
Hypochromism : Polarizability Theories of Polynucleotide (H. De Voe), 1295 ; (J. J. Weiss), 1296
Hypogastric Nerve of the Dog (Marthe Vogt), 804
Hypohaptoglobinæmia in an American Negro Family (A. J. Gottlieb, J. Ross, M. Greenberg and N. Wisch), 1214
Hypopituitary Patients : Effects of 3 : 5 : 3′-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of (I. P. C. Murray and S. K. Bisset), 1209
Hypothyroid Mice : Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in (A. J. Prange, jun., *et al.*), 1212
Hypotonic Media : Spiralization in Tails of Mammalian Spermatozoa in (L. O. Dravius), 1123
Hypoxia on Brain Gangliosides : Effect of (J. A. Lowden and Dr. L. S. Wolfe), 771

IBERS, J. A. : Crystal and Molecular Structure of Titanium (IV) Ethoxide, 686
Ibsen, K. H., *et al.* : Utilization of Proline during Healing of Fractures, 803
Ice : Nature of Orientational Defects in (Prof. J. D. Dunitz), 860
Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and (R. Gonfiantini *et al.*), 1096
Ice in Antarctica : Transport of Pebbles over Smooth (H. W. Wellman), 681
Ice Nucleus Concentrations : A Lunar Influence on (E. K. Bigg), 172
Ichikawa, R., and M. Eto : Increase of Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961, 509
Idea of Prehistory, The (Dr. Glyn Daniel), *review* by C. A. Raleigh Radford, 420
Identification of an Organ Specific Lipid Hapten in Brain (Dr. Seymour Joffe, Prof. Maurice M. Rapport and Dr. Liselotte Graf), 60
Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid (P. Hirsch, G. Georgiev and H. G. Schlegel), 313
Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis (J. D. Beaton, T. L. Charlton and R. Speer), 1329
Ignimbrites : Nature of Glass in New Zealand (R. C. Martin and J. F. Lewis), 116
Ikuma, H., and K. V. Thimann : Activity of Gibberellin 'D' on the Germination of Photosensitive Lettuce Seeds, 1313
Illingworth, B., *et al.* : Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen, 980
Illusion for Movement perceived tactually : A Vertical–Horizontal (D. Liddle and B. M. Foss), 108
Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid Mice : Diminution of (A. J. Prange, jun., *et al.*), 1212
Immunization against Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma with Streptomycin Complexes from Tumour Cells (W. J. Polglase), 301
Immunoelectrophoretic Characterization of Proteolytic Enzymes (V. Raunio and O. Gabriel), 1012
Immunoelectrophoretic Studies of the β$_1$-Haem-binding Globulin (Hæmopexin) in Hereditary Hæmolytic Disorders (U. Muller-Eberhard and H. Cleve), 602
Immunogenic Activity of the Larval Stages of *Haemonchus placei* (J. G. Ross), 1221
Immunological Aspects of Parasitism (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 268
Immunological Investigations of Sheep Prolactin (Z. Laron and S. Assa), 299
Immunological Response of an Elasmobranch to Human Influenza Virus (M. M. Sigel and L. W. Clem), 315
Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras : Influence of Excess of Antigen on (O. B. Zaalberg *et al.*), 300
Impacts on the Earth and Moon (G. S. Hawkins), 781
Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellowships, 1156
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Appointments, 541
Prof. C. D. Buchanan appointed to the Chair of Transport, 1153
Code of Practice against Radiation Hazards (fourth edition), 849
A Decade of Expansion : 1953–1963, *Imperial College*, 849
Fifty-fifth Annual Report, 1961–62, 1057
Sierra Leone Expedition 1963 (P. Rogers), 1256
Improved Efficiency in Gas Chromatography by Molecular Sieve Flour (Karl J. Bombaugh), 1102
Improved Recoveries of Protein from a Starch-'Pevikon C-870' Gel (V. Bocci), 491
Impulse Breakdown : Growth of Positive Channels in Non-uniform Fields during (G. M. Petropoulos), 174
Impulse Corona and the Pre-Breakdown Mechanism of Long Sparks (Dr. J. J. Kritzinger), 1165
In vitro Abnormality of the Blood in Von Willebrand's Disease correctable by Normal Plasma (Marjorie B. Zucker), 601
In vitro Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle (J. N. Norman, T. A. Douglas, G. Smith and C. Henderson), 802
In vitro Species (or Type) Transformation among Strains of *Brucella* (M. Moreira-Jacob), 406
In vivo, Extracellular, Collagen Fibrillogenesis (R. Ross and E. P. Benditt), 395
In vivo study of cell Kinetics in Acute Leukæmia (Dr. A. M. Mauer and V. Fisher), 574
Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human Urine (H. A. Gaertner, J. Lisiewicz, H. Sieroslawski and E. Szirmai), 188
Inada, T., *et al.* : Neutron Capture in the Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System, 369
Inbar, M., and N. Anbar : Effect of Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound Iodine in Rats, 302
Incomes Policy and the Professional Employee (National Union of Teachers), 437
Incorporation of ^{14}C-Acetate into Scent Constituents by the Green Vegetable Bug (H. T. Gordon, D. F. Waterhouse and A. R. Gilby), 818
Incorporation of Amino-Acid by Root Nodules of *Galega officinalis* (Dr. M. H. Proctor and Esam Moustafa), 262

Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in Seedlings (S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, G. W. Butler and E. E. Conn), 718
Incorporation of Iron-59 into the Cells of Different Tissues of *Chironomus plumosus* (M. Oksay and A. Sengün), 613
Increase of Plant Virus Infection by Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate (C. I. Kado), 925
Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the Heart of the Frog (H. G. Hass and W. Trautwein), 80
Increase of Strontium-90 and Caesium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961 (R. Ichikawa and M. Eto), 509
Increased Survival of Ultra-violet-irradiated *Shigella sonnei* by decreasing the Surface Tension (M. Nakamura and C. M. Ramage), 1028
Increased Survival-time in Dystrophic Mice treated with Methylandrostenediol Dienanthoylacetate (R. F. Borgman), 1304
Increased Tolerance of Bean Plants to Soil Drought by means of Growth-retarding Substances (A. H. Halevy and B. Kessler), 310
Increased Uptake of Mercury in Mouse Brain caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol (M. Berlin and S. Ullberg), 84
Indexing Systems : Investigation into the Comparative Efficiency of, 129
Indium by Neutron Activation : Rapid Microdetermination of (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 279
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Reagent : Colorimetric Determination of 3,6-Anhydrogalactose with the (W. Yapho), 488
Induced Arterial Oscillations of Blood Pressure as a Method for Investigating Regulation of Level of Blood Pressure (Prof. P. Rudomin and Prof. L. Macpherson), 1266
Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by *Escherichia coli* and other Bacteria (W. R. Philipson and D. E. G. Shear), 204
Induction of Partial Synchrony in Mammalian Cells by Sub-culturing Procedures (Jesse E. Sisken), 104
Industrial Pest Control Association : Conference, 236
Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice (M. Matsuyama, A. Maekawa, H. Horikawa, K. Suzumori, K. Soga and K. Iwai), 805
Infections Resulting from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia) by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine : Suppression of (P. Calabresi *et al.*), 767
Inflammatory Reaction : Fungal Disease in Malayan Toads : An Acute Lethal (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 467
Influence of 5-Bromosalicylhydroxamic Acid on Serum Cholesterol-level (A. Czyzyk and T. Urbański), 381
Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in Soil (T. A. Toussoun, Z. A. Patrick and W. C. Snyder), 1314
Influence of excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras (O. B. Zaalberg, W. W. H. Weyzen and O. Vos), 300
Influence of Hunger on Olfactory Acuity (H. W. Berg, R. M. Pangborn, E. B. Roessler and A. D. Webb), 108
Influence of Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of Oxygen by Nickel Oxide (H. B. Charman and R. M. Dell), 284
Influence of Polyvalent Cations on the Rate of Electro-reduction and Aquation of $Co(NH_3)_5X^{2+}$ (A. A. Vlcek), 786
Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues (H. Kaunitz, Ruth E. Johnson and D. G. McKay), 600
Influence of Relative Humidity on the Uptake of Insecticides from Residual Films (P. Gerolt), 721
Influence of the B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in Chickens on a Graft-versus-Host Reaction (L. W. Schierman and A. R. Nordskog), 511
Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the Rat (J. Zweens), 1114
Influenza Virus : Immunological Response of an Elasmobranch to Human (M. M. Sigel and L. W. Clem), 315
Influenza Virus Infection and Interferon Production in White Mice : Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental (F. Link *et al.*), 821
Information in Biology (Prof. H. Chantrenne), 27
Information Load and Discriminability (P. M. A. Rabbitt), 726
Information Systems in Current Use : Nonconventional Technical (National Science Foundation), 130
Information U.S.S.R. (Edited and Compiled by Robert Maxwell), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 3
Infra-red Absorption Analysis : Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 1329
Infra-red Spectra : Investigations of (Carnegie Institution Monograph No. 35 to be re-published by the Coblentz Society), 1054
Infra-red Spectroscopy : A Lignin Carbohydrate Bond as revealed by (H. I. Bolker), 489
Infrared Technology : Fundamentals of (Marvin R. Holter *et al.*), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Ingalls, J. W., *et al.* : Effects of Corticosteroids on Experimental Amœbiasis, 86
Ingle, H. D., *et al.* : Nature of Vestured Pits in Angiosperms, 202
Inglis, W. G. : 'Campaniform-type' Organs in Nematodes, 618
Ingram, D. G., and R. Saison : Production of Specific Hæmagglutinins in Pigs after receiving Skin Homografts, 296
Ingram, G. : Methods of Organic Elemental Microanalysis, *review* by Prof. C. L. Wilson, 4
Inheritance of Serum Transferrins in Rhesus Monkeys (M. Goodman and R. C. Wolf), 1128
Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins (S. D. Bhattacharya, A. K. Roychoudhury, N. K. Sinha and A. Sen), 797
Inhibition of *Enterovirus* Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole (H. J. Eggers and I. Tamm), 1327
Inhibition of Flowering in Poinsettia by Gibberellic Acid (C. G. Guttridge), 920
Inhibition of the Biological Action of Thyroid Hormones by Actinomycin D and Puromycin (Dr. J. R. Tata), 1167
Inhibition of Virus Multiplication by Foreign Nucleic Acid (Z. Rotem, R. A. Cox and Dr. A. Isaacs), 564
Injury : Vascular and Lymphatic Responses in (Dr. I. Carr), 1159
Ink : A Radioactive Marking (J. E. Gardiner), 414
Inlier : A Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a Lewisian (J. A. Miller *et al.*), 1095
Inomata, H., *et al.* : Effect of Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth Muscle Cell, 908
Inorganic Chemistry : Progress in, Vol. 3 (edited by F. Albert Cotton), *review* by Dr. I. R. Beattie, 633
Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry : Advances in, Vol. 4 (edited by Prof. H. J. Emeléus and Dr. A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 325
Insect, *Schistocerca gregaria* : Feeding Stimulants required by a Polyphagous (D. Goodhue), 405
Insect Taxa : Fatty Acid Characteristics of Some (J. S. Barlow), 311
Insecticide absorbed by the Central Nervous System of Susceptible and Resistant Cockroaches exposed to Dieldrin (J. W. Ray), 1226
Insecticides from Residual Films : Influence of Relative Humidity on the Uptake of (P. Gerolt), 721
Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts : A Modified Window-trap for Assessment of Fumigant (A. Smith and D. J. Webley), 1227
Insects : Destructive and Useful (C. L. Metcalf and W. P. Flint), fourth edition, revised by Prof. R. L. Metcalf, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 328
Origin of Wings in (V. B. Wigglesworth), 97
Insects attacking *Striga* in Kenya (A. Davidson), 923
Insemination in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles : Tests for Multiple (L. K. H. Gorna), 99
Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya : Annual Report for 1960, 651
Institute for Northern Studies, University of Saskatchewan : First Annual Report, 1960–1961, 960
Second Annual Report 1961–1962, 960
Institute for Operational Research : Formation of, 1153
Institute of Biology : Election of Officers, 131
Thirteenth Annual Symposium : "Colour and Life" (W. B. Broughton), 428
Institute of Fuel : Conference on "Education and Training in Fuel Technology", 438
Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Madras : Announcement of the Niels Bohr visiting Professorship and the Ramanujam visiting Professorship, 751
Institute of Metal Finishing, the 1963 Conference, 1156
Institute of Metals : Medal Awards, 438
Institute of Personnel Management : Annual Report for 1961–62, 21
Bibliography, 437
Institute of Physics and the Physical Society : Appointments and Awards for 1963, 541
Institute of Technology, Bradford : Course on "Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Molecules of Moderate and High Molecular Weight", 1054
Institution of Chemical Engineers : Formation of a Committee in Ireland, 436
Formation of a Working Party on Materials Science and Technology, 1052
Prof. Ju Chin Chu to lecture on "The Role of Chemical Engineering in the Space Age", 23
Institution of Chemical Engineers (North Western Branch) : Symposium on "Chemical Process Hazards with special reference to Plant Design", 1156
Institution of Electrical Engineers : The Faraday Medal Awarded, 955
The Rt. Hon. Lord Fleck elected an honorary member, 955
Inaugural address of the President, 239
Institution of Electrical Engineers and the British Institution of Radio Engineers, Symposium on "Automatic Control", 1054
Institution of Mechanical Engineers : The 1962 James Clayton Prize awarded, 339
Insulin : A Significant Variable in the Rat Hemidiaphragm Assay of (J. Bingle), 595
Insulin by Adenosine-triphosphate : Stimulation of Secretion of (J. L. R.-Candela and M. C. García-Fernández), 1210
Insulin in Dilute Acid Solution : Apparent Molecular Weight of (P. D. Jeffrey and J. H. Coates), 1104
Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose : Block of (Dr. H. G. Coore *et al.*), 1264
Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Adenosine Triphosphate : Stimulation of (J. L. R.-Candela *et al.*), 1304
Insulin to a Muscle Cell Membrane Preparation : Binding of (Dr. P. M. Edelman *et al.*), 878
Intelligence : Studies in Individual Differences : The Search for (edited by James J. Jenkins and Donald G. Patterson), *review* by Dr. Liam Hudson, 1238
Interaction of Amino-Acids, Proteins and Amines with Chloranil (Dr. J. B. Birks and Dr. M. A. Slifkin), 42
Interaction of Amino-Acids with Riboflavin (M. A. Slifkin), 275
Interaction of Chlorambucil with Cell Surfaces (J. H. Linford, A. Froese and L. G. Israels), 1068
Interaction of Mechanisms Causing Eye and Eyelid Movement (Dr. D. W. Kennard and G. L. Smyth), 50
Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleotide in the Presence of Peroxidase (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 1107
Interaction of Technologies (L. Holliday) (Substance of a paper read before the British Association, meeting in Manchester), 222
Interchromosome Effects of Chiasmata and Crossing-over (H. K. Jain and S. L. Basak), 725
Intercostal Muscles of the Cat : Activity of Fusimotor Fibres innervating Muscle Spindles in the (T. A. Sears), 1013
Interference by Ammonium Sulphate with the Estimation of Proteins by the Biuret Reaction (P. G. Stanley), 1108
Interferometry of Jovian Decametric Radio Bursts : Long Baseline (O. B. Slee and C. S. Higgins), 781
Interferon Production in White Mice : Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection and (F. Link *et al.*), 821
Intermodality Transfer of Specific Discriminations in the Monkey (W. A. Wilson, jun., and Olivia C. Shaffer), 107
International Academy of Astronautics : Honorary Members elected, 650
International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London 1961 (edited by A. F. B. Standfast, D. G. Evans and B. G. F. Weitz), *review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138
International Atomic Energy Agency : Bulletin, December 1962 (Enrico Fermi), 439
Fellowship Programme in Nuclear Science, 954
Film Library Established, 651
Dr. F. T. Miles appointed Director of the Division of Reactors of the, 233
Twentieth Anniversary of the First Nuclear Reactor, 22
International Atomic Energy Agency (S. Weintroub), 30
International Calcium Silicate Products Research Organization, formation of, 234
International Commission on Radiological Protection : Election of Officers and Members for 1962–65, 1052
International Committee on Weights and Measures (Report of the October 1962 meeting), 1055
International Fruit Juice Union : *Volatile Fruit Flavours*, 1054
International Geophysical Calendar 1963, 6
International Research and Development Co., Ltd., 529
International Tables for X-ray Crystallography (General Editor : Dame Kathleen Lonsdale), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. Struther Arnott, 326
Interpretation of Inhibition Kinetics of Coenzyme-substrate Reactions, and the Role of Zinc in Alcohol Dehydrogenases (Dr. K. Dalziel), 462
Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of Brain and Heart (Dr. R. Vrba, Dr. H. S. Bachelard and Dr. J. Krawczyński), 869
Interspecific Recombination in *Streptomyces* (M. Alaŝević), 1323
Interstitial Atoms in Graphite : Bond Energy of Vacancies and (R. L. Woolley), 66
Intertidal Zone Channel Deposits in Middle Jurassic Great Oolite Series, Southern England (Dr. G. deV. Klein), 1060
Inter-University Geological Congress, eleventh : Report by M. J. Wilson, 544

Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum* : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Liver, Rat (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366
Intestinal Mucosa (Rat) during Fat Absorption : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in (M. I. Gurr *et al.*), 79
Intestine : Transport of Potassium Ions in the Rat's (A. Gilman *et al.*), 1210
Intestine *in vitro* : Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn Rat (I. M. Arias *et al.*), 1109
Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability : Effects of (M. J. Wayner, jun., *et al.*), 390
Intracerebral Pertussis Infection in Mice : Type-specific Immunity against (N. W. Preston and P. Evans), 508
Intranuclear Inclusions produced by Bovine *para*-Influenza (A. E. Churchill), 409
Intrinsic Electric Strength of Polythene (Dr. R. Cooper, C. H. Rowson and D. B. Watson), 663
Introduction to Diagnostic Enzymology (Dr. J. H. Wilkinson), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735
Introduction to Probability and Statistics (Henry L. Alder and Edward B. Roessler), *review* by W. Brass, 1138
Introduction to the Study of Animal Populations (H. G. Andrewartha), *review* by Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards, 527
Introductions of Exotic Fish (G. A. Prowse), 1123
Investigation of Small Cyclic Strains by Etch Pits at Dislocation Sites (Alwyn H. King), 664
Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations (C. Hazard, M. B. Mackey and A. J. Shimmins), 1037
Investigations of the Upper Ionosphere Deduced from Top-side Sounder Data (J. W. King), 639
Iodine : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for (A. Dimitriadou *et al.*), 446
Iodine Complex : Helix-coil Transmission and Electronic Conductivity of the Amylose- (W. L. Peticolas), 898
Iodine in Rats : Effect of Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound (M. Anbar and M. Inbar), 302
Iodine-127 Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human Serum : Presence of (Prof. S. C. Werner and Dr. I. Radichevich), 877
Iododeoxyuridine on *Escherichia coli* : Effects of Incorporation of (Z. Lorkiewicz), 314
Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human Serum : Presence of Iodine-127 (Prof. S. C. Werner and Dr. I. Radichevich), 877
Ion-Exchange Theory of Coagulation (S. Levine and E. Matijević), 1196
Ionic Surfactants : Breaking Foams produced by (P. Sebba), 1195
Ionization by Charge Transfer of Adsorbed Gases in Mass Spectrometers (J. E. Collin), 1197
Ionizing Radiation on Adenine in Aerated and De-aerated Aqueous Solutions : Effect of (Miss J. J. Conlay), 555
Ionosphere : Motion of Current Systems in the (J. A. Lawrie and A. T. Price), 581
Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a Satellite : Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the (E. S. Warren), 636
Ionosphere Deduced from Top-side Sounder Data : Investigations of the Upper (J. W. King), 639
Ionospheric Consequences of the Earth's Orbital Eccentricity (Sir Edward Appleton), 1239
Ionospheric Electron Content Regardless of Approximations : Measurement of (P. R. Arendt), 579
Ionospheric Propagation Topics : *Bibliography on Direction Finding and Related* (National Bureau of Standards Technical Note, 127), 651
Ionospheric Top-side Sounder : Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a Satellite (E. S. Warren), 636 ; Investigations of the Upper Ionosphere Deduced from Top-side Sounder Data (J. W. King), 639 ; Some Early Results from the Ionospheric Top-side Sounder Satellite (R. W. Knecht and T. E. van Zandt), 641
Ionospheric Top-side Sounder Satellite : Some Early Results from the (R. W. Knecht and T. E. van Zandt), 641
Iossifides, I., and G. Rabotti : Factors modifying the Post-Radiation Effects of Homologous Spleen, 199
Iovino, A., and E. Rosen : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on the Nesting Behaviour of Male Pigeons, 614
Iron and Steel Institute : Election of Officers, 131
Indian Elections and Awards, 438
Dr. B. R. Nijhawan elected an honorary vice-president of the, 1156
Iron in Tektites : Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of (A. N. Thorpe *et al.*), 836
Iron-59 into the Cells of Different Tissues of *Chiransmus plumosus* : Incorporation of (M. Öktay and A. Sengün), 613
Iron Metabolism in Avian Erythroblastosis (C. Le Q. Darcel, Stella Dziubalo and R. Bather), 1299
Iron Meteorites : Low Concentration of Tritium in (Murry A. Tamers), 276
Iron Meteorites by Laboratory Heat Treatment : Destruction of the Widmanstatten Structure in (H. J. Axon), 1291
Irradiated Water and Some Solutions : Absorption Spectra in (J. W. Boag and E. J. Hart), 45 ; (J. P. Keene), 47
γ-Irradiation : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against (I. Honjo *et al.*), 914
Irradiation in Rats : Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body (J. Ondráčkova *et al.*), 915
Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-body (Z. Dienstbier and F. Vitek), 198
Irradiation of Fruit and Simultaneous Measurement of Respiration (R. J. Romani and J. B. Bowers), 509
Irradiation of Mice and Men (Dr. John F. Loutit), *review* by Prof. P. C. Koller, 831
Irwin, Louise and P. H. Jellinck : Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleocide in the Presence of Peroxidase, 1107
Isaacs, Dr. A., *et al.* : Inhibition of Virus Multiplication by Foreign Nucleic Acid, 564
Isaacs, W. A., *et al.* : Collagen and Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone, 192
Isenberg, H. D., *et al.* : An Endotoxin-like Fraction extracted from the Cells of *Candida albicans*, 516
Ishaaya, I., *et al.* : A Thermostable Hæmolytic Factor in Soybeans, 1089
Ishiyama, I. : Hæmagglutination induced by Nucleic Acids, 912
Islands on the Spreading of Ocean Floors : Evidence from (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 536
Isoantibody (Anti-M) in Neoplastic Disease : An Uncommon Blood Group (S. J. Klein *et al.*), 393
Isocoagulases : Staphylococcal (J. B. Miale *et al.*), 392
Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo* : Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and (G. T. Brooks *et al.*), 311
Isolation and Maintenance of Single Spore Lines of *Peronospora tabacina* (Adam.) (C. J. Shepherd, F. Stuart and M. Mandryk), 515
Isolation from Man in Slovenia of a Virus belonging to the California Complex of Arthropod-borne Viruses (M. Likar and J. Casals), 1131
Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696
Isolation of a Radiation-Mortality Reducing Factor from Spleen (S. Katz and the late F. Ellinger), 397
Isolation of Individual Strains of Beet Yellows Virus (G. E. Russell), 623
Isolation of Lampterol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus* (K. Nakanishi, M. Tada, Y. Yamada, M. Ohashi, N. Komatsu and H. Terakawa), 292
Isolation of Two Permeability Globulins from Human Serum (L. J. Kagen, J. P. Leddy and E. L. Becker), 693
Isomers (cis and trans) of Decaline under Electron Impact : Behaviour of (P. Natalis), 284
Isotope Dilution Method : Glucose Utilization in Pregnant Sheep by a Continuous Infusion (E. J. H. Ford), 614
Isotope Effects in the *Ortho*- and *Para*-Bromination of Dimethylaniline : Differential (P. G. Farrell and S. F. Mason), 590
Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System : Neutron Capture in the Samarium (R. L. Macklin *et al.*), 369
Isotopes of Lead : Discrepancy in Age-determination involving Radiogenic (A. Masuda), 892
Israels, L. G., *et al.* : Interaction of Chlorambucil with Cell Surfaces, 1068
Ito, T., and Y. Horie : Vitamin Requirements of the Silkworm, 98
Iwai, K., *et al.* : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Ixodid Ticks : Function of the Area Porosa of (B. Feldman-Muhsam), 100

Jacobs, A. S., *et al.* : A 'New' Variant of Hæmoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Hæmoglobin S, 164
Jacobs, Patricia A., *et al.* : Change of Human Chromosome Count Distributions with Age : Evidence for a Sex Difference, 1080
Jaffé, Prof. H. H., and Prof. Milton Orchin : Theory and Applications of Ultraviolet Spectroscopy, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Jain, H. K., and S. L. Basak : Interchromosome Effects of Chiasmata and Crossing-over, 725
Jaiyebo, E. O., and A. W. Moore : Soil Nitrogen Accretion under Different Covers in a Tropical Rain-Forest Environment, 317
James, Dr. G. J., and K. C. Brown : *Dust Explosions in Factories—a Review of the Literature*. Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1962, Research Report No. 201, 129
James, J. F., and R. S. Sternberg : Change in Velocity of Light emitted by a Moving Source, 1192
James, J. W., *et al.* : Social Forces Determining Spacing and Head Orientation in a Flock of Domestic Hens, 1272
Jameson, H. R., *et al.* : Destruction of Pastures by Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 748
Jannasch, H. W. : Bacterial Growth at Low Population Densities(II), 1322
Japan Atomic Industrial Forum, Inc., and the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority : Symposium on "Nuclear Power", 438
Jardetzky, Oleg, *et al.* : Proton Magnetic Resonance Investigation of Enzyme-Coenzyme Complexes, 183
Jefferys, Dr. James B., and Derek Knee : *Retailing in Europe : Present Structure and Future Trends*, 521
Jeffrey, P. D., and J. H. Coates : Apparent Molecular Weight of Insulin in Dilute Acid Solution, 1104
Jellinck, P. H., and Louise Irwin : Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleocide in the Presence of Peroxidase, 1107
Jenkins, James J., and Donald G. Patterson (edited by) : Studies in Individual Differences : The Search for Intelligence, *review* by Dr. Liam Hudson, 1238
Jenkins, P. : A Reliable System for the Introduction of Samples to Gas Chromatographic Columns particularly suited for Quantitative Capillary Column Analysis, 72
Jennings, D. J., *et al.* : Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai, 445
Jennings, W. G., and M. C. Bourne : Existence of Two Soil Species in Detergency Investigations, 1003
Jensen, L. H., and A. J. Mabis : Crystal Structure of β-Tricaprin, 681
Jobbins, E. A. : Gems : Their Sources, Descriptions and Identification, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 424
Jöffe, Dr. Saymour, *et al.* : Identification of an Organ Specific Lipid Hapten in Brain, 60
Johnson, C. : Production of Liquid Drops, 1092
Johnson, R. E., *et al.* : Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues, 600
Manipulation of Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats, 457
Johnson's Ethical Plastics Ltd. : Gamma-ray Sterilization of Medical Utensils, 134
Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, et l'Energie Atomique (Pierre Biquard), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 632
Jones, B. R. : Appointed to the chair of Ophthalmology, 1156
Jones, B. R., *et al.* : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhea, 26
Jones, G. R. N., *et al.* : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections, 568
Jones, I. G., and G. H. Beale : Chemical and Immunological Comparisons of Allelic Immobilization Antigens in *Paramecium aurelia*, 205
Jones, Prof. G. O. : New Physics Building at Queen Mary College, University of London, 1142
Jones, Prof. G. O., *et al.* : Atoms and the Universe : An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe, second revised edition *review* by Prof. E. B. Paul, 323
Jones, R. E., and W. A. Hemmings : Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 695
Jordan, R. T., *et al.* : Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from Guinea Pigs, 704
Jorgensen, P., and I. Th. Rosenqvist : Replacement in the Octahedral and Interlayer Micas, 477
Joseph, R., *et al.* : Concept of Multiple Molecular Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase, 872
Joshi, B. S., *et al.* (edited by) : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields, *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Jovian Decametric Radio Bursts : Long Baseline Interferometry of (O. B. Slee and C. A. Higgins), 781
Jowett, A., and C. C. Harris : Sub-sieve Sizing by Sedimentation Balance, 1192
Joys, T. M., and B. A. D. Stocker : Mutation and Recombination of Flagellar Antigen *i* of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 413

Jungherr, E. L., *et al.* : Tumour Induction in C_3H and Swiss *ICR* Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus, 298
Jungherr, E. L., and G. A. Brandly (edited by) : Advances in Veterinary Science, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. H. Barrow, 1036
Jupiter : 38-Mc/s Radiation from (C. H. Barrow), 580
Jupiter during 1962 : Radio Observations of (J. A. Gledhill *et al.*), 474

KADO, C. I. : Increase of Plant Virus Infection by Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate, 925
Kagen, L. J., *et al.* : Isolation of Two Permeability Globulins from Human Serum, 693
Kahan, S., *et al.* : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability, 390
Kaijser, K., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Kalberer, William D., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
Kallikrein : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog (D. A. Chambers *et al.*), 1300
Kallman, Dr. R. F. : Recovery from Radiation Injury : A Proposed Mechanism, 557
Kalimo, O. J., and G. A. Bernier : Estimating the Thickness of Pulped Wood Fibres, 1390
Kameda, T., *et al.* : Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 314
Kameda, Yukihiko, *et al.* : Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 314
Kameda, Yukio, *et al.* : Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 314
Kamemoto, Y., and M. Okada : Rapid Microdetermination of Indium by Neutron Activation, 279
Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for Gold in Copper–Gold Mixtures by Neutron Activation, 278
Kangaroos : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and (Dr. W. V. MacFarlane *et al.*), 270
Kaplan, Prof. N. O., *et al.* : Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of Birds, 331
Kappa and *Paramecium aurelia*, Stock 51 : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of (J. Smith-Sonneborn *et al.*), 385
Kar, N. C., *et al.* : Microsomal L-Gulonolactone Dehydrogenase, 494
Species Difference in Regard to the Distribution of Glucose-6-phosphatase, 596
Kardiner, Abram, and Edward Preble : They Studied Man, *review* by Prof. R. Firth, 419
Karyotype in *L. radiata* : A New Chromosome Number and (S. Bose), 1229
Katz, Prof. B. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. G. Ginetzinsky, 846
Katz, S., and the late P. Ellinger : Isolation of a Radiation-Mortality Reducing Factor from Spleen, 397
Kaufman, Albert R. (edited by) : Nuclear Reactor Fuel Elements : Metallurgy and Fabrication, *review* by S. F. Pugh, 425
Kaunitz, H., *et al.* : Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues, 600
Manipulation of Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats, 457
Kaye, A. : A Bouncing Liquid Stream, 1001
Kazakova, T. B., and S. A. Neifakh : Actomyosin-like Protein in Mitochondria of the Mouse Liver, 1106
Kean, M. J. : Magnetic Anomalies over the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 888
Kean, M. J., and Charlotte Davidson : Size Analyses of Turbidity Current Sediment, 371
Keane, J. P. : Absorption Spectra in Irradiated Water and Some Solutions, 47
Keisch, Dr. Bernard: Appointed Senior Scientist at the Nuclear Science and Engineering Corporation, 341
Kellen, William R., *et al.* : Axenic Culture in Two Trichomycetes from California Mosquitoes, 208
Kelley, W. R., *et al.* : Heterogeneity of Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides, 1204
Kelly, D. P., and P. J. Syrett : Effect of 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a *Thiobacillus*, 1087
Kemball, C., *et al.* : Selective Poisoning of Catalytic Activity, 487
Kemp, Dr. H., *et al.* : Rate of Flotation in a Hallimond Tube, 40
Kempis, E. B., and J. H. Talbot : Effect of Grinding on Quartz Particles, 66
Kempton, N. H., *et al.* : A Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a Lewisian Inlier, 1095
Komula, W., and R. Sioda : Electrochemical Generation and Visible Spectrum of Nitrobenzene Free Radical Anion in Dimethylformamide, 588
Kendall, P. A. : Use of the Ninhydrin Reaction for Quantitative Estimation of Amino Groups in Insoluble Specimens, 1305
Kendeigh, Prof. S. Charles : Animal Ecology, *review* by Dr. R. H. Hadley, 328
Kenarick, W. B., and J. R. Proctor : Unequal Weighting in Numerical Taxonomy, 716
Kennard, Dr. D. W., and G. L. Smyth : Interaction of Mechanisms Causing Eye and Eyelid Movement, 50
Kent, J. W., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Isocoagulases, 392
Kent, P. W., and J. E. G. Barnett : Reduction of Glyceric Acid to Glyceraldehyde by Lithium Aluminium Hydride, 492
Kerr, I. S. : Possible Structures related to Mordenite, 1194
Kerr, M. E., *et al.* : Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature Swine Ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 670
Kersten, H., *et al.* : Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain, 609
Kersten, W., *et al.* : Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain, 609
Kessner, R., and J. Werboff : Learning Deficits of Offspring after Administration of Tranquillizing Drugs to the Mothers, 106
Kessler, B., and A. H. Halevy : Increased Tolerance of Bean Plants to Soil Drought by means of Growth-retarding Substances, 310
Kestigian, H. : A Simple Flame Fusion Apparatus, 1006
β-Keto Acids to the Corresponding Optically Active Hydroxy Acids : Enzymatic Reduction of (A. Francke), 384
Ketohexokinase : Essential —SH Groups in Liver (F. Ponz and J. M. Llinás), 696
Keys, David A. : Rutherford and Nuclear Power, 842
Khandekar, V. N., *et al.* : Measurement of Length of the Fore-Cannon Bone in Live Sheep, 92
Kidd, M. : Paired Helical Filaments in Electron Microscopy of Alzheimer's Disease, 192
Kidney Microsomes : Enzymatic Activities of the Soluble Antigens in (K. Ozato and T. S. Okada), 1310
Production of a Highly Tissue-specific Antiserum against a Particular Subfraction separated from (T. S. Okada and A. G. Sato), 1216
Kimizuka, H., *et al.* : A Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes, 367
Kindal, jun., D. J., *et al.* : Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin, 912
Kinetin on Powdery Mildew : Effect of (J. Dekker), 1027
King, Alwyn H. : Investigation of Small Cyclic Strains by Etch Pits at Dislocation Sites, 664
King, Prof. E. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. A. L. Latner, 18
King, J. W., Investigations of the Upper Ionosphere Deduced from Top-Side Sounder Data, 639
King-Hele, D. G. : Advances in Space Science and Technology, Vol. 4, *review*, 420
King-Hele, D. G., *et al.* : Earth's Gravitational Potential : Evaluation of Even Zonal Harmonics from the 2nd to the 12th, 785
Kinsman, D. J. J., *et al.* : Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf, 679
Kirberger, E. : Variable Action of Monoamine Oxidase-inhibiting Hydrazines on Serotonin Metabolism, 1211
Kirby, A. H. M., *et al.* : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases, 514
Kirillin, V. A. : Elected a vice-president of the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., 649
Kirkland, Jerry J., and Norman N. Durham : Reversal of o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of Microbial Growth by Amino-Acids, 210
Kirkman, H. N., and B. B. Crowell : Molecular Deficiency of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Primaquine Sensitivity, 286
Kish Crystals and the Effect of Oxidation in Air : Topography of (P. L. Walker, jun., and B. C. Banerjee), 1291
Kitching, Dr. J. A. : Appointed to the chair of Biology, 1153
Kivilaan, A., and Chong W. Chang : Effect of Grafting on the Incompatibility Response of *Oenothera organensis*, 1130
Kivirikko, Kari I. : Changes in Hydroxyproline-containing Fractions in the Developing Chick Embryo, 593
Effect of Cortisone on Collagen Formation in the Chick Embryo, 385
Kjellman, J., *et al.* : A Direct Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special Relativity, 1191
Klaehn, Dr. F. U. : *Obituary*, 19
Kland-English, M., and W. M. Garrison : Dehydropeptide Production in the Radiolysis of Solid Peptides : a Radiolytic Synthesis of Pyrazine Derivatives from Cyclic Dipeptides, 895
Klebsiella pneumoniae : Type A (Strain 1265) : Capsular Polysaccharide of (S. A. Barkar *et al.*), 899
Klein, Dr. G. deV : Intertidal Zone Channel Deposits in Middle Jurassic Great Oolite Series, Southern England, 1060
Klein, S. J., *et al.* : An Uncommon Blood Group Isoantibody (Anti-M) in Neoplastic Disease, 393
Kleineberger-Nobel, E. : Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms (PPLO) Mycoplasmataceae, *review* by Dr. Ian Macpherson, 832
Klement, Z., *et al.* : Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* on the Metabolism of Starch in Tobacco Leaves, 917
Klingström, A., and E. Oksbjerg : Nitrogen Source in Fungal Decomposition of Wood, 97
Knapp, J., *et al.* : *Distribution in Great Britain and North America*, 521
Knapp, Dr. V. : Equality of Velocity of Gamma-rays of Opposite Circular Polarization in a Transverse Magnetic Field, 659
Knappen, P., and G. Krampitz : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer, 289
Knesle, Prof. W. : "On Having a Mind", the Sixteenth Arthur Stanley Eddington Memorial Lecture, 340
Knecht, R. W. : Appointed chief of the Ionosphere Research and Propagation Division, 542
Knecht, R. W., and T. E. van Zandt : Some Early Results from the Ionospheric Top-side Sounder Satellite, 641
Knee, Derek, and Dr. James B. Jeffreys : *Retailing in Europe : Present Structure and Future Trends*, 521
Knowles, Sir Francis : Appointed reader in Comparative Endocrinology, 132
Knox, R., and J. K. Pickerill : Cellulose Acetate Membranes for detecting Peroxidase in Mycobacteria, 209
Kobayashi, K., and T. Nagata : Thermo-chemical Remanent Magnetization of Rocks, 476
Koelle, E., *et al.* : Transport of Potassium Ions in the Rat's Intestine, 1210
Kohn, E. H. : Role of Extreme Pressure Lubricants in Boundary Lubrication and in Metal Cutting, 695
Kolars, Paul A. : A Difference Between Real and Apparent Visual Movement, 271
Koller, Prof. P. C. : Irradiation of Mice and Men, *review*, 831
Kolthoff, I. M., and Philip J. Elving (edited by) : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part 2, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 832
Komatsu, N., *et al.* : Isolation of Lamperol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*, 292
Korc, I., and M. Calcagno : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Aldolase in Lenses of Lactose-fed Rats, 690
Kornberg, Prof. H. L., and Dr. J. G. Morris : β-Hydroxyaspartate Pathway : A New Route for Biosyntheses from Glyoxylate, 456
Kornhauser, Prof. William, with the assistance of Warren O. Hagstrom : *Scientists in Industry : Conflict and Accommodation*, 112
Kosower, Edward M. : Molecular Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. E. F. Hartree, 324
Koyama, I., *et al.* : A Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes, 367
Kozik, I., and N. Lang : Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the Rat, 293
Kraicer, Dr. P. F., *et al.* : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose, 1264
Kramer, Dr. L. M. J. : High School Biology, Revised edition. American Institute of Biological Sciences. Biological Sciences Curriculum Study Committee on Innovation in Laboratory Instruction for Experimental Use During the School Year 1961/62, *review*, 4
Krampitz, G., and F. Knappen : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer, 289
Krawczyński, Dr. J., *et al.* : Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of Brain and Heart, 869
Kriegshaber, H. R., and G. J. Svet-Moldavsky : Ontogenesis of Brain Thromboplastin and of Encephalitogenic Substance, 297
Kristoffersson, R. : Urea-Levels in Blood and Tissues of Hibernating and Non-Hibernating Hedgehogs, 402
Kritzinger, Dr. J. J. : Impulse Corona and the Pre-Breakdown Mechanism of Long-Sparks, 1165
Krohn, Prof. P. L. : Appointed Professor of Endocrinology, 132
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Kroon, P. L., *et al.* : Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey, 186
Krompecher, St., and G. Berenczi : Thermal Injuries and Formation of Mucopolysaccharides in the Skin, 191

Kronfeld, D. S., *et al.* : Soluble Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues, 190
Kruta, V., and P. Bravený : Rate of Restitution and Self-regulation of Contractility in Mammalian Heart Muscle, 905
Ku, Prof. Y. H. : Transient Circuit Analysis, *review* by Prof. A. H. M. Arnold, 422
Kučera, J. : Some Products of the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Acetone, 279
Küchemann, Dr. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Kudahl, J. N. : Measurement of Small Quantities of Calcium by Radiometric Precipitation, 1199
Kumakura, S., *et al.* : Cholinergic–Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's Sinus-Atrium, 500
Kuyper, Prof. Ch. M. A. : Organization of Cellular Activity, *review* by Prof. J. Brachet, 219

La Chapelle Bank : History, Sand Waves and Near-Bed Currents of (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 942
Labes, M. M., *et al.* : Charge-Transfer Complex Crystal Growth at a Solution–Solid Interface, 375
Laboratory Animals Centre : Sixteenth Congress, 236
Laboratory Manual of Analytical Methods of Protein Chemistry (including Polypeptides), (edited by P. Alexander and R. J. Block), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113
Lacaze, J., *et al.* : Meteorological Conditions Dependence of Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean, 583
Lack, C. H., *et al.* : Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of Papain into Rabbits, 707
Lackman, D. B., *et al.* : Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II *Coxiella burnetii* by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation, 573
α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins : Inherited (S. D. Bhattacharya *et al.*), 797
Lactic Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* Counts in Pigs : Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and (G. S. Burnett and J. Hanna), 815
Lactic Dehydrogenase : Concept of Multiple Molecular Forms of (Dr. N. Rassler *et al.*), 872
Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of Birds : Functions of the Two Forms of (Dr. A. C. Wilson *et al.*), 331
β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and (S. D. Bhattacharya *et al.*), 797
Lactose-fed Rats : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Aldolase in Lenses of (I. Korc and H. Calcagno), 690
Lactosides : Synthetic Cytolipin *H* and other (Dr. A. C. Schram *et al.*), 1074
Laforce, R. P., and J. D. Mackenzie : High-pressure Densification of Glass and the Effects of Shear, 480
Lainé, B., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of Protein–Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum, 13
Lajtha, L. G., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Laki, K., and N. Chandrasekhar : Sialic Acid in Fibrinogen and 'Vulcanization' of the Fibrin Clot, 1267
Lakoff, Stanford A., and J. Stefan Dupré : Science and the Nation : Policy and Politics, 630, *review*, 635
Lam, K. S. K., and J. G. Atherton : Measles Virus, 821
Lambert, M., and G. W. Pennington : 6β-Hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β,11β, 17α,21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in Liquor Amnii, 391
Lampterol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus* : Isolation of (K. Nakanishi *et al.*), 292
Lampteromyces japonicus : Isolation of Lampterol, an Antitumour Substance from (K. Nakanishi *et al.*), 292
Landesman, Robert, *et al.* : Uterine Relaxant Properties of Bradykinin *in vitro*, 1208
Lane, J. A., and R. W. Meadows : Simultaneous Radar and Refractometer Soundings of the Troposphere, 35
Lang, N., and J. Kozák : Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the Rat, 293
Langmuir-Blodgett Monolayers in Vacuum : Evaporation of (G. L. Gaines, Jun., and R. W. Roberts), 787
Langridge, R., *et al.* : Axial Period of Fibrinogen and Fibrin, 793
Language : A Functional View of ; Being the Waynflete Lectures Delivered in the College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford 1961 (Prof. André Martinet), *review* by Dr. J. Lyons, 734
Large Ring Structures in a South Australian Precambrian Volcanic Complex (A. R. Crawford), 140
Larkin, F. S., and B. A. Thrush : Heterogeneous Recombination of Free Atoms, 375
Laron, Z., and S. Assa : Immunological Investigations of Sheep Prolactin, 299
Larsen, S., *et al.* : Reaction between Monocalcium Phosphate and Calcium Carbonate, 317
Larval Stages of *Haemonchus placei* : Immunogenic Activity of the (J. G. Ross), 1221
Laser Beam on the Skin : Pathology of the Effect of the (L. Goldman *et al.*), 912
Lasers : New Technique for preparing, 1155
Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in (B. S. Nashold, jun., *et al.*), 293
Lathyrism in the South African Toad : Experimental (J. Malcolm Cameron), 94
Latner, Prof. A. L. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. J. King, 18
Lauroll, C. B., and E. H. Morgan : Neuraminidase in Mammalian Brain, 921
Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai : Fresh Natro Carbonatite (Dr. C. G. B. Du Bois *et al.*), 445
Lavine, L. S., *et al.* : Piezoelectric Effect in Bone, 81
Law, G. L., *et al.* : Dimetridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in Turkeys, 1024
Lawrence, L. J. : Multiple Solid Solution on Sulphides in Sphalerite, 171
Lawrence, R. C., and J. C. Hawke : Origin of Methyl Ketones found in Steam Distillates of Milk Fat, 1276
Lawrie, J. A., and A. T. Price : Motion of Current Systems in the Ionosphere, 581
Lawrie, R. A., and R. K. Scopes : Post-mortem Lability of Skeletal Muscle Proteins, 1202
Lazzarini, E., *et al.* : Change of Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris*, 1219
Leach, F. R., *et al.* : Effect of Bromouracil-labelled Transforming Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* of Cell Growth, 407
Lead : Discrepancy in Age-determination involving Radiogenic Isotopes of (A. Masuda), 892
Lead(II) Ions and Acetate Ions : Complex Formation between (Sylvia Gobom), 283
Leader, Robert W., *et al.* : Hypergammaglobulinæmia in Mink initiated by a Cell-free Filtrate, 206
Leaf, A., *et al.* : Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane, 701
Leaf Epidermis in *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. : Reticulate Cuticle on (A. N. Rao), 1125
Leaf Protein in Ethanol : Solubility of Bean (David Racusen and Murray Foote), 697
Learned Societies as Publishers (A. V. S. de Reuck), 426
Learning and Retention : Relationship between Degree of (P. B. Warr), 1030
Learning Deficits of Offspring after Administration of Tranquillizing Drugs to the Mothers (J. Werboff and R. Kesner), 106
Leather : The Chemistry and Technology of, Vol. 3 (edited by Fred O'Flaherty *et al.*), *review* by Dr. A. I. Scott, 635
Leaves : Concentration of Carbon Dioxide inside (D. N. Moss and S. L. Rawlins), 1320
Possible Relationship between Photosynthesis and the Rise in Respiration in Diseased (K. J. Scott and R. M. Smillie), 1319
Leaves Infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Ribonucleoproteins in (P. M. Townsley), 1274
Lectures on the Whole of Anatomy (William Harvey) : An annotated translation of "Prelectiones Anatomiæ Universalis" by Prof. C. D. O'Malley, F. N. L. Poynter and Prof. K. F. Russell), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523
Lada Clay : Sensitivity in (Edward Penner), 347
Ledbetter, M. C., and W. Liese : Occurrence of a Warty Layer in Vascular Cells of Plants, 201
Leddy, J. P., *et al.* : Isolation of Two Permeability Globulins from Human Serum, 693
Lee, G. E., *et al.* : 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl Isoindoline : a New Diuretic, 1296
Lee, H. W. : *Obituary* of A. Warmisham, 1250
Lee, Tsong-Jen and Lien-Sheng Chuang : Fading of Latent Image in Japanese Fuji *ET-7A* and *ET-6B* Nuclear Emulsions, 1288
Leeches as Endoparasites of Frogs (K. H. Mann and M. J. Tyler), 1224
Lees, R. J. : Appointed Director of the Signals Research and Development Establishment, 20
Lehmann, Dr. H. : Clinical Enzymology : Enzymes in Pathogenesis. Diagnosis and Therapy, *review*, 735
An Introduction to Diagnostic Enzymology, *review*, 735
Leibowitz, S., and D. B. Calne : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by Cytotoxic Drugs, 1309
Leitfossilien der Mikropalaontologie : Ein Abriss herausgegeben von einem Arbeitskreis deutscher Mikropalaontologen. Tafeln und Tabellen, *review* by Prof. A. Wood, 327
Leithead, Dr. C. S. : Environmental Physiology and Psychology in Arid Conditions, 1057
Long, Earl R., *et al.* : Levels of Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in Maize, 263
Lens of Bovines : Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the Crystalline (N. Virmaux and P. Mandel), 792
Leonid Meteor Spectrum : A Typical (M. Srirama Rao and B. Lokanadham), 169
Leopoldina German Academy of Sciences : Elections, 131
Lepidoptera : South African (L. Vári), Vol. I, *review* by A. Watson, 328
Leptospiral and Viral Antigens in Formalin-fixed Tissues : Demonstration of (G. Maestrone), 409
Leslie, R. B., and D. D. Eley : Conduction in Nucleic Acid Components, 898
Less-Developed Areas : Science and Technology for the Benefit of the, 1135
Lettuce Necrotic Yellows Virus (L. L. Stubbs and R. G. Grogan), 1229
Lettuce Seeds : Activity of Gibberellin 'D' on the Germination of Photosensitive (H. Ikuma and K. V. Thimann), 1313
Leucocytes : Synthesis of Haem in Normal and Leukæmic (T. R. Walters, *et al.*), 1213
Leucocytes from Pernicious Anæmia Patients cultured in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium : Normal Mitotic Activity and Karyotype of (A. de la Chapelle and R. Grásbeck), 607
Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients : Effects of 3 : 5 : 3′-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of (J. P. C. Murray and S. K. Bisset), 1209
Leukæmia : Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a Murine (R. A. Adams), 1021
In vivo Study of Cell Kinetics in Acute (Dr. A. M. Mauer and V. Fisher), 574
Leukæmia Strains of Mice, SL and *AKR*, and in their F_1 Hybrids : Age Changes of the Thymus in Two High- (K. Nakakuki and Y. Nishituka), 1217
Leukæmic Leucocytes : Synthesis of Haem in Normal and (T. R. Walters *et al.*), 1213
Leukæmic Marrow *in vivo* : Effect of RNA from Normal Human Bone Marrow on (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1077
Levels of Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in Maize (Prof. R. H. Hageman, J. F. Ziesserl and Earl R. Long), 263
Leverhulme Trust : Fourth Annual Report, 1255
Levine, S., and E. Matijević : Ion-Exchange Theory of Coagulation, 1196
Levy, Prof. G., and Prof. E. Nelson : Relationship of Plasma Salicylate Concentration to Urinary Salicylate Excretion Rate, 1269
Lewis, C. T. : Photometric Observations from the Southern Hemisphere of 5577A Emission from the Aurora on October 28, 1961, 992
Lewis, F. A., *et al.* : Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of Palladium and Palladium Alloys, 1293
Lewis, J. F., and R. C. Martin : Nature of Glass in New Zealand Ignimbrites, 1166
Lewisian Inlier : A Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a (J. A. Miller *et al.*), 1095
Liacopoulos, P., *et al.* : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins, 1023
Library Association : *Library Telex Directory*, second edition, 850
Library Telex Directory (second edition. The Library Association), 850
Liddle, D., and B. M. Foss : A Vertical-Horizontal Illusion for Movement perceived tactually, 108
Liese, W., and M. C. Ledbetter : Occurrence of a Warty Layer in Vascular Cells of Plants, 201
Life : Colour and (W. B. Broughton), 428
Possible Role of Meteorites in the Origin of (J. J. Gilvarry and A. R. Hochstim), 624
Light emitted by a Moving Source : Change in Velocity of (J. F. James and R. S. Sternberg), 1192
Lightfoot, N. M. H. : *Obituary* by C. C. Hantzsch, 19
Lignin Carbohydrate Bond as revealed by Infra-red Spectroscopy (H. I. Bolker), 489
Lijinsky, W., and H. Garcia : Preparation of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with Tritium by Wilzbach's Method, 688
Likar, M., and J. Casals : Isolation from Man in Slovenia of a Virus belonging to the California Complex of Arthropod-borne Viruses, 1131
Liljestrand, G., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Lilley, Prof. G. M. : Appointed to the Chair of Experimental Fluid Mechanics, 233
Lilly, Eli, Group of Companies, 132

Lime with Ferric Oxide : Reaction of (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 350
Lindegren, Prof. C. C. : Viruses, Genes and Vistrons, 566
Lindegren, James E., et al. : Axenic Culture in Two Trichomycetes from Californian Mosquitoes, 208
Lindell, Shirley S., et al. : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice, 155
Lindsay Memorial Lectures, The : *Universities and Education Today* (Prof. Herbert Butterfield), 2
Lindsten, J., et al. : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Linear Transfer Function underlying Impulse Frequency Modulation in a Cockroach Mechanoreceptor (K. M. Chapman and R. S. Smith), 699
Linford, J. H., et al. : Interaction of Chlorambucil with Cell Surfaces, 1068
Lingafelter, E. C., et al. : Tetrahedral Co-ordination in *Bis-N*-isopropyl Salicylaldiminato Nickel II, 1104
Link, F., et al. : Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection and Interferon Production in White Mice, 821
Linnean Society : Award of Gold Medals, 955
Award of the Bloomer Medal, 955
Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in Chicken Tissues and Eggs : Effect of (L. J. Machlin), 209
Lints, F. A. : Size in Relation to Development-time and Egg-density in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1128
Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice (Serene Lochaya, Joan C. Hamilton and Jean Mayer), 182
Lipid Hapton in Brain : Identification of an Organ Specific (Dr. Seymour Joffe, Prof. Maurice M. Rapport and Dr. L. Graf), 60
Lipids in Tissues : A Colorimetric Method for the Quantitative Measurement of Total (R. P. Dales), 1120
Lipids (Red-Clover) with Anthrone : Reaction of Sulphoquinovose from (R. O. Weenink), 62
Lipoprotein Membranes : the Validity of the Image : Negatively Stained (J. B. Finean and M. G. Rumsby), 1326
Lippincott, J. A., et al. : Solvent-induced Changes in the Absorbancy of Isolated Chloroplast Fragments, 1110
Lipsett, M. S., and Dr. L. Mandel : Quasi-continuous Output from a Ruby Optical Maser, 547
Lipsky, S. R., and M. M. Shahin : Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent Gases and Organic Vapours by Gas Chromatography, 625
Lipton, M. A., et al. : Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid Mice 1212
Liquid Drops : Production of (C. Johnson), 1092
Liquid Stream : A Bouncing (A. Kaye), 1001
Liquid-Scintillation Counting : Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449
Liquor Amnii : 6β-Hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β,11β,17α,21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in (M. Lambert and G. W. Pennington), 391
Lisiewicz, J., et al. : Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human Urine, 188
Lithium Aluminium Hydride : Reduction of Glyceric Acid to Glyceraldehyde by (P. W. Kent and J. E. G. Barnett), 492
Lithium Emission in Twilights at Uppsala during November 1962 (W. Stoffregen, H. Darblom, and B. Anger), 783
Little, K., et al. : Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone, 192
Litwack, Gs and T. I. Diamondstone : Formation of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in vitro*, 493
Liver : Actomyosin-like Protein in Mitochondria of the Mouse (S. A. Neifakh and T. B. Kazakova), 1106
Liver Carcinogenesis (Azo Dye) : Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro* (J. J. Roberts and G. P. Warwick), 87
Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of Amino-acids : Presence of a Phosphatido-peptide Fraction in (E. Tria and O. Barnabei), 598
Liver D-Glucuronolactone Dehydrogenase Activity : Changes in (C. A. Marsh and A. J. Carr), 1298
Liver Ketohexokinase : Essential —SH Groups in (F. Ponz and J. M. Llinás), 696
Liver of Mice : Observations by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating (Dr. Finn Devik and Miss Karen Halvorsen), 148
Liver of the Rat : Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207
Liver, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum* : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366
Livers : Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic (E. Heise and M. Görlich), 1311
Solubilization and Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of Bovine (M. Görlich and E. Heise), 698
Living with the Atom (Prof. Ritchie Calder), *review* by G. R. Noakes 421
Livingston, Prof. M. Stanley, and Dr. John P. Blewett : Particle Accelerators, *review* by W. Walkinshaw, 1236
Livingstone, Dr. R. : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields, *review*, 1237
Llinás, J. M., and F. Ponz : Essential —SH Groups in Liver Ketohexokinase, 696
Localization of Tritiated "Digoxin" in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy (Dr. John R. Saith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Lochaya, Serene, *et al.* : Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 182
Locomotion in Whales (P. E. Purves), 334
Locust (Desert) : Blood-Borne Factor Influencing the Activity of the Central Nervous System of the (Dr. P. T. Haskell and J. E. Moorhouse), 56
Loddo, B., *et al.* : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus, 315
Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine, 408
Lokanadham, B., and M. Sriruma Rao : A Typical Leonid Meteor Spectrum, 169
Lollar, Robert M., *et al.* (edited by) : The Chemistry and Technology of Leather, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. A. I. Scott, 635
Long Baseline Interferometry of Jovian Decametric Radio Bursts (O. B. Slee and C. S. Higgins), 781
Long-Distance Migration of Salmon (A. Swain), 923
Long Sparks : Impulse Corona and the Pre-Breakdown Mechanism of (Dr. J. J. Kritzinger), 1165
Longevity, Palatability and Natural Selection in Five Species of New World Saturniid Moth (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1183
Longfield, M. D., and D. Dowson : An Elastohydrodynamic Lubrication Experiment, 586
Longuet-Higgins, Dr. M. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen (general editor) : International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. Struther Arnott, 326
Lopoliths and Ocean Basins : Meteorite Impacts, Lunar Maria (R. L. C. Gallant), 38 ; (Robert S. Dietz), 39
Lorkiewicz, Z. : Effects of Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine on *Escherichia coli*, 314
Loss of Immunological Reactivity of an Alpha-2 Globulin after Prolonged Freezing of Serum (W. J. Fessel), 1307
Loss of the Haemagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells (E. Ronda, A. Garcia-Gancedo, M. Alonso, P. Vilas and E. Gallardo), 926
Lotz, M., *et al.* : Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria, 194
Loutit, Dr. J. F. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Irradiation of Mice and Men, *review* by Prof. P. C. Koller, 831
Loutit, Dr. J. F., *et al.* : Binding of Strontium in Blood, 710
Löve, Prof. Askell : *Obituary of* Prof. Karel Hrubý, 952
Löve, Askell, and Doris Löve : Chromosome Numbers of Central and Northwest European Plant Species ("Opera Botanica" a Societate Botanica Lundensi, Vol. 5), *review* by Dr. V. H. Heywood, 114
Löve, Doris, and Askell Löve : Chromosome Numbers of Central and Northwest European Plant Species ("Opera Botanica" a Societate Botanica Lundensi, Vol. 5), *review* by Dr. V. H. Heywood, 114
Love, G. N., *et al.* : Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid Mice, 1212
Love, R., and R. J. Walsh : Changes in the Ribonucleoproteins of the Nucleolus following Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 795
Lovejoy, D. R. : Some Boiling and Triple Points Below 0° C, 353
Lovell, Sir Bernard : Exploration of Outer Space, *review* by J. R. Shakeshaft, 117
The Universe (Karl Taylor Compton Lectures 1959), *review*, 216
Lovelock, J. E., *et al.* : Affinity of Steroids for Electrons with Thermal Energies, 249
Lovering, Dr. J. F., and J. W. Morgan : Uranium and Thorium Abundances in Possible Upper Mantle Materials, 138
Lovrekovich, L., *et al.* : Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* on the Metabolism of Starch in Tobacco Leaves, 917
Low Concentration of Tritium in Iron Meteorites (Murry A. Tamers), 276
Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge : Open Days, 1253
Low-grade Metamorphic Rocks from the Prince Charles Mountains, East Antarctica (D. S. Trail), 548
Lowden, J. A., and Dr. L. S. Wolfe : Effect of Hypoxia on Brain Gangliosides, 771
Lowenstein, O. (edited by) : Advances in Comparative Physiology and Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harriton, 526
Loy, B., *et al.* : Phenomena occurring at Electrically Stressed Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum, 274
Lubash, G. D., *et al.* : Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma, 1089
Lubricants in Boundary Lubrication and in Metal Cutting : Role of Extreme Pressure (E. M. Kohn), 895
Lubrication Experiment : An Elastohydrodynamic (D. Dowson and M. D. Longfield), 586
Lubrication in Synovial Joints (L. Dintenfass), 496
Luck, J. M. (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 31, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526
Luick, J. R., *et al.* : Soluble Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues, 190
Luminescence from the H—O_2 Reaction (R. N. Dixon and B. F. Mason), 1198
Lunar Craters : Distribution and Origin of (Patrick Moore), 273 ; (G. J. H. McCall), 273
Lunar Craters by Albedo and Polarization Measurements : Determination of Relative Ages of (G. Fielder), 69
Lunar Influence on Ice Nucleus Concentrations (E. K. Bigg), 172
Lunar Maria, Lopoliths and Ocean Basins : Meteorite Impacts (R. L. C. Gallant), 38 ; (Robert S. Dietz), 39
Lunar Occultations : Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of (C. Hazard, *et al.*), 1037
Lund, Dr. J. W. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Lung : Diffusing Area : Comparative Quantitative Morphology of the Mammalian (Prof. S. M. Tenney and J. E. Remmers), 54
Lüning, K. G., *et al.* : Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice, 304
Lupo, C., and G. Chieffi : Œstrogens and Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine Teleost *Conger conger*, 596
Lupus Erythematosus Tests in a Crossbred Strain of Mice : Renal Disease associated with Positive (B. J. Helyar and J. B. Howie), 197
Luscombe, M. : Acid Phosphatase and Catheptic Activity in Rheumatoid Synovial Tissue, 1010
Concentration of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Carrageenin-induced Proliferation, 691
Luzzati, Vittorio, and F. Husson : Structure of Red-Cell Ghosts and the Effect of Saponin Treatment, 822
Lycaris radiata : A New Chromosome Number and Karyotype in (S. Bose), 1229
Lymnaea stagnalis L. : Accumulation of Radium-226 by the Freshwater Gastropod (O. Van der Borght), 612
Lymphatic Cells against γ-irradiation : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of (I. Honjo, *et al.*), 914
Lymphatic Responses in Injury : Vascular and (Dr. I. Carr), 1159
Lymphosarcoma Cells irradiated *in vivo* : Multicomponent X-ray Survival Curve for Mouse (W. E. Powers and L. J. Tolmach), 710
Lyons, Dr. J. : A Functional View of Language : Being the Waynflete Lectures Delivered in the College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford 1961, *review*, 734
Lyons, J. E., and J. C. Mackie : Electron-donating Properties of Central Sympathetic Suppressants, 589
Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on the Nesting Behaviour of Male Pigeons : Effects of (E. Rosen and A. Iovino), 614
Lysogeny in *Alcaligenes faecalis* and the Host-range of *A. faecalis* Bacteriophages (I. J. Maré and J. N. Coetzee), 1322
Lysogeny in *Providence* Strains and the Host-range of *Providence* Bacteriophages (J. N. Coetzee), 515
Lysozyme : Antihistaminic Action of (J.-L. Parrot and G. Nicot), 496
Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds : Sensitization of Bacterial Spores to (G. W. Gould and A. D. Hitchins), 622
Lyth Hudson, Dr. F. : Formation and Structure of Paper. Transactions of the Symposium held at Oxford, 1961, Vols. 1 and 2 *review*, 116
Lyttleton, Dr. R. A. : The Discovery of Neptune, *review*, 734
Formation of Mountains by Radial Contraction of the Earth, 276

MACALISTER MARSHALL, Dr. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
McBride, Dr. G., *et al.* : Social Forces Determining Spacing and Head Orientation in a Flock of Domestic Hens, 1272

McBride, R., *et al.* : Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 259
McCall, Dr. G. J. H. : Classification of Calderas : 'Krakatoan' and 'Glencoe' Types, 136
Distribution and Origin of Lunar Craters, 273
McClellan, R. O., *et al.* : Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature Swine Ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 670
McCollum, Robert W., *et al.* : Suppression of Infections Resulting from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia) by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine, 767
McCracken, J. A. : Appointed Research Fellow in Physiology, 132
McCreary, C. W. R. : Appointed lecturer in Mycology and Plant Pathology, 132
McCulloch, E. A., *et al.* : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells, 452
McDougall, Ian : Potassium–Argon Ages from Western Oahu, Hawaii, 344
McErlean, B. A. : A Freezing-thawing Technique for Concentrating Antibodies in Serum, 507
McFall, Dr. E., and Dr. J. Mandelstam : Specific Metabolic Repression of Induced Enzymes in *Escherichia coli*, 880
MacFarlane, Dr. R. G. : Prothrombin, *review*, 1136
MacFarlane, Dr. R. G., and Dr. Rosemary Biggs : Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders. Third edition, *review* by Dr. R. M. Hardisty, 1237
MacFarlane, Dr. W. V., *et al.* : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos, 270
McGuire, J. E. : Appointed lecturer in History and Philosophy of Science, 132
Machlin, L. J. : Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in Chicken Tissues and Eggs, 289
McIntyre, A. D. : Pogonophora from British Coastal Waters, 616
MacKay, Dr. D. : A Flux-Carrier Hypothesis of Drug Action, 1171
McKay, D. G., *et al.* : Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues, 600
McKee, H. S. : Nitrogen Metabolism in Plants, *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 326
Mackenzie, J. D., and R. P. Laforce : High-pressure Densification of Glass and the Effects of Shear, 480
Mackey, M. B., *et al.* : Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations, 1037
Mackie, J. C., and J. E. Lyons : Electron-donating Properties of Central Sympathetic Suppressants, 589
Macklin, R. L., *et al.* : Neutron Capture in the Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System, 369
McLaren, K. G., and D. Tabor : Visco-Elastic Properties and the Friction of Solids, 856
McLaren, R. J. L. : Appointed Research Fellow in Aircraft Propulsion, 132
McLean, F. C. : Appointed Director of Engineering, British Broadcasting Corporation, 338
McLean, J., *et al.* : Acid Leaching of Uranium and Thorium Carbides, 1200
McLean, Patricia, and F. Rossi : Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat, 1207
McLester, W. D., and J. B. Graham : Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor, 708
McManus, W. R., *et al.* : Measurement of Length of the Fore-Cannon Bone in Live Sheep, 92
MacMillan, J., and P. J. Suter : Thin Layer Chromatography of the Gibberellins, 790
McNamara, M. J. : Paragonite from the Dalradian, 1193
McNeal, B. L., and J. L. Young : Paper Electrochromatography of Clay Minerals, 1132
MacPherson, Dr. Ian : Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms (PPLO) Mycoplasmataceae, *review*, 832
MacPherson, Prof. L., and Prof. P. Rudomin : Induced Arterial Oscillations of Blood Pressure as a Method for Investigating Regulation of Level of Blood Pressure, 1266
McWeeny, D. J., and H. S. Burton : Non-Enzymatic Browning Reactions : Consideration of Sugar Stability, 266
Role of Phosphatides in Non-Enzymatic Browning, 1086
Maas, Dr. James W. : Neurochemical Differences between two Strains of Mice, 255
Maass, Arthur, *et al.* : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Mabis, A. J., and L. H. Jansen : Crystal Structure of β-Tricaprin, 681
Macroglobulinæmia : A Simple Screening Test for Waldenström's (E. B. Thorling), 605
Macromolecular Phase by Gel-filtration of Human Bile : A Water-soluble Lipid Complex obtained in the (Erik Thureborn), 1301
Macromolecules : Structure and Biosynthesis of (edited by D. J. Bell and J. K. Grant), (Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21, London 1961), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 327
Macro-Scopic Scale in the Universe : Possible Application of the Mass-Energy Cycle on a Micro- and (J. L. Hughes), 441
Maddix, Dr. I. J. : Appointed lecturer in pure mathematics, 1156
Maekawa, A., *et al.* : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Maeno, T., and Y. Oomura : Does the Neurone Soma Actually Generate Action Potentials? 358
Maestrone, G. : Demonstration of Leptospiral and Viral Antigens in Formalin-fixed Tissues, 409
Magnesium Deficiency in the Rat : Histamine-liberating Effect of (P. Bois *et al.*), 501
Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate : Increase of Plant Virus Infection by (C. I. Kado), 925
Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of Iron in Tektites (A. N. Thorpe, F. E. Senftle and F. Cuttitta), 836
Magnetic Anomalies over the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (M. J. Keen), 888
Magnetic Conjugacy at Very High Latitude : Diurnal Effects in (E. M. Wescott and K. B. Mather), 1259
Magnetic Field : Equality of Velocity of Gamma-Rays of Opposite Circular Polarization in a Transverse (Dr. V. Knapp), 659
Magnetic Susceptibility versus Temperature Curves : Occurrence of Maximum and Minimum in the Principal (B. C. Guha), 1093
Magnetization : Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of Thermo-Remanent (T. Nagata *et al.*), 444
Magneto-Telluric Effects Observed in Dallas, Texas, from the July 9, 1962, High-Altitude Nuclear Event (J. J. Burch and A. W. Green, jun.), 960
Maguire, H. G., and H. I. Maibach : Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of Guinea Pig Anaphylactic Sensitization with Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs, 82
Mai, Dr. K., and Dr. K. Bonitz : Statistical Variation Found at Pock and Plaque Counting of Vaccinia Virus, 166
Maibach, H. I., and H. G. Maguire : Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of Guinea Pig Anaphylactic Sensitization with Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs, 82
Maisin, J., and C. Deckers : Non-specific Precipitation Patterns obtained in Double Diffusion between Serum and Extracts of Normal Organs and Tumours, 397
Maize : Levels of Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in (Prof. R. H. Hageman *et al.*), 263
Maize into Divided and Undivided Chromosome Segments : Transpositions of Modulator in (Irwin M. Greenblatt and R. Alexander Brink), 412
Malaria and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency (A. C. Allison), 609
Malaya : Devonian Conodonts in Stratigraphic Succession of (J. B. Alexander and K. J. Müller), 681
Mallowan, Prof. M. E. L. : Title of professor emeritus conferred on, 132
Maloney, Mary A., *et al.* : Hyelocyte–Metamyelocyte Transition in the Bone Marrow of the Dog, 150
Mamikunian, Dr. G., and Dr. M. H. Briggs : Some Microstructures of Complex Morphology Observed in Preparations of Carbonaceous Chondrites made under Sterile Conditions, 1245
Mammalian Cells by Sub-culturing Procedures : Induction of Partial Synchrony in (Jesse E. Sisken), 104
Mammalian Collagen in Deuterium Oxide : Unusual Behaviour of a (J. Bello and H. R. Bello), 77
Mammalian Lung : Diffusing Area : Comparative Quantitative Morphology of the (Prof. S. M. Tenney and J. E. Remmers), 54
Mammalian Polyploidization : A Presumed Obstacle to (Yngve Melander), 152
Mammals : Serum Iron in Normal and Castrated (José Planas), 186
Mammary Tumours in *BALB/c* Female Mice Foster-nursed by *C3H* and *RIII* Mothers : Characters of (F. Squartini *et al.*), 505
Mamuro, T. *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 478
Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-out Particles, 964
Man : They Studied (Abram Kardiner and Edward Preble), *review* by Prof. R. Firth), 419
Management in Electricity Supply (Prof. J. Greig), 239
Manchester College of Science and Technology : Building Industry three year course, 234
Mandel, Dr. L., and M. S. Lipsett : Quasi-continuous Output from a Ruby Optical Maser, 547
Mandel, P., and N. Virmaux : Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the Crystalline Lens of Bovines, 792
Mandelstam, Dr. J., and Dr. E. McFall : Specific Metabolic Repression of Induced Enzymes in *Escherichia coli*, 880
Mandl, Dr. Anita : Appointed Reader in Reproductive Physiology, 132
Mandryk, M., *et al.* : Isolation and Maintenance of Single Spore Lines of *Peronospora tabacina* (Adam.), 515
Manganous Phthalocyanine : Photoconductivity of (P. Day *et al.*), 589
Manipulation of Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats (H. Kaunitz, L. M. Geller and R. E. Johnson), 457
Mann, K. H., and M. J. Tyler : Leeches as Endoparasites of Frogs, 1224
Mannarino, E. M., *et al.* : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat, 293
D-Mannoheptulose : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by (Dr. H. G. Coore *et al.*), 1264
Mansfield, G. P., *et al.* : Dimetridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in Turkeys, 1024
Mantle and Continental Accretion : A New Mechanism for Convection in the (F. D. Stacey), 582 ; (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 583
Manum, Svein : Studies in the Tertiary Flora of Spitsbergen : With Notes on Tertiary Floras of Ellesmere Island, Greenland and Iceland—a Palynological Investigation. (Skrifter Nr. 125), *review* by Dr. R. G. West, 324
Maple, A. J., *et al.* : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections, 568
Marcelle, R., and C. Sirunval : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of Apple Trees, 405
Marchetti, R., *et al.* : Vectorcardiogram of *Anguilla anguilla* L. and *Pleurodeles waltlii* Mich, 816
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company Limited : Director and Deputy Director to Engineering and Research appointed, 339
Maré, I. J., and J. N. Coetzee : Lysogeny in *Alcaligenes faecalis* and the Host-range of *A. faecalis* Bacteriophages, 1322
Marglin, Stephen A., *et al.* : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis, and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Margrave, J. L. : Heat of Formation of the Difluoromethylene Radical, 376
Marine Molluscs of Victoria (J. Hope Macpherson and C. J. Gabriel), (Handbook No. 2), *review* by N. Tebble, 328
Marine Nuclear Propulsion, 953
Marine Plankton as a Function of Surface Area : Radioactivity in Large (Prof. C. Osterberg *et al.*), 803
Marion, Dr. L. : Appointed Vice-president of the National Research Council of Canada, 848
Markham, Dr. Roy : Design and Function at the Threshold of Life : The Viruses, *review*, 425
Markley, J. F., and J. Schubert : Radiation Protection by Cyanide of both Rats and Mice, 399
Marley, E., *et al.* : Estimation of Methylpentynol, 83
Marmur, J., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of Kappa and *Paramecium aurelia*, Stock 51, 385
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigamonas*) *oncopelti*, 1228
Marmur, J., and I. Takahashi : Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis*, 794
Marrow Cells : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse (Dr. A. J. Becker *et al.*), 452
Marsh, C. A., and A. J. Carr : Changes in Liver D-Glucuronolactone Dehydrogenase Activity, 1298
Marshall, Dr. E. F. : Appointed Research Fellow in Experimental Neuropharmacology, 132
Martian Biology : The Experimentalist's Approach (S. M. Siegel, L. A. Halpern, C. Giumarro, G. Renwick and G. Davis), 329
Martin, C., and F. A. Vega : Anthocyanins of the Squill, 382
Martin, R. C., and J. F. Lewis ; Nature of Glass in New Zealand Ignimbrites, 1166
Martin, R. L., and G. Winter : Association of Titanium (IV) Alkoxides in Benzene, 687
Martin-Hernandez, D., *et al.* : Stimulation of Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Adenosine Triphosphate, 1304
Martin-Smith, Margaret : Uricolytic Enzymes in Soil, 361
Martinet, Prof. André : A Functional View of Language ; Being the Waynflete Lectures Delivered in the College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford 1961. *review* by Dr. J. Lyons, 734
Marvin, D. A., and H. Hoffman-Berling : Physical and Chemical Properties of Two New Small Bacteriophages, 517

Marvin, H. N., and E. S. Younathan : Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in Alloxan Diabetic Rat, 85
Marwick, Prof. H. G. : Appointed to the chair of Anthropology and Sociology, 1253
Maser : Pulsed Gaseous (H. A. H. Boot and D. M. Clunie), 173
Quasi-continuous Output from a Ruby Optical (H. S. Lipsett and Dr. L. Mandel), 547
Maskew Fair, Gordon, *et al.* : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323
Mason, B. F., and R. N. Dixon : Luminescence from the H—O_2 Reaction, 1198
Mason, Prof. B. J. : Clouds, Rain and Rainmaking, *review* by B. C. V. Oddie, 1137
Mason, P. : Density and Structure of Alpha-Keratin, 179
Mason, R. E. A., and R. F. Strickland-Constable : Breeding of Nuclei, 897
Mason, S. F., and P. G. Farrell : Differential Isotope Effects in the *Ortho*- and *Para*-Bromination of Dimethylaniline, 590
Mass Spectrometers : Ionization by Charge Transfer of Adsorbed Gases in (J. E. Collin), 1197
"Mass Spectrometry", course of lectures on, 131
Mast Cells : Serotonin in Human (L. Enerbäck), 610
Tissue (P. C. Sen Gupta and S. Ghosh), 506
Masuda, A. : Discrepancy in Age-determination involving Radiogenic Isotopes of Lead, 892
Materials Science and Technology : Formation of a Working Party under the auspices of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1052
Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation (Victor H. Denenberg, Prof. M. X. Zarrow, William D. Kalberer, A. Farooq, S. Ross and P. B. Sawin), 161
Mathematical Basis for the Solvent-Reversal Technique of Paper Chromatography (B. Weiss, G. V. Rossi and L. A. Reber), 280
Mathematics : Dr. I. J. Maddix appointed lecturer in, 1156
Prof. G. B. Preston appointed to the chair of, 1252
Mather, K. B., and E. M. Wescott : Diurnal Effects in Magnetic Conjugacy at Very High Latitude, 1259
Matijević, E., and S. Levine : Ion-Exchange Theory of Coagulation, 1196
Mating Behaviour of *Anopheles stephensi* (H. S. Quraishi and M. Arthur), 312
Mating in producing New Species : Assortative (R. G. Silson), 105
Matsunami, T., *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive Fall-out Particles, 478
Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 964
Matsushima, J. J., *et al.* : An Uncommon Blood Group Isoantibody (Anti-M) in Neoplastic Disease, 393
Matsuyama, M., *et al.* : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Matthews, Prof. P. T. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Matthews, R. E. F. : A Possible Role for Minor Bases in Ribonucleic Acid, 796
Matthews, R. R. : Appointed Director of Dounreay Experimental Reactor Establishment, 953
Matthews, Dr. Thomas A., and Dr. Jesse L. Greenstein : Red-Shift of the Unusual Radio Source : 3C 48, 1041
Matthias, Prof. Bernd T. : Awarded the twenty-seventh Research Corporation Award, 1054
Maturana, H. R., and S. Sperling : Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle Cristal Nerve in the Statocyst of *Octopus vulgaris*, 815
Mauer, Dr. A. M., and V. Fishar : *In vivo* Cell Kinetics in Acute Leukæmia, 574
Mauritzen, Dr. C. A. M., and P. Stewart : Disulphide—Sulphydryl Exchange in Dough, 48
Maximum Protection of Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation (J. Shewell, E. A. Wright, D. K. Bewley and J. A. Silvester), 91
Maxwell, Robert (edited and compiled by) : Information U.S.S.R., *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 3
Mayer, Jean, *et al.* : Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice, 182
Mazzone, Dr. H. M. and Dr. K. Schmid : Determination of the Particle Weight of Spherical Viruses, 671
Mead, G. C. : A Medium for the Isolation of *Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu*, 1323
Meadows, R. W., and J. A. Lane : Simultaneous Radar and Refractometer Soundings of the Troposphere, 35
Mean Life and Mass of Elementary Particles (S. C. Horning), 1091
Measles Virus (K. S. K. Lam and J. G. Atherton), 820
Measurement of Ionospheric Electron Content Regardless of Approximations (P. R. Arendt), 579
Measurement of Length of the Fore-Cannon Bone in Live Sheep (V. N. Khandekar, W. R. McManus and C. L. Goldstone), 92
Measurement of Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a Microwave Refractometer (David M. Gates, M. J. Vetter and Moody C. Thompson, jun.), 1070
Measurement of Small Quantities of Calcium by Radiometric Precipitation (J. N. Kudahl), 1199
Measurements of Surface Area : Use of Xenon Adsorption for (W. A. Cannon), 1000
Measurements of Tubular Fluid pH *in vivo* in Rats (Norman Bank and Hagop S. Aynedjian), 185
Mechanism of the Action of Nitric Oxide on Paraffin Pyrolyses (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. L. Pratt), 143
Mechanism of the Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction (Prof. O. Gawron, A. J. Glaid, J. Francisco and T. P. Fondy), 1270
Mechanoreceptor : A Linear Transfer Function underlying Impulse Frequency Modulation in a Cockroach (K. M. Chapman and R. S. Smith), 699
Medical Aid to the Developing Countries, 849
Medical Biochemistry and Pharmacology : Dr. H. S. H. Sherratt appointed Research Fellow in, 132
Medical Research Council, 749
Medical Research Council Laboratories, Virus Research Unit : Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1177
Medical Research in Britain, Support for, 1155
Medical Utensils : Gamma-ray Sterilization of, 134
Medicine : A. H. Garmany Love appointed lecturer in, 132
Medium for the Isolation of *Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu* (G. C. Mead), 1323
Medullary Bone of the Laying Domestic Fowl : Periodic Acid–Schiff-positive Component of the (D. Conkie), 808
Meikle, R. D. : Plant Life of Palestine : Israel and Jordan, *review*, 528
Meinschein, Dr. W. G. : Benzene Extracts of the Orgueil Meteorite, 833
Meiosis in the Male *Periplaneta americana* (M. R. Rajasekarasastry and C. V. Ramanamurthy), 1325
Melander, Yngve : A Presumed Obstacle to Mammalian Polyploidization, 152
Melanocytes : Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian (Dr. M. Seiji *et al.*), 1002
Membranes : Enhanced Salt Diffusion along the Borderline of Mosaic Permselective (F. de Korösy), 685
Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active Sodium Transport in an Epithelial (A. Essig *et al.*), 701
Mosaic Permselective (F. de Korösy and J. Shorr), 685
A Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on (L. G. Abood *et al.*), 367
Membranes for detecting Peroxidase in Mycobacteria : Cellulose Acetate (R. Knox and J. K. Pickerill), 209
Memory Span for Words : Acoustic Confusions and (R. Conrad), 1029
Mendelian Inheritance or Vertical Transmission ? Human Cancer : (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 1042
Mental Health : New Project for (National Association for Mental Health), 955
Mental Health Book Review Index, 542
Menzies, Robert J., *et al.* : Abyssal Crustacea, *review* by Dr. Isabella Gordon, 217
Mercer, R. A., and R. P. Miller : Spontaneous Phase Changes during Rapid Cooling of Beryl Melts : their Detection and Characterization, 683
Mercury in Mouse Brain caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol Increased Uptake of (H. Berlin and S. Ullberg), 84
Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of Oxygen by Nickel Oxide : Influence of (H. B. Charman and R. M. Dell), 284
Merychippus primus, a Fossil Horse : Selection in Natural Populations : (Dr. Leigh van Valen), 1181
Messenger, J. B. : Behaviour of Young *Octopus briareus* Robson, 1186
Messer, M. : Enzymatic Cyclization of L-Glutamine and L-Glutaminyl Peptides, 1299
Messerle, H. K., and D. W. George : Electrical Breakdown in High-temperature Gases, 584
Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* : Utilization of Amino-Acids during (Yukio Kameda *et al.*), 314
Metal Cutting : Role of Extreme Pressure Lubricants in Boundary Lubrication and in (E. M. Kohn), 895
Metal Surfaces : Reactivity of Deformed (R. B. Campbell), 374
Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum : Phenomena occurring at Electrically Stressed (R. Hawley *et al.*), 274
Metallographic Examination of the Phase Diagram of the Gallium–Tellurium System (J. R. Dale), 242
Metallurgical Society Conferences, Vols. 7 and 8 : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy—An International Symposium, Pittsburgh, 1959 (edited by George R. St. Pierre), Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 1036
Metallurgy : A. V. Bradshaw appointed reader in, 1156
Dr. S. Garber appointed lecturer in Industrial, 1156
Physical Chemistry of Process : An International Symposium, Pittsburgh, 1959 (edited by George R. St. Pierre), Parts 1 and 2 (Metallurgical Society Conferences, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 1036
Metals in Population II Stars : Deficiency of (S. Bashkin), 1091
Metamorphic Rocks from the Prince Charles Mountains, East Antarctica : Low-grade (D. S. Trail), 548
Metcalf, C. L., and W. P. Flint : Destructive and Useful Insects, fourth edition revised by Prof. R. L. Metcalf, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 328
Metcalf, Prof. R. L., fourth edition, revised by : Destructive and Useful Insects, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 328
Metcalf, W. K. : Experimental Oxidation of Haemoglobin : Effect of Repeated Whole-body γ-Radiation in Rats, 709
Meteorite : Benzene extracts of the Orgueil (Dr. W. G. Meinschein), 833
Ultra-violet-Absorbing Compound(s) Reported Present in the Murray (Prof. J. Oró), 756
Meteorite Impact ? Are Cryptovolcanic Structures due to (Prof. W. H. Bucher), 1241
Meteorite Impacts, Lunar Maria, Lopoliths and Ocean Basins (R. L. C. Gallant), 38 ; (Robert S. Dietz), 39
Meteorites : Evidence for an Extraterrestrial Origin for Some Organic Constituents of (M. H. Briggs), 1290
Meteorites (Iron) : Low Concentration of Tritium in (Murry A. Tamers), 276
Meteorites (Iron) by Laboratory Heat Treatment : Destruction of the Widmanstatten Structure in (H. J. Axon), 1291
Meteorites in the Origin of Life : Possible Role of (J. J. Gilvarry and A. R. Hochstim), 624
Meteorological Conditions Dependence of Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean (J. Fontan, D. Blanc, A. Bouville and J. Lacaze), 583
Methods of Biochemical Analysis. Vol. 9. (edited by Prof. David Glick), *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113
Methods of Organic Elemental Microanalysis (G. Ingram), *review* by Prof. C. L. Wilson, 4
Methyl Ketones found in Steam Distillates of Milk Fat : Origin of (R. C. Lawrence and J. C. Hawke), 1276
2-Methyl-1,4-Naphthoquinone : Enhancement of the Effect of Prednisolone by (Gy. Fekete *et al.*), 291
N'-Methyl-4-Pyridone-3-Carboxamide : Photochemistry of a Nicotinamide Metabolite (D. Abelson and A. Boyle), 460
5-Methyl Tryptophan : Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* due to the Action of (G. Turnock and D. G. Wild), 597
Methylandrostenediol Dienanthoylacetate : Increased Survival-time in Dystrophic Mice treated with (R. F. Borgman), 1304
Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice: Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the (M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 805
Methylpentynol : Estimation of (B. G. Adams *et al.*), 83
o-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase : Enzyme Reactions with Phenolic Compounds : Effect of (B. J. Finkle and R. F. Nelson), 902
Metrology and Quality Control : Courses to be held at the College of Advanced Technology, Birmingham, 955
Meyer, R. P., *et al.* : Examination of Irregular Sub-surface Structures by Seismic Refraction Methods, 1094
Miale, J. B., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Isocoagulases, 392
Micas : Replacement in the Octahedral and Interlayer Positions in (I. Th. Rosenqvist and P. Jørgensen), 477
Mice : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of (Shirley S. Lindell *et al.*), 155
Characters of Mammary Tumours in *BALB/c* Female Mice Foster-nursed by *C3H* and *RIII* Mothers (F. Squartini *et al.*), 505
Circadian Adrenal Cycle in *C* Mice kept without Food and Water for a Day and a Half (J. H. Galicich *et al.*), 811
Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid (A. J. Prange, jun., *et al.*), 1212
Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection with Interferon Production in White (F. Link *et al.*), 821
Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male (K. G. Lüning *et al.*), 304
A Germplasm-transmitted Alteration of Histocompatibility in the Progeny of Homograft Tolerant (R. D. Guttmann and J. Bradley Aust), 1220

Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and (M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 805
Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of Obese-Hyperglycæmic (Serene Lochaya *et al.*), 182
Neurochemical Differences between two Strains of (Dr. James W. Mass), 255
Observations by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating Liver of (Dr. Finn Devik and Miss Karen Halvorsen), 148
Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in (S. Tanaka *et al.*), 305
Radiation Protection by Cyanide of both Rats and (J. Schubert and J. F. Markley), 399
Reduction by Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in (C. J. Pfeiffer *et al.*), 1014
Renal Disease associated with Positive Lupus Erythematosus Tests in a Cross-bred Strain of (B. J. Holyer and J. B. Howie), 197
Transmission of anti-*Brucella abortus* Agglutinins across the Gut in Young (I. G. Morris), 813
Type-specific Immunity against Intracerebral Pertussis Infection in (N. W. Preston and P. Evans), 508
Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation : Maximum Protection of (J. Shawell *et al.*), 91
Mice against Endotoxin with Snake Venom : Failure to protect (W. W. Spink and C. K. Su), 88
Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus : Tumour Induction in C_3H and Swiss ICR (R. Wallace *et al.*), 298
Mice (C_3H Strain), found by Cellulose-Acetate and Starch Gel Electrophoresis : Comparison of the Plasma Proteins of (E. J. Duke), 288
Mice (Dystrophic) treated with Methylandrostenediol Dienanthoylacetate : Increased Survival-time in (R. F. Borgman), 1304
Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie Sheep Brain : Encephalopathy in (Dr. J. A. Morris and Dr. D. C. Gajdusek), 1084
Mice with *Schistosoma mansoni* : An Anomalous Infection of (Anna E. Sorell and A. Omedas), 814
Michaelis Constant : Significance of the (R. B. Fisher), 799
Micro- and Macro-Scopic Scale in the Universe : Possible Application of the Mass-Energy Cycle on a (J. L. Hughes), 441
Microanalysis : Methods of Organic Elemental (G. Ingram), *review* by Prof. C. L. Wilson, 4
Microbial Growth by Amino-Acids : Reversal of o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of (Jerry J. Kirkland and Norman N. Durham), 210
Microbiological Standardization : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for, London, 1961 (edited by A. F. B. Standfast, D. G. Evans and B. G. F. Weitz), (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization) *Review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138
Microchemical Journal, 1252
Micro-organisms : Elastase Production by (Dr. A. J. Sbarra *et al.*), 153
Micro-packed Columns for Gas Chromatography (H. V. Carter), 684
Microphoresis–Autoradiography Technique : A Combined (J. L. Sirlin and J.-E. Edström), 89
Microscopy : Determination of Distribution of Water in Wheat Grains by Interference (F. Ruch *et al.*), 1318
Microsomal L-Gulonolactone Dehydrogenase (N. C. Kar, N. C. Ghosh and the late B. C. Guha), 494
Microwave Refractometer : Measurement of Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a (David M. Gates *et al.*), 1070
Middle Jurassic Great Oolite Series, Southern England : Intertidal Zone Channel Deposits in (Dr. G. deV. Klein), 1060
Mihelich, J. L., and A. R. Troiano : Delayed Failure in a Hydrogenated Face-centred Cubic Alloy of Nickel, 996
Mildew : Effect of Kinetin on Powdery (J. Dekker), 1027
Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery (A. H. M. Kirby *et al.*), 514
Milledi, Dr. R. : Appointed reader in Biophysics, 1253
Miles, Dr. F. T. : Appointed Director of the Division of Reactors of the International Atomic Energy Agency, 233
Miletić, B., *et al.* : Restoration of X-irradiated *L*-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 90
Milk : Cæsium-137 from Fall-out in Human (A. Aarkrog), 667
Comparison of the Caseins of Buffalo's and Cow's (R. Aschaffenburg and A. Sen, 797
Milk (Dried) Products in Relation to Phytoclimatic Zones : Cæsium-137 in (W. H. Rickard *et al.*), 197
Milk Fat : Origin of Methyl Ketones found in Steam Distillates of (R. C. Lawrence and J. C. Hawke), 1276
Millar, R. H. : Oysters killed by Trematode Parasites, 616
Millar, R. H., and P. J. Hollis : Abbreviated Pelagic Life of Chilean and New Zealand Oysters, 512
Miller, D. S. : The Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, 343
Miller, J. A., *et al.* : A Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a Lewisian Inlier, 1095
Miller, J. J., and C. Ramirez : Accumulation of Free Proline during Yeast Sporogenesis, 722
Miller, P. M., and S. Rich : Efficiency of Infective Propagules of *Rhizoctonia solani* in reducing Vigour of Strawberry Plants, 719
Miller, R. P., and R. A. Mercer : Spontaneous Phase Changes during Rapid Cooling of Beryl Melts : their Detection and Characterization, 683
Mills, Dr. B. Y. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Mills, G. L., and D. A. J. Armstrong : Chemical Characterization of Kinins of Human Plasma, 490
Mills, R. F. N. : Re-entrant Motion in Special Relativity, 173
Milner, H. B. : Petroleum Mulch, 241
Mineral Processing Congress : The Sixth International, 751
Minerals by Higher Plants : Assimilation of (Dr. George J. Fritz. Substance of a lecture given before the Soil and Crop Science Society, Florida), 843
Minimum Requirements for Heterotrophic Growth, and Reserve Substance in *Beggiatoa* (Ernst G. Pringsheim and Wolfgang Wiessner), 102
Ministry of Aviation : Engine Research and Development : Dr. John Remfry appointed director of, 650
Personnel Moves, 128
Science Officers in Industry, 20
Ministry of Education : Grants for Research, 20
Report of the Second Commonwealth Education Conference, 752
Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1962, Research Report No. 201, *Dust Explosions in Factories—a Review of the Literature*, 129
Ministry of Public Buildings and Works : Deputy Secretary appointed, 438
Mink : A Secondary Induced Thiamine Deficiency in (F. M. Stout *et al.*), 810
Mink initiated by a Cell-free Filtrate : Hypergammaglobulinæmia in (James B. Henson *et al.*), 206
Minorsky, Dr. Nicholas : Non-linear Oscillations, *review* by Prof. L. Goddard, 525
Miocene Period in South-Eastern Oregon : Behaviour of the Geomagnetic Field during the (N. D. Watkins), 126
Missile Guidance (Temple Press Monographs on Rockets and Missiles) (J. Clemow), *review* by G. J. Herring), 635
Mitchell, A. M. J., *et al.* : Abrupt Phase Shifts on MSF (60 kc/s), 580
Mitchell, Judith, and G. J. V. Nossal : Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in the Plasma Cell Sequence, 1121
Mitchell, J. R. A., and A. J. Honour : Platelet Clumping *in vivo*, 1019
Mitchell, Dr. P., *et al.* : Culture of Strain *L* Cells in Suspension : Replacement of Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium, 982
Mitcheson, Prof. J. C. : Retires as Professor of Mining, 541
Miyamoto, T. : Effect of Treatment of Seeds with 2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to Boron Toxicity in Wheat Seedlings, 620
Model Experiments for Vortex Columns in the Atmosphere (Dr. B. R. Morton), 840
Model System for Transcellular Active Transport (D. S. Parsons), 1303
Modification of the Design of the Proposed Benelux Radio Telescope (Dr. W. N. Christiansen, Dr. W. C. Erickson and Dr. J. A. Högbom), 940
Modified Window-trap for Assessment of Fumigant Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts (A. Smith and D. J. Wobley), 1227
Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a Microwave Refractometer : Measurement of (David M. Gates *et al.*), 1070
Molecular Addition Compounds of Polycyclic Derivatives of Cinnoline (J. F. Corbett), 177
Molecular Basis of Neoplasia, a Collection of papers presented at the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1961, *review* by Dr. Martha Vogt, 113
Molecular Biochemistry (Edward M. Kosower), *review* by Dr. E. F. Hartree, 324
Molecular Biology : Dr. J. B. Finean appointed reader in, 132
Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins appointed Professor of, 132
Molecular Deficiency of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Primaquine Sensitivity (H. N. Kirkman and B. B. Crowell), 286
Molecular Structure of Tutin (B. M. Craven), 1193
Mollison, Dr. P. L. : Appointed Professor of Hæmatology, 1253
Molluscs and the Coral–Algae Association : Rates of Calcium Carbonate Deposition by Deep-Sea Organisms (K. K. Turekian), 277
Molomut, N., *et al.* : Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by Trocar in Gel-foam, 1309
Molyneux, Dr. L. : Biological Signals and Noise, 855
Monash University : Appointments, 1252, 1253
Monkey : Intermodality Transfer of Specific Discriminations in the (W. A. Wilson, jun., and Olivia C. Shaffer), 107
Monkeys : Hepatitis in African (W. G. C. Bearcroft), 806
Monkeys by Injections of Heterologous Glomerular Basement Membrane and Freund's Adjuvant : Glomerulonephritis induced in (Dr. R. W. Stebbay), 1173
Monoamine Oxidase-inhibiting Hydrazines on Serotonin Metabolism : Variable Action of (E. Kirberger), 1211
Monocalcium Phosphate and Calcium Carbonate : Reaction between (S. Larsen *et al.*), 317
Monogenetic Flow Folds : Geometrically Complicated (E. Williams), 68
(^{131}I)-3-Monoiodotyrosine and (^{131}I)-3,5-Diiodotyrosine of Very High Specific Activity : Preparation of (W. S. Reith and W. Tampion), 180
Montagnier, L., and F. K. Sanders), Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1178
Moon : Impacts on the Earth and (G. S. Hawkins), 781
Moore, A. W., and E. O. Jaiyebo : Soil Nitrogen Accretion under Different Covers in a Tropical Rain-Forest Environment, 317
Moore, M. H., *et al.* : Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal Plant Diseases, 514
Moore, Patrick : Distribution and Origin of Lunar Craters, 273
Moorhouse, J. E., and Dr. P. T. Haskell : A Blood-borne Factor Influencing the Activity of the Central Nervous System of the Desert Locust, 56
Mordenite : Possible Structures related to (I. S. Kerr), 1194
Moreira-Jacob, M. : *In vitro* Species (or Type) Transformation among Strains of *Brucella*, 406
Morgan, E. H., and C. B. Laurell : Neuraminidase in Mammalian Brain, 921
Morgan, J. W., and Dr. J. F. Lovering : Uranium and Thorium Abundances in Possible Upper Mantel Materials, 138
Morganucodon from Yunnan : Specimen of (H. W. Rigney), 1122
Morphology of the Mammalian Lung : Diffusing Area : Comparative Quantitative (Prof. S. M. Tenney and J. E. Remmers), 54
Morris, C. J., *et al.* : A Sensitive Qualitative Test for Sulphoxides on Paper Chromatograms, 380
Morris, I. G. : Transmission of anti-*Brucella abortus* Agglutinins across the Gut in Young Mice, 813
Morris, Dr. J. Anthony, and Dr. D. Carleton Gajdusek : Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie Sheep Brain, 1084
Morris, Dr. J. G., and Prof. H. L. Kornberg : β-Hydroxyaspartate Pathway : A New Route for Biosyntheses from Glyoxylate, 456
Morris, Dr. R. F. : Awarded the first Gold Medal of the Entomological Society of Canada, 23
Morris, R. J. H., *et al.* : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos, 270
Mortality, Old (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 230
Mortimer, J. V., and P. L. Gent : Use of Modified 'Bentone-34' for the Gas Chromatographic Separation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 789
Morton, A. G., *et al.* : Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by Anhydroglucose, 723
Morton, Dr. B. R. : Model Experiments for Vortex Columns in the Atmosphere, 840
Morton, J. R., and W. E. Falconer : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrum of the Acetyl Radical, 1103
Mosaic Permselective Membranes (F. de Körösy and J. Shorr), 685
Mosaic Permselective Membranes : Enhanced Salt Diffusion along the Border-line of (F. de Körösy), 685
Mosquitoes (Californian) : Axenic Culture in Two Trichomycetes from (Truman B. Clark *et al.*), 208
Moss, D. N., and S. L. Rawlins : Concentration of Carbon Dioxide inside Leaves, 1320
Moss, M. S. : Appointed to the Animal Health Trust, 23
Mössbauer Effect : Third International Conference on, 1156
Moth : Longevity, Palatability and Natural Selection in Five Species of New World Saturniid (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1183
Moths and Predators : Relations between (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1046
Motion of Current Systems in the Ionosphere (J. A. Lawrie and A. T. Price), 581
Motor Oils : Rheology of (H. G. Muller), 734
"Moulds for Reinforced Plastics" : Symposium on, 1253
Mountains by Radial Contraction of the Earth : Formation of (R. A. Lyttleton) 276
Mouse : Effect of Dilution of the Diet with an Indigestible Filler on Food Intake in the (D. C. Dalton), 909

Mouse Brain caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol : increased Uptake of Mercury in (M. Berlin and S. Ulberg), 84
Mouse Chimeras : Donor and Host Contribution to Splenomegaly in Homologous, (I. M. Zeiss and M. Pau), 673
Mouse Liver : Actomyosin-like Protein in Mitochondria of the (S. A. Neifakh and T. B. Kazakova), 1106
Mouse Lymphosarcoma Cells irradiated *in vivo* : A Multicomponent X-ray Survival Curve for (W. E. Powers and L. J. Tolmach), 710
Mouse Marrow Cells : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted (Dr. A. J. Becker *et al.*), 452
Mouse (MuA2) : A New Allotypic Specificity in the (S. Dubiski and B. Cinader), 705
Moustafa, Esam, and Dr. M. H. Proctor : Incorporation of Amino-Acid by Root Nodules of *Galega officinalis*, 262
Mouton, D., *et al.* : Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody, 706
Movement : A Difference between Real and Apparent Visual (Paul A. Kolers), 271
Mowbray, J. F. : Effect of Antibody Production of Injection of an α_2-Protein Fraction, 1019
Moyer, A. W., *et al.* : Tumour Induction in C3H and Swiss ICR Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus, 298
MSF (60 kc/s) : Abrupt Phase Shifts on (A. M. J. Mitchell *et al.*), 580
Mucopolysaccharides : Heterogeneity of Urinary Acid (W. R. Kelley *et al.*), 1204
Mucopolysaccharides in the Skin : Thermal Injuries and Formation of (G. Barenczi and St. Krompecher), 191
Mucoproteins : Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex (Dr. S. A. Barker *et al.*), 231
Mucoraceae : β-Carotene and Sexuality in the (D. Hocking), 404
Mucosa (Rat intestinal) during Fat Absorption : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in (Pt. I. Gurr *et al.*), 79
Mugglaton, D. F., *et al.* : Dimetridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in Turkeys, 1024
Muich : Petroleum (H. B. Milner), 241
Muldal, S. : Genetic Mechanisms in Human Disease : Chromosomal Aberrations, *review*, 218
Muldal, S., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Müller, Dr. A., *et al.* : Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash Photometry, 987
Muller, H. G. : Rheology of Motor Oils, 754
Müller, K. J., and J. B. Alexander : Devonian Conodonts in Stratigraphic Succession of Malaya, 681
Muller-Eberhard, U., and H. Cleve : Immunoelectrophoretic Studies of the β_1-Haem-binding Globulins (Hemopexin) in Hereditary Hemolytic Disorders, 602
Multicomponent X-ray Survival Curve for Mouse Lymphosarcoma Cells irradiated *in vivo* (W. E. Powers and L. J. Tolmach), 710
Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Y. Hirono and G. P. Rédei), 1324
Multiple-beam 'Transmission-like' Fizeau Fringes in the Reflexion Interference System (C. McD. Hargreaves), 890
Multiple Flash-gap Technique for measuring Shock Wave Velocities (U. Berg and P. A. Persson), 65
Multiple Solid Solution on Sulphides in Sphalerite (L. J. Lawrence), 171
Muntoni, S., *et al.* : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus, 315
Muramic Acid : Acetyl Derivatives of (P. M. Carroll), 694
Murdoch, J. : Appointed Lecturer in the Department of Production and Industrial Administration, 132
Murine Leukæmia : Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a (R. A. Adams), 1021
Murray, I. P. C., and S. K. Bisset : Effect of 3 : 5 : 3'-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients, 1209
Murray, R. G. E., and S. W. Watson : An Organelle confined within the Cell Wall of *Nitrosocystis oceanus* (Watson), 211
Murray Meteorite : Ultra-Violet-Absorbing Compound(s) Reported Present in the (Prof. H. Orô), 756
Musca domestica L. : Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on Ovary Development of the Housefly (J. K. Nayar), 923
Muscle Cell : Effect of Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth (T. Suzuki *et al.*), 908
Muscle Cell Membrane Preparations : Binding of Insulin to a (Dr. P. H. Edelman, *et al.*), 878
Muscle Dystrophy : Alterations in Skeletal Muscle after X-irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in (R. H. Dowben and L. Zuckerman), 400
Muscle Fibres in a Mechanical Field : Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Glycerinated (Tsuyoshi Ohnishi and Tomoko Ohnishi), 184
Muscle Spindles in the Intercostal Muscles of the Cat : Activity of Fusimotor Fibres innervating (T. A. Sears), 1013
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, Sydney : Annual Report, 1961, 21
Mutation and Recombination of Flagellar Antigen *1 of Salmonella typhimurium* (T. M. Joys and B. A. D. Stocker), 413
Mycobacteria : Cellulose Acetate Membranes for detecting Peroxidase in (R. Knox and J. K. Pickerill), 209
Mycological Congress, The Third European, will be held at Glasgow University, 1054
Mycology and Plant Pathology : C. W. R. McCreary appointed lecturer in, 132
Mycoplasmataceae : Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms (PPLO) (E. Kleineberger-Nobel), *review* by Dr. Ian Macpherson, 832
Myelocyte-Metamyelocyte Transition in the Bone Marrow of the Dog (Mary A. Maloney, Charlotte L. Weber and Dr. Harvey M. Patt), 150
Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy : Localization of Tritiated 'Digoxin' in the (Dr. John R. Smith and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard), 562
Myristicin Fraction from Oil of Nutmeg : Composition of the (A. T. Shulgin), 379
Myzus persicae in Sugar Beet Crops : Spread of Yellows Virus by (C. R. Ribbands), 624

NACHOD, F. C., and W. D. Phillips (edited by) : Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 633
Nagata, T., *et al.* : Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of Thermo-Remanent Magnetization, 444
Nagata, T., and K. Kobayashi : Thermo-chemical Remanent Magnetization of Rocks, 476
Nagel, R., and R. Etcheverry : Types of Haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile, 187
Nakakuki, K., and Y. Nishizuka : Age Changes of the Thymus in Two High-leukæmia Strains of Mice, SL and AKR, and in their F_1 Hybrids, 1217
Nakamura, Prof. M., and Carla R. Clausen : Beta-Galactosidase of *Shigella sonnei*, 570
Nakamura, Prof. M., and C. M. Ramage : Increased Survival of Ultra-violet-irradiated *Shigella sonnei* by decreasing the Surface Tension, 1028
Nakanishi, K., *et al.* : Isolation of Lamperol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lamptera mycus japonicus*, 292
Nally, R., *et al.* : Urease and Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic Fungi, 359
Naphthalene on the Quenching of Liquid Scintillation Solutions : Effect of (Horace E. Dobbs), 788
Narasimham, N. A., and K. Srikameswaran : A New ^{32}S–$X^{32}S$ Band System of Nitrogen Sulphide, 370
Nardi, G. L., *et al.* : Enzymatic Investigations of Partially Purified Hog Kallikrein, 1300
Nash, T., and Dr. A. C. Allison : Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds, 758
Nashold, jun., B. S., *et al.* : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat, 293
Nasser, R., *et al.* : Antiserum Inhibition of the Œstrous Cycle in Normal Rats, 1117
Nastuk, William L. (edited by) : Physical Techniques in Biological Research, Vol. 4, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 5
Natalis, P. : Behaviour of *cis* and *trans* Isomers of Decaline under Electron Impact, 284
Steric Effect in Mass Spectra of *cis-trans* Disubstituted Ethylenes, 73
Nathans, Dr. Daniel, and Dr. Amos Naidle : Structural Requirements for Puromycin Inhibition of Protein Synthesis, 1076
National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council Committee on Biological Control of Soil-borne Plant Pathogens : Symposium on "Factors Determining the Behaviour of Plant Pathogens in Soils", 131
National Research Council (Publication 1031), 543
National Art Gallery and Dominion Museum, Wellington : Annual Report 1961/62, 1155
National Association for Mental Health : New Research Project, 955
National Botanic Gardens of South Africa, Kirstenbosch (Phillida Brooke), 644
National Bureau of Standards : *Bibliography on Direction Finding and Related Ionospheric Propagation Topics*, Technical Note, 127, 651
National Bureau of Standards Monograph 38 : *Radiation Patterns in the Lower Ionosphere and Fresnel Zones for Elevated Antennas Over a Spherical Earth*, 130
National Institute of Sciences of India : Council for 1963, 652
National Institutes of Health : *Research Highlights in Ageing*, 22
Activities of the National Institutes of Health in the Field of Gerontology, 22
Research Programmes in Ageing, 22
National Museum of Wales : Extensions to, 21
National Parks and Access to the Countryside Act, 1949. Thirteenth Report of the National Parks Commission, 828
National Research Council and the Medical Research Council of Canada : Report on University Support 1961–62, 339
National Research Council of Canada : Dr. B. G. Ballard appointed President of the Council, 848
Dr. L. Marion appointed Vice-President of the Council, 848
National Research Development Corporation, Bulletin of the, 1056
Report and Statement of Accounts for 1961/1962, 929, 959
National Science Foundation : Bulletin No. 15, *NSF* 62–17 *Scientific Information Activities of Federal Agencies*, 130
Noncommunal Technical Information Systems in Current Use, 130
Science Course Improvement Projects, 543
Support for Research on Information Retrieval, 1053
National Union of Teachers : *Incomes Policy and the Professional Employee*, 437
National Vegetable Research Station Association : Members' Day and the Annual General Meeting, 850
NATO : Advanced Study Institute on Palæoclimates, 23
Summer school sponsored by, on the Surface Properties of Semi-conductors, 955
Natron Carbonatite Lava from Oldoinyo l'Engai : Fresh (Dr. C. G. B. Du Bois *et al.*), 445
Natural History of Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands (edited by Torben Wolff), 130
Nature 1962 : Contributions to, 233
Nature Conservancy. Report of the Nature Conservancy for the year ended 30th September, 1962, 440
Nature of Acetylcholine-like Activity released from Brain *in vivo* (J. C. Szerb), 1016
Nature of Biochemistry (Prof. Ernest Baldwin), *review* by Dr. K. S. Dodgson, 425
Nature of Glass in New Zealand Ignimbrites (R. C. Martin and J. F. Lewis), 1166
Nature of Orientational Defects in Ice (Prof. J. D. Dunitz), 860
Nature of the Photoreactivable Ultra-violet Lesion in Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Jane K. Setlow and Richard B. Setlow), 560
Nature of Strong Radio Sources (Prof. F. Hoyle and Prof. William A. Fowler), 533
Nature of Vestured Pits in Angiosperms (A. B. Wardrop, H. D. Ingle and G. W. Davies), 202
Naughton, Prof. John H. : Possible use of Argon-39 in the Potassium–Argon Method of Age Determination, 661
Naukkarinen, I., and H. E. Carr, jun. : Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension, 696
Nava, G.-C., *et al.* : Bacterial Transformation : An Antigen Specific for 'Competent' Pneumococci, 903
Nayar, J. K. : Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on Ovary Development of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L., 923
Necrosis in Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning, and Inhibition by Amino-acetonitrile of the Necrosis induced by Bromobenzene : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic (L. Fiume), 394
Necrotic Yellows Virus : Lettuce (L. L. Stubbs and R. G. Grogan), 1229
Nederlandse Keramische Vereniging and the British Ceramic Society : Science of Ceramics, Vol. 1 (edited by G. H. Steward), Proceedings of a Conference, June 1961, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Negatively Stained Lipoprotein Membranes : the Validity of the Image (J. B. Finean and M. G. Rumsby), 1326
Negro Family (American) : Hypohaptoglobinæmia in an (A. J. Gottlieb *et al.*), 1214
Naidle, Dr. Amos and Dr. Daniel Nathans : Structural Requirements for Puromycin inhibition of Protein Synthesis, 1076
Neifakh, S. A., and T. B. Kazakova : Actomyosin-like Protein in Mitochondria of the Mouse Liver, 1106
Nelken, D., and Edgar Pick : Passive Agglutination Tests, 157
Nelken, D., and N. Gilbos-Garber : Passive Agglutination Tests, 158
Nelson, A., *et al.* : Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice, 304
Nelson, Prof. E., and Prof. G. Levy : Relationship of Plasma Salicylate Concentration to Urinary Salicylate Excretion Rate, 1269

Nelson, R. F., and B. J. Finkle : Enzyme Reactions with Phenolic Compounds : Effect of o-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase, 902

Nematodes : 'Campaniform-type' Organs in (W. G. Inglis), 618

Nematophagous Fungi during the Decomposition of Organic Matter in the Soil : Succession of (R. C. Cooke), 205

Nematophagous Fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius : A Nematotoxin produced by the (Th. H. A. Olthof and R. H. Estey), 514

Nematotoxin produced by the Nematophagous Fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius (Th. H. A. Olthof and R. H. Estey), 514

Neoplasia : a Collection of papers presented at the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1961 : The Molecular Basis of, *review* by Dr. Martha Vogt, 113

Neoplastic Cells : Enzymatic Dedifferentiation of (M. Thiery and R. G. J. Willighagen), 1312

Neoplastic Disease : An Uncommon Blood Group Isoantibody (Anti-M) in (S. J. Klein *et al.*), 393

Neptune : The Discovery of (Dr. Morton Grosser), *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 734

Nervous System Activity : Periodic Nature of Spontaneous Peripheral (Dr. A. A. Alexander *et al.*), 1169

Ness, A. G., and R. E. Strange : Effect of Chilling on Bacteria in Aqueous Suspension, 819

Nesting Habits : Body Temperature of Birds in Relation to (O. P. M. Prozesky), 401

Neuraminidase in Mammalian Brain (E. H. Morgan and C. B. Laurell), 921

Neurochemical Differences between Two Strains of Mice (Dr. James W. Maas), 255

Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain : Skin Reactions in (D. Böhme *et al.*), 609

Neurology : Experimental (Prof. Paul Gloes), *review* by Lord Brain, 632

Neurone Soma Actually Generate Action Potentials ? Does the (Y. Oomura and T. Maéno), 358

Neuropharmacology : Dr. E. F. Marshall appointed Research Fellow in Experimental, 132

Neurosecretion : Release of Vasopressin by Depolarization and its Dependence on Calcium : Possible Mechanism of (W. W. Douglas), 81

Neurosurgery : H. G. Clarke appointed Research Fellow in the Department of, 1156

Neutron Activation : Rapid Microdetermination of Indium by (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 279

Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for Gold in Copper–Gold Mixtures by (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 278

Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper (S. Gitter, S. Amiel, G. Gilat, T. Sonnino and Y. Welwart), 383

Neutron Capture in the Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System (R. L. Macklin, J. H. Gibbons and T. Inada), 369

Neutron Numbers 98, 108 and 116 (L. H. Ahrens), 993

Neutron Physics : Proceedings of the Symposium held at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1961 (edited by M. L. Yeater), *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 117

Neveu, T., *et al.* : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins, 1023

New Allotypic Specificity in the Mouse (MuA2) (S. Dubiski and B. Cinader), 705

New $^{1}\Pi$–$X^{1}\Sigma$ Band System of Nitrogen Sulphide (N. A. Narasimham and K. Srikameswaran), 370

New Chromosome Number and Karyotype in *L. rediata* (S. Bose), 1229

New Mechanism for Convection in the Mantle and Continental Accretion (F. D. Stacey), 582 ; (S. K. Runcorn), 583

New Method of Directly measuring the Galactic Magnetic Field (B. G. Clark), 474

New Physics Building at Queen Mary College, University of London (Prof. G. O. Jones), 1142

'New' Variant of Hæmoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Hæmoglobin S (Prof. H. M. Ranney, A. S. Jacobs, Dr. T. B. Bradley, jun., and Dr. F. A. Cordova), 164

New World Saturniid Moth : Longevity, Palatability and Natural Selection in Five Species of (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1183

New Zealand. Report of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research for the year ended March 1962, 25

New Zealand Forest Service. Forest Research Institute, Rotorua. Report for the year 1961, 31

Newman, J. F. E., *et al.* : Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate, 590

Newton, Dr. P. : Growth and Nutrition of a Whole Plant, 343

Niacin Content of Coffee (R. F. Smith), 1321

Nichols, Dr. David : Echinoderms, *review* by Prof. J. E. Smith, 735

Nickel : Delayed Failure in a Hydrogenated Face-centred Cubic Alloy of (J. L. Mihelich and A. R. Troiano), 996

Orientation of Benzoic Acid Adsorbed on (A. Block), 376

Nickel II : Tetrahedral Co-ordination in *Bis-N-isopropyl* Salicylaldiminato (M. R. Fox *et al.*), 1104

Nickel Oxide : Influence of Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of Oxygen by (H. B. Charman and R. M. Dell), 284

Nicot, G., and J.-L. Parrot : Antihistaminic Action of Lysozyme, 496

Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Carrageenin-induced Proliferation : Concentration of (M. Luscombe), 691

Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues : Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced (H. Zwarenstein and V. van der Schyff), 714

Nicotinamide Metabolite, N'-Methyl-4-Pyridone-3-Carboxamide : Photochemistry of a (D. Abelson and A. Boyle), 460

Niece, J. L., and J. T. Barrett : Non-immune Gel Precipitin Tests with an Enzyme Antigen, 1021

Niedergerke, Dr. R. : Title of reader in Biophysics conferred on, 1156

Night Sky in February, 236 ; March, 652 ; April, 1054

Nijhawan, Dr. B. R. : Elected an honorary vice-president of the Iron and Steel Institute, London, 1156

Nilsson, A., *et al.* : A Direct Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special Relativity, 1191

Ninhydrin Reaction for Quantitative Estimation of Amino Groups in Insoluble Specimens : Use of the (P. A. Kendall), 1305

Nishiyama, A., *et al.* : Effect of Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth Muscle Cell, 918

Nishizuka, Y., and K. Nakakuki : Age Changes of the Thymus in Two High-leukæmia Strains of Mice, *SL* and *AKR*, and in their F_1 Hybrids, 1217

Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in Maize : Levels of (Prof. R. H. Hageman *et al*), 263

Nitric Oxide on Paraffin Pyrolyses : Mechanism of the Action of (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. L. Pratt), 143

Nitride Whiskers : Aluminium (P. E. Evans and T. J. Davies), 587

Nitrification by *Arthrobacter globiformis* (H. B. Gunner), 1127

Nitrobenzene Free Radical Anion in Dimethylformamide : Electrochemical Generation and Visible Spectrum of (W. Kemula and R. Sioda), 588

o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of Microbial Growth by Amino-Acids : Reversal of (Jerry J. Kirkland and Norman N. Durham), 210

Nitrogen Metabolism in Plants (H. S. McKee), *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 326

Nitrogen Metabolism of African Cattle Fed Diets with an Adequate Energy, Low-Protein Content (R. C. Elliott and Dr. J. H. Topps), 668

Nitrogen Source in Fungal Decomposition of Wood (A. Klingström and E. Oksbjerg), 97

Nitrogen Sulphide : A New $^{1}\Pi$–$X^{1}\Sigma$ Band System of (N. A. Narasimham and K. Srikameswaran), 370

Nitrosocystis oceanus (Watson) : An Organelle confined within the Cell Wall of (R. G. E. Murray and S. W. Watson), 211

Noakes, G. R. : Cavendish Problems in Classical Physics, *review*, 931

Living with the Atom, *review*, 421

Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (H. Schuck, R. Sohlman, A. Osterling), G. Liljestrand, A. Westgren, H. Siegbahn, A. Schou and N. K. Stahle, (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419

Nobel Foundation (edited by) : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes, *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419

Noll, Dr. H., *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in Protein Synthesis : Characterization of the Ergosome, 430

Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhea (J. H. S. Gear, F. B. Gordon, B. R. Jones and S. D. Bell, jun.), 26

Nomenclature of Serum Proteins (P. Grabar), 692

Non-Enzymatic Browning : Role of Phosphatides in (H. S. Burton and D. J. McWeeny), 1086

Non-Enzymatic Browning Reactions : Consideration of Sugar Stability (H. S. Burton and D. J. McWeeny), 266

Non-immune Gel Precipitin Tests with an Enzyme Antigen (J. L. Niece and J. T Barrett), 1021

Non-linear Oscillations (Dr. Nicholas Minorsky), *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 525

Non-specific Precipitation Patterns obtained in Double Diffusion between Serum and Extracts of Normal Organs and Tumours (C. Deckers and J. Maisin), 397

Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta : Transmission of (M. Sandler *et al.*), 598

Nordskog, A. R., and L. W. Schierman : Influence of the B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in Chickens on a Graft-versus-Host Reaction, 511

Norethynodrel : Termination of Pregnancy in the Rat with (B. K. Davis), 308

Norkin, S., and K. Aterman : The Periodic Acid–Schiff Reaction, 1306

Normal Mitotic Activity and Karyotype of Leucocytes from Pernicious Anæmia Patients cultured in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium (A. de la Chapelle and R. Grässbeck), 607

Norman, J. N., *et al.* : *In vitro* Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle, 802

Norrish, R. G. W., and F. H. C. Edgecombe : Vinyl Polymerization photochemically initiated by Cerous Ions, 282

Norrish, Prof. R. G. W., and Dr. G. L. Pratt : Mechanism of the Action of Nitric Oxide on Paraffin Pyrolyses, 143

North Atlantic Treaty Organization : see under NATO

Northampton College of Advanced Technology : Symposium on "Communications in Industrial Relations", 341

Norton, Dr. D. A., and J. M. Ohrt : Distances of Atoms from the 'Best' Planes of Cholesteryl Iodide, 450

Noseda, V., *et al.* : Vectorcardiogram of *Anguilla anguilla* L. and *Pleuronectes waltlii* Mich, 816

Nossal, G. J. V., and Judith Mitchell : Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in the Plasma Cell Sequence, 1121

Notions of Niche and Competition among Animals, with Special Reference to Freshwater Fish (Dr. A. H. Weatherley), 14 ; *erratum*, 1253

Nowotny, Alois : Endotoxoid Preparations, 721

Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content in Corona Radiata of the Ovary of the Rat (D. Vandekerckhove), 190

Nuclear Emulsions : Fading of Latent Image in Japanese Fuji *ET-7A* and *ET-6B* (Lien-Sheng Chuang and Tsong-Jen Lee), 1288

Nuclear Energy : South African National Conference on, 751

Nuclear Event : Magneto-Telluric Effects Observed in Dallas, Texas, from the July 9, 1962, High-Altitude (J. J. Burch and A. W. Green, jun.), 960

Nuclear Explosion on Radio Wave Propagation : Effect of the U.S. High-altitude (P. Rohan *et al.*), 887

Nuclear Explosions : Period and Amplitude in Atmospheric Gravity Waves from (H. Wägner and U. Ericsson), 994

"Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Molecules of Moderate and High Molecular Weight" : Course to be held at Bradford Institute of Technology, 1054

"Nuclear Power" : Anglo-Japanese Symposium, 438

Nuclear Power : Rutherford and (David A. Keys), 842

Nuclear Power for Peaceful Purposes, 1154

Nuclear Reactor : Twentieth Anniversary of the First, 22

Nuclear Reactor Fuel Elements : Metallurgy and Fabrication (edited by Albert R. Kaufman), *review* by S. F. Pugh, 425

Nuclear Research : The European Organization for (S. Weintroub), 853

Nuclear Science : Dr. J. Walker appointed to the chair of, 1156

Nuclear Science and Engineering Corporation : Dr. Bernard Kalsch appointed Senior Scientist, 341

Nuclear Size of Live and Dead Bovine Spermatozoa (F. N. Baker and G. W. Salisbury), 820

Nuclear Tests, 1961 : Increase of Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian (R. Ichikawa and M. Eto), 509

Nuclear Weapons Policy : American Scientists and (Robert Gilpin), *review* by R. Brightman, 1035

Nuclei : Breeding of (R. F. Strickland-Constable and R. E. A. Mason), 897

Nucleic Acid : Inhibition of Virus Multiplication by Foreign (Z. Rotem *et al.*), 564

Nucleic Acid Components : Conduction in (D. D. Eley and R. B. Leslie), 898

Nucleic Acid from Vaccinia Virus and Virus-Infected Cells : Attempts to Isolate Infectious (Prof. H. C. Bubel and D. A. Wolff), 867

Nucleic Acids : Hæmagglutination induced by (I. Ishiyama), 912

Nucleic Acids and Other Characteristics in Biotin-deficient and Normal *Protomyces inundatus* Cultures (L. R. G. Valadon), 96

Nucleic Acids *in vitro* : Azo Dye Liver Carcinogenesis : Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with (J. J. Roberts and G. P. Warwick), 87

Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into (I. Honjo *et al.*), 914

Nudelman, Sol., *et al.* : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633

Nuffield Foundation : £50,000 Grant for the establishment of a Statistical Research Unit in Sociology at the University of Keele, 652

Nuffield Foundation and the Royal Society : Commonwealth Bursaries Awards, 850

Nukasawa, A., *et al.* : Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in Mice, 305

Nédlec, J. A.: Probable Mechanism regulating Water Economy *Rhodnius prolixus*, 312
Nutmeg: Composition of the Myristicin Fraction from Oil of (A. T. Shulgin), 379
Nutrition: Dr. G. R. Wadsworth appointed reader in, 1253
Nutrition Society (Glasgow): Symposium on "Aspects of Chemical Change during the Processing and Storage of Foods", 1054
Nutt, Dr. C. W., *et al.*: Rate of Flotation in a Hallimond Tube, 40

OAKLEY, Dr. K. P.: Awarded the Prestwich Medal, 955
Oat Varietal Populations: Aneuploids in (J. B. Hacker and R. Riley), 924
Oberbacher, M. F., and H. M. Vines: Spectrophotometric Assay of Ascorbic Acid Oxidase, 1203
Obese-Hyperglycæmic Mice: Lipase and Glycerokinase Activities in the Adipose Tissue of (Serene Lochaya *et al.*), 182
Observation of Mixing at Optical Frequencies in a p-n Junction (C. H. Carmichael), 273
Observations by Biochemical Analysis and Autoradiography on Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Normal and Regenerating Liver of Mice (Dr. Finn Dovik and Miss Karen Halvorsen), 148
Observations on Potassium Hexacyanoticanate (III). (E. A. Heintz), 690
Observatory: Towards a Southern Commonwealth (Dr. S. C. B. Gascoigne), 1240
Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the Solar Corona in June 1962 (S. Basu and J. Castelli), 885
Occurrence of Abnormally High Fluoride Concentrations at Depth in the Oceans (R. Greenhalgh and J. P. Riley), 371
Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during Tritiation by the Wilzbach Method (S. J. Angyal, J. L. Garnett and R. M. Hoskinson), 405
Occurrence of *Dinocotyle sagittata* on Sea Trout (D. J. Slinn), 306
Occurrence of Dormant Ascospores in Soil (J. H. Warcup and K. F. Baker), 1317
Occurrence of γ-Hydroxyarginine in Plants (E. A. Bell and A. S. L. Tirimanna), 901
Occurrence of Maximum and Minimum in the Principal Magnetic Susceptibility versus Temperature Curves (B. C. Guha), 1093
Occurrence of a Warty Layer in Vascular Cells of Plants (W. Liese and M. C. Ledbetter), 201
Ocean Basins: Meteorite Impacts, Lunar Maria, Lopoliths and (R. L. C. Gallant), 38; (Robert S. Dietz), 39
Ocean Floors: Evidence from Islands on the Spreading of (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 536
Oceans: Occurrence of Abnormally High Fluoride Concentrations at Depth in the (R. Greenhalgh and J. P. Riley), 371
Octopus briareus Robson: Behaviour of Young (J. B. Messenger), 1186
Octopus vulgaris: Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle Cristal Nerve in the Statocyst of (H. R. Maturana and S. Sperling), 815
Oddie, B. C. V.: Clouds, Rain and Rainmaking, *review*, 1137
Odgers, M., and K. Sachs: Hydrocarbons in the Gases evolved from Steel in Vacuum Extraction at 600° C, 373
Oenothera organensis: Effect of Grafting on the Incompatibility Response of (A. Kivilaan and Chong W. Chang), 1130
Œstradiol on Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing Rats: Effect of (A. Vernadakis and P. S. Timiras), 906
Œstrogen Sulphokinase in Chick Embryonic Cartilage: Presence of (J. B. Adams), 1007
Œstrogens and Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine Teleost *Conger conger* (C. Lupo and G. Chieffi), 596
Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleotide in the Presence of Peroxidase: Interaction of (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 1107
Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the Rat: Influence of the (J. Zwoens), 1114
Œstrous Cycle in Normal Rats: Antiserum Inhibition of the (W. P. Young *et al.*), 1117
O'Flaherty, Fred, *et al.* (edited by): The Chemistry and Technology of Leather, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. A. I. Scott, 635
Ohashi, M., *et al.*: Isolation of Lamperol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*, 292
Ohnishi, Tomoko and Tsuyoshi Ohnishi: Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Glycerinated Muscle Fibres in a Mechanical Field, 184
Ohnishi, Tsuyoshi and Tomoko Ohnishi: Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Glycerinated Muscle Fibres in a Mechanical Field, 184
Ohrt, J. M., and Dr. D. A. Norton: Distances of Atoms from the 'Best' Planes of Cholesteryl Iodide, 490
Ohshima, Y., and Sang Choe: Rearing of Cuttlefishes and Squids, 307
Oil of Nutmeg: Composition of the Myristicin Fraction from (A. T. Shulgin), 379
Oil Palm: Relationship between Crop Growth Rate and Leaf Area Index in the (A. R. Reed), 63
Okada, M., and Y. Kamemoto: Rapid Microdetermination of Indium by Neutron Activation, 279
Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for Gold in Copper–Gold Mixtures by Neutron Activation, 278
Okada, T. S., and A. G. Sato: Production of a Highly Tissue-specific Antiserum against a Particular Sub-fraction separated from Kidney Microsomes, 1216
Okada, T. S., and K. Otsto: Enzymatic Activities of the Soluble Antigens in Kidney Microsomes, 1310
Oke, Dr. J. B.: Absolute Energy Distribution in the Optical Spectrum of 3C 273, 1040
Oksbjerg, E., and A. Klingström: Nitrogen Source in Fungal Decomposition of Wood, 97
Öktay, M., and A. Sengün: Incorporation of Iron-59 into the Cells of Different Tissues of *Chironomus plumosus*, 613
Old Mortality (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 230
Oldfield, J. E., *et al.*: A Secondary Induced Thiamine Deficiency in Mink, 810
Oldoinyo l'Engai: Fresh Natro Carbonatite Lava from (Dr. C. G. B. Du Bois *et al.*), 445
Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human Red Cells, and its Effect on Human Serum Protein Fractions: Effect of (Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 178
Olfactory Acuity: Influence of Hunger on (H. W. Berg *et al.*), 108
Oliver Memorial Award, 131
Olthof, Th. H. A., and R. H. Estey: A Nematotoxin produced by the Nematophagous Fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fresenius, 514
O'Malley, Prof. C. D., *et al.*: An annotated translation of "Prælectiones Anatomiæ Universalis" (Lectures on the Whole of Anatomy by William Harvey), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523
Omedas, A., and A. E. Sorell: Anomalous Infection of Mice with *Schistosoma mansoni*, 814
Onchidiidae and its Bearing on the Classification of the Group: Embryology of the New Zealand (B. L. Stringer), 621
Ondráčkova, J., *et al.*: Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats, 915
Ontogenesis of Brain Thromboplastin and of Encephalitogenic Substance (G. I. Svet-Moldavsky and M. R. Kriegshabar), 297
Oomura, Y., and T. Maéno: Does the Neurone Soma Actually Generate Action Potentials? 358
Operational Research Society and the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations: Establishment of the Institute for Operational Research, 1153
Ophiuroids: Extension and Retraction of the Tube-feet of (J. B. Buchanan and J. D. Woodley), 616
Ophthalmology: B. R. Jones appointed to the chair of, 1156
Dr. E. S. Perkins appointed to the Semble chair of, 1156
Optical Frequencies in a p-n Junction: Observation of Mixing at (C. H. Carmichael), 273
Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides: Role of (Thomas J. Gill, III, *et al.*), 746
Optical Spectrum of 3C 273: Absolute Energy Distribution in the (Dr. J. B. Oke), 1040
Optically Efficient Method for observing Single Plant Cells from Shake Cultures during Growth and Division (Ernest Ball), 103
Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of Dimethyl Sulphoxide and Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of Bone Marrow (M. Persidsky and V. Richards), 1010
Optimum Leaf Area Index in the Potato Crop (P. Harper), 917
Orchin, Prof. Milton, and Prof. H. H. Jaffé: Theory and Application of Ultraviolet Spectroscopy, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Ordnance Survey's Fifth Series of the *Quarter-inch Map of Great Britain*, 850
Ordway III, Frederick I. (edited by): Advances in Space Science and Technology, Vol. 4, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 420
Organelle confined within the Cell Wall of *Nitrococystis oceanus* (Watson), (R. G. E. Murray and S. W. Watson), 211
Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes: Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized (Dr. M. Seiji *et al.*), 1082
Organic Acids: Paper Chromatography of (H. A. W. Blundstone), 377
Organic Compounds: Decomposition of Tritium-labelled (Dr. E. Anthony Evans and F. G. Stanford), 551
Organic Compounds by Electric Discharges: Synthesis of (Prof. J. Oró), 862
Organic Compounds by High-Energy Electrons: Synthesis of (Prof. J. Oró), 971
Organic Semiconductors: Proceedings of an Inter-Industry Conference (edited by James J. Brophy and John W. Buttrey), *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 932
Organic Structures by Physical Methods: Determination of, Vol. 2 (edited by F. C. Nachod and W. D. Phillips), *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 633
Organic Vapours by Gas Chromatography: Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent Gases and (S. R. Lipsky and M. M. Shahin), 625
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development: European Nuclear Energy Agency. O.E.C.D. *Dragon* High Temperature Reactor Project—Third Annual Report 1961–62, 240
The O.E.C.D. Observer (November 15, 1962), 235
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development *et al.*: Conference on "Aqueous Reprocessing Chemistry of Nuclear Fuels", 850
Organization for Health Research TNO, Holland: Radiobiological Institute of the (Dr. L. M. van Putten), 1157
Organization of Cellular Activity (Prof. Ch. M. A. Kuyper), *review* by Prof. J. Brachet, 219
Orgueil Meteorite: Benzene Extracts of the (Dr. W. G. Meinschein), 833
Oriental Mythology. Vol. 2 (Joseph Campbell), *review* by K. O. L. Burridge, 528
Orientation of Benzoic Acid Adsorbed on Nickel (A. Block), 376
Origin of Drift-logs on the Beaches of Hawaii (C. C. Strong and R. G. Skolmen), 890
Origin of Methyl Ketones Found in Steam Distillates of Milk Fat (R. C. Lawrence and J. C. Hawke), 1276
Origin of the Earth's Magnetic Field (R. J. Weiss), 1289
Origin of the Phosphorescence Radiation in Aromatic Hydrocarbons (M. A. El-Sayed), 481
Origin of Wings in Insects (V. B. Wigglesworth), 97
Orioli, P. L., and *et al.*: Tetrahedral Co-ordination in *Bis-N*-isopropyl Salicylaldiminato Nickel II, 1104
Ormsbee, R. A., *et al.*: Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II *Coxiella burnetii* by Equilibrium Density Gradient Sedimentation, 573
Oró, Prof. J.: Synthesis of Organic Compounds by Electric Discharges, 862
Synthesis of Organic Compounds by High-Energy Electrons, 971
Ultra-Violet-Absorbing Compound(s) Reported Present in the Murray Meteorite, 756
Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria: Excretion of (M. Lotz *et al.*), 194
Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria: Excretion of Orotic Acid and (M. Lotz *et al.*), 194
Ortho- and *Para*-Bromination of Dimethylaniline: Differential Isotope Effects in the (P. G. Farrell and S. F. Mason), 590
Osterberg, Prof. C., *et al.*: Radioactivity in Large Marine Plankton as a Function of Surface Area, 883
Osterling, A., *et al.*: Nobel: The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Ostracod *Cyprideis vidua* (Müller): Effect of Certain Environments on the Carapace of the Freshwater (R. A. Rayment), 512
Ostrea chilensis Philippi in the Laboratory: Breeding of the Chilean Oyster (P. R. Walne), 676
Ottewill, Dr. R. H.: Appointed lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1253
Outer Space: Exploration of (Sir Bernard Lovell), *review* by J. R. Shakeshaft, 117
Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the Rat: Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and (J. Zwoens), 1114
Ovaries of the Marine Teleost *Conger conger*: Œstrogens and Progesterone in (C. Lupo and G. Chieffi), 596
Ovary Development of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L.: Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on (J. K. Nayar), 923
Ovary of the Rat: Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content in Corona Radiata of the (D. Vandekerckhove), 190
Overseas Technical Co-operation, 750
Oxender, Dale L., and Halvor N. Christensen: Evidence for Two Types of Mediation of Neutral Amino-Acid Transport in Ehrlich Cells, 765
Oxidation of β-Carotene: Formation of Vitamin A Acid (R. K. Barua and A. B. Barua), 594
Oxidation of Plutonium in Moist Air and Argon (J. B. Raynor and J. F. Sackman), 587
Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide–Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues: Effect of Light on the (H. Zwarenstein and V. van der Schyff), 714
Oxidations and Transhydrogenations involving Pyridine–Dinucleotides Catalysed by Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1066
Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues: Influence of Pregnancy and an (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 600
Oxley, Dr. P. L. B.: Appointed Lecturer in the Department of Production and Industrial Administration, 132
Oxnard, C. E., *et al.*: Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey, 186

9-oxodec-trans-2-enoic acid on Ovary Development of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. : Effect of Synthetic 'Queen Substance' (J. K. Nayar), 923
Oxygen Atoms in UO_{2+x} : Positions of the (B. T. M. Willis), 755
Oxygen by Nickel Oxide : Influence of Mercury Vapour on Chemisorption of (H. B. Charman and R. M. Dell), 284
Oxygen-18 by Activation Analysis : Quantitative Determination of (D. T. Solberg, *et al.*), 611
Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica : Geographical Variations of (R. Gonfiantini *et al.*), 1096
Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle : *In vitro* Measurements of (J. N. Norman *et al.*), 802
Oxygen on Fungi : Effects of High Partial Pressures of (Prof. John Caldwell), 772
Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients : Effect of 3 : 5 : 3'-tri-iodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* (I. P. C. Murray and S. K. Bisset), 1209
Oyster (*Ostrea chilensis* Philippi) in the Laboratory : Breeding of the Chilean (P. R. Walne), 676
Oysters : Abbreviated Pelagic Life of Chilean and New Zealand (R. H. Millar and P. J. Hollis), 512
Oysters killed by Trematode Parasites (R. H. Millar), 616
Ozato, K., and T. S. Okada : Enzymatic Activities of the Soluble Antigens in Kidney Microsomes, 1310
Ozima, M., *et al.* : Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of Thermo-Remanent Magnetization, 444
Ozonophilic Basidiomycete : *Armillaria mellea* : an (Martha D. Berliner), 309

PAAL, G., *et al.* : Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain, 609
Padnos, M., *et al.* : Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by Trocar in Gel-foam, 1309
Paediatrics : Dr. L. B. Strang appointed reader in, 132
Paerels, G. B., and H. W. Geluk : Synthesis of some 3-Deoxy-heptulosonic Acids (3-Deoxy-2-keto-heptonic Acids), 379
Paired Helical Filaments in Electron Microscopy of Alzheimer's Disease (M. Kidd), 192
Palaeoclimates : Advanced Study Institute on (under the auspices of NATO), 23
Palaeomagnetic Evidence of Fossil Axes of Rotation of the Earth : Geomagnetic and (Dr. K. M. Creer), 122
Palaeomagnetic Studies in the U.S.S.R. (Prof. S. I. Tomkieff), 546
Palaeontology in the U.S.S.R. (Prof. S. I. Tomkieff), 854
Palladium and Palladium Alloys : Electrical Storage and Hydrogen Transfer between Electrodes of (J. C. Barton *et al.*), 1293
Palms and Chromosomes : Finger-Prints, (Prof. L. S. Penrose), 933
Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose : Block of Insulin Secretion from the (Dr. H. G. Coore *et al.*), 1264
Pangborn, R. M., *et al.* : Influence of Hunger on Olfactory Acuity, 108
Paoletti, I., *et al.* : Characters of Mammary Tumours in *BALB/c* Female Mice Foster-nursed by C3H and RIII Mothers, 505
Papain into Rabbits : Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of (A. J. Anderson *et al.*), 707
Paper : Formation and Structure of, Transactions of the Symposium held at Oxford, 1961. (edited by Francis Bolam), Vols. 1 and 2, review by Dr. F. Lyth Hudson, 116
Paper Chromatograms : Sensitive Qualitative Test for Sulphoxides on (F. J. Thompson *et al.*), 380
Paper Chromatograms for Iodine ($^{131}I \rightarrow {}^{126}I$) : Activation Analysis of (A. Dimitriadou *et al.*), 446
Paper Chromatography : A Mathematical Basis for the Solvent-Reversal Technique of (B. Weiss *et al.*), 280
Paper Chromatography of Organic Acids (H. A. W. Blundstone), 377
Paper Electrochromatography of Clay Minerals (B. L. McNeal and J. L. Young), 1132
Para-Bromination of Dimethylaniline : Differential Isotope Effects in the *Ortho*- and (P. G. Farrel and S. F. Mason), 590
Paraffin Pyrolyses : Mechanism of the Action of Nitric Oxide on (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. L. Pratt), 143
Paragonite from the Dalradian (M. J. McNamara), 1193
para-Influenza : Intranuclear Inclusions produced by Bovine (A. E. Churchill), 409
Paramecium aurelia : Chemical and Immunological Comparisons of Allelic Immobilization Antigens in (I. G. Jones and G. H. Beale), 205
Paramecium aurelia, Stock 51 : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of Kappa and (J. Smith-Sonneborn *et al.*), 385
Paramecium aurelia to Cigarette Components : Differential Responses of (Prof. Harry Wang), 946
Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing : Destruction of Pastures by (A. E. M. Hood *et al.*), 748
Parasite : Antigenic Relationship between Host and (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 471
Parasitism : Immunological Aspects of (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 268
Parasitology : Tropical (Prof. J. F. A. Sprent), 1256
Parathyroid Growth and Secretion *in vitro* : Regulation by Calcium of (L. G. Raisz), 1115
Parathyroid Hormone in Tissue Culture : Stimulation of Bone Resorption by (L. G. Raisz), 1015
Pardee, Mrs. Grace I., *et al.* : Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins, 231
Paris, P., *et al.* : Change of Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris*, 1219
Park, M. V. : Complexes of Ferric Ion with Salicyclic Acid and Related Substances, 283
Parker, W., and N. Getoff : Separation of Radioiodine from Tellurium by Means of Column Chromatography, 278
Parkinson, T. F., *et al.* : Quantitative Determination of Oxygen-18 by Activation Analysis, 611
Parkinson, T. F., and L. G. Grant : Activation Analysis of Particulate Air Contaminants, 479
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Annual Report for 1962, 1252
Parnell, E. W., *et al.* : Dimetridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in Turkeys, 1024
Parrott, J.-L., and G. Nicot : Antihistaminic Action of Lysozyme, 496
Parsons, D. S. : A Model System for Transcellular Active Transport, 1303
Parthasarathy, R., and G. N. Ramachandran : Determination of Space-Groups using Anomalous Dispersion, 70
Participation of Hepatic Glucoreceptors in the Control of Intake of Food (M. Russek), 79
Particle Accelerators (Prof. M. Stanley Livingston and Dr. John P. Blewett), *review* by W. Walkinshaw, 1236
Particle Structure (S. C. Horning), 369
Particles : Mean Life and Mass of Elementary (S. C. Horning), 1091
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Vol. 13, *review*, 632
Parton, D. J., *et al.* : Reaction between Monocalcium Phosphate and Calcium Carbonate, 317
Partridge, S. M., *et al.* : Constitution of the Cross-linkages in Elastin, 1297
Paska, R., and M. J. Carver : Urinary Amino-Acids on Phenylalanine–Tyrosine-supplemented Diets, 493
Passive Agglutination Tests (Edgar Pick and D. Nelken), 157 ; (N. Gilbos-Garber and D. Nelken), 158
Pastures by Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing : Destruction of (A. E. M. Hood *et al.*), 748
Patchett, G., *et al.* : Thermogenic Effect of Stilboestrol on Ewes, 401
Pathology : Dr. H. Thompson appointed senior lecturer in, 1156
Title of reader conferred on Dr. J. Hardwicke, 1156
Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin (L. Goldman, D. J. Blaney, D. J. Kindel, jun., D. Richfield and E. K. Franke), 912
Paton, B. E. : Elected a member of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., 649
Patrick, Z. A., *et al.* : Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in Soil, 1314
Patt, Dr. Harvey M., *et al.* : Myelocyte–Metamyelocyte Transition in the Bone Marrow of the Dog, 150
Patterson, Donald G., and James J. Jenkins (edited by) : Studies in Individual Differences : The Search for Intelligence, *review* by Dr. Liam Hudson, 1238
Patton, T. C. : Alkyd Resin Technology, *review* by A. I. Escolme, 736
Paul, Prof. E. B. : Atoms and the Universe : An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe, *review*, 323
Paul Instrument Grants Fund, 131
Paul, W. E., and A. S. Cohen : Relationship of Gamma-Globulin to the Fibrils of Secondary Human Amyloid, 193
Pauson, P. L., *et al.* : Acid Leaching of Uranium and Thorium Carbides, 1200
Pawsey, Dr. J. L. : Obituary by J. P. Wild, 539
Peacock, W. J., *et al.* : A Ring Chromosome in Man, 102
Pear Blossoms to Invasion by *E. amylovora* : Relation of Arbutin–Hydroquinone in (D. C. Hildebrand and M. N. Schroth), 513
Pearson, H. A., *et al.* : Gross Structure of Haemoglobin A_0 and the Nature of its Binding to Chromium-51, 472
Pease, Phyllis : Bacterial Origin of Certain Viruses : Identity of the Eaton Agent with *Streptococcus* MG, 1132
Pebbles at Hut Point Peninsula, Antarctica : Sponge Spicule (H. W. Wellman), 681
Pebbles over Smooth Ice in Antarctica : Transport of (H. W. Wellman), 681
Peer, P., *et al.* : Urease and Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic Fungi, 359
Pestoom, F., *et al.* : Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of Complement Fixation, 911
Penicillinase Activity of *Aerobacter cloacae* : Sulphydryl Groups Essential for the (J. T. Smith), 900
Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria : A Thermodynamic Difference (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller), 769
Pencillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria : Differences between (Dr. J. T. Smith and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller), 976
Penicillium by Anhydroglucose : Stimulation of Sporulation in (J. J. Armstrong *et al.*), 723
Penicillium digitatum : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Liver, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366
Penna-Franca, Dr. E., and O. Gomes de Freitas), Radioactivity of Biological Materials from Brazilian Areas Rich in Thorium Compounds, 1062
Penner, Edward : Sensitivity in Leda Clay, 347
Pennington, G. W., and M. Lambert : 6β-Hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β,11β, 17α,21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in Liquor Amnii, 391
Penrose, Prof. L. S. : Finger-Prints, Palms and Chromosomes, 933
Peover, Dr. M. E., *et al.* : Polarographic Measurements of Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds, 764
Peptides : Dehydropeptide Production in the Radiolysis of Solid Peptides : a Radiolytic Synthesis of Pyrazine Derivatives from Cyclic Dipeptides (H. Kland-English and W. M. Garrison), 895
Prof. K. T. Yasunobu and L. K. Ramachandran compilation of data, 751
Perineural Epithelium in Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves : Demonstration of (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 702
Period and Amplitude in Atmospheric Gravity Waves from Nuclear Explosions (H. Wägner and U. Ericsson), 994
Periodic Acid–Schiff Reaction (K. Aterman and S. Norkin), 1306
Periodic Acid–Schiff-positive Component of the Medullary Bone of the Laying Domestic Fowl (D. Conkie), 808
Periodic Nature of Spontaneous Peripheral Nervous System Activity (Dr. A. A. Alexander, Prof. R. Knessler and Dr. N. S. Greenfield), 1169
Peripheral Nerves : Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in Whale and Shark (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 702
Periphyton : Primary Productivity of (R. G. Wetzel), 1026
Periplaneta americana : Meiosis in the Male (M. R. Rajasekarasetty and C. V. Ramanamurthy), 1325
Perkins, Dr. E. S. : Appointed to the Semble chair of Ophthalmology, 1156
Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic Guinea Pigs (J. Fabianek, A. Harp and W. Pigman), 906
Pernicious Anaemia Patients cultured in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium : Normal Mitotic Activity and Karyotype of Leucocytes from (A. de la Chapelle and R. Grisebeck), 607
Pernis, B., *et al.* : Properties of Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by Newborn Rabbits, 807
Peronospora tabacina (Adam) : Isolation and Maintenance of Single Spore Lines of (C. J. Shepherd *et al.*), 315
Peroxidase : Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with Pyridine Nucleotide in the Presence of (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 1107
Peroxidase in Mycobacteria : Cellulose Acetate Membranes for detecting (R. Knox and J. K. Pickerill), 209
Persian Gulf : Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the (R. Curtis *et al.*), 679
Persidsky, M., and V. Richards : Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of Dimethyl Sulphoxide and Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of Bone Marrow, 1010
Persson, P. A., and U. Berg : Multiple Flash-gap Technique for measuring Shock Wave Velocities, 65
Perturbations in the S_0 Spectrum (L. Herman and R. Herman), 677
Pertussis Infection in Mice : Type-specific Immunity against Intracerebral (N. W. Preston and P. Evans), 508
Pest Control : Industrial Pest Control Association : First British Conference, 236
Peterlin, A., and D. T. Turner : Rheopexy in Dilute Polymer Solutions at Low Shear Gradients, 488
Peters, S. M., *et al.* : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media, 257

Paticelas, W. L.: Helix-coil Transmission and Electronic Conductivity of the Amylose-Iodine Complex, 898

Petroleum: Biosynthesis of Protein-Vitamin Concentrates from (A. Champagnat *et al.*), 13

Petroleum Mulch (H. B. Milner), 241

Petropoulos, G. M.: Growth of Positive Channels in Non-uniform Fields during Impulse Breakdown, 174

Petrović, D., *et al.*: Restoration of X-irradiated *L*-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 90

Pfeiffer, C. J., *et al.*: Reduction by Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice, 1014

Pflanzen: Chemotaxonomie der (Prof. R. Hegnauer), Band I, *review* by Dr. L. Wisliceni, 627

Pfleger, K., *et al.*: Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier, 1233

Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by New-born Rabbits: Properties of (B. Pernis *et al.*), 807

Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody (D. Mouton, Y. Bouthillier, G. Biozzi and C. Stiffel), 706

Phallusia mamillata Cuvier: Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian (H. J. Bielig *et al.*), 1223

Phänomenologische Psychologie: Vorlesungen Sommersemester 1925 (Von Edmund Husserl. Herausgegeben von Walter Biemel.) Husserliana, Band 9, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 419

Pharmacology: Dr. J. R. Hodges appointed reader in, 1253

Phase Shifts in the Human Retina (F. Veringa), 998

Phatak, T. C., and A. K. Chatterji: Reaction of Lime with Ferric Oxide, 350

Semiconductivity and Cementing Action in Hydraulic-bond Type Cements, 656

Phenolic Compounds: Effect of *O*-Methyltransferase on a Natural Substrate of Fruit Polyphenol Oxidase: Enzyme Reactions with (B. J. Pinkle and R. F. Nelson), 902

Phenomena occurring at Electrically Stressed Metallic Surfaces in Long Gaps in Vacuum (R. Hawley, B. Loy and R. L. Craik), 274

Phenyl Isocyanate with 2,3-Epoxy Propyl Phenyl Ether (Phenyl Glycidyl Ether): Reaction of (D. A. Smith), 285

Phenylalanine-Tyrosine-supplemented Diets: Urinary Amino-Acids on (M. J. Carver and R. Paskal), 493

Philipson, W. R., and D. E. G. Shear: Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by *Escherichia coli* and other Bacteria, 204

Phillips, Dr. C. G.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251

Phillips, M. J., *et al.*: Selective Poisoning of Catalytic Activity, 487

Phillips, W. D., and F. C. Nachod (edited by): Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. A. Waters, 633

Philpot, J. St. L., and J. H. Barnes: Polycarboxylic and Phosphonitrilic Acids as Radioprotectors: Effectiveness of Pyromellitic Acid, 248

Phosphate: Increase of Plant Virus Infection by Magnesium in the Presence of (C. I. Kado), 925

Phosphate-mediated Cross-linkages in Hard Tissue Collagens: Presence of (A. Vaia and R. J. Schlueter), 1204

Phosphatides in Non-Enzymatic Browning: Role of (H. S. Burton and D. J. McWeeny), 1086

Phosphatido-peptide Fraction in Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of Amino-acids: Presence of a (E. Tria and O. Barnabei), 598

Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption (M. I. Gurr, W. F. R. Pover, J. N. Hawthorne and A. C. Frazer), 79

Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the Rat: Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the (J. Zwaens), 1114

Phosphonitrilic Acids as Radioprotectors: Effectiveness of Pyromellitic Acid: Polycarboxylic and (J. H. Barnes and J. St. L. Philpot), 248

Phosphorescence in Plastics (C. F. Forster and E. F. Rickard), 1199

Phosphorescence Radiation in Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Origin of the (M. A. El-Sayed), 481

Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats: Decreased Incorporation of (Z. Dienstbier and F. Vitek), 198

Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation: Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of (I. Honjo *et al.*), 914

Phosphorylase Enzymes in Cardiac Contraction: A Proposed Theory for the Rhythmical Production of Energy in the Heart: Role of the (Niels Hausgaard), 1072

Photobiology Group: Election of Officers, 132

Photochemistry of a Nicotinamide Metabolite, N'-Methyl-4-Pyridone-3-Carboxamide (D. Abelson and A. Boyle), 460

Photochemistry of Thymine (M. Daniels and A. Grimison), 484

Photoconductivity of Manganous Phthalocyanine (P. Day, G. Scregg and R. J. P. Williams), 589

Photokinetic Function of Aphid Antennæ (C. O. Booth), 265

Photometric Observations from the Southern Hemisphere of 5577Å Emission from the Aurora on October 28, 1961 (C. T. Lewis), 992

Photometry: Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash (Prof. H. T. Witt *et al.*), 987

Phthalocyanine: Photoconductivity of Manganous (P. Day *et al.*), 589

Physical and Chemical Properties of Two New Small Bacteriophages (D. A. Marvin and H. Hoffmann-Berling), 517

Physical Chemistry: Annual Review of, Vol. 13 (edited by H. Eyring), *review* by Prof. *I.* R. Partington, 632

Dr. R. H. Ottewill appointed lecturer in, 1253

Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy: An International Symposium, Pittsburgh, 1959 (edited by George R. St. Pierre), Parts 1 and 2 (Metallurgical Society Conferences, Vols. 7 and 8), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 1036

"Physical Processes in Radiation Biology" Symposium to be held on, 543

Physical Techniques in Biological Research. (edited by William L. Nastuk). Vol. 4, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 5

Physics: Cavendish Problems in Classical (edited by Prof. A. B. Pippard. Compiled by the Staff of the Cavendish Laboratory), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 931

Connexion between Local and Global (M. C. Goodall), 994

Dr. B. R. Coles appointed to a readership in, 1156

Dr. S. J. Wyard appointed to a readership in, 1156

Physics for the Modern World (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade) (Science for the Modern World Series, Vol. 2), *review*, 422

Physiology: J. A. McCracken appointed Research Fellow in, 132

Dr. Anita Mandl appointed reader in Reproductive, 132

Dr. Patricia P. Scott appointed reader in, 1253

Dr. Bertha Singer appointed Lecturer in, 132

Physiology and Biochemistry: Advances in Comparative (edited by C. Lowenstein), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 526

Physiology and Psychology in Arid Conditions: Environmental (Dr. C. S. Leithead), 1057

Physoclimatic Zones: Cæsium-137 in Dried Milk Products in Relation to (W. H. Rickard *et al.*), 197

Phytol into Chlorophyll *a* in *Chlorella vulgaris*: Change of (L. Bianco *et al.*), 1219

Phytotoxin in Red-ring Infected Trees: Possible Presence of a (L. C. Goberdhan), 619

Piazza, M., and F. Tancredi: Tryptophan-Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in Subjects recently or long since recovered from Viral Hepatitis, 903

Picciotto, E., *et al.*: Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica, 1096

Pick, Edgar, and D. Nelken: Passive Agglutination Tests, 157

Pickerill, J. K., and R. Knox: Cellulose Acetate Membranes for detecting Peroxidase in Mycobacteria, 209

Picou, D., and J. C. Waterlow: Estimation of Small Amounts of Sulphate by Precipitation with Radioactive Barium, 1103

Piezoelectric Effect in Bone (M. H. Shamos, L. S. Lavine and M. I. Shamos), 81

Pig Serum Proteins: Starch-gel Electrophoresis of (R. K. Scopes), 1201

Pigeons: Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on the Nesting Behaviour of Male (E. Rosen and A. Iovino), 614

Piglets Lacking Natural Antibody: Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born (D. Mouton *et al.*), 706

Pigman, W., *et al.*: Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and Scorbutic Guinea Pigs, 906

Pigments: Pre-Lumirhodopsin and the Bleaching of Visual (T. Yoshizawa and G. Wald), 1279

Pigmy Tools from the Andaman Islands (P. C. Dutta), 624

Pigs: Effect of Dietary Calcium Lactate and Lactate Acid on Faecal *Escherichia coli* counts in (G. S. Burnett and J. Hanna), 815

Pigs as Hosts of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard and *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann in the Central African Forest: Wild (L. van den Berghe and A. J. Zaghi), 1126

Pilkington, T. R. E., and J. G. Beare: Effect of Total Thyroidectomy in the Rabbit Fœtus on Fœtal Cholesterol Metabolism, 1302

Pincus, Gregory (edited by): Recent Progress in Hormone Research. Vol. 17: Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference, *review* by Dr. G. S. Boyd, 115

Pineal Gland in the Rat: Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the (J. Zwaens), 1114

Pinkerton, J. H. M., *et al.*: Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598

Pinus radiata: Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Sapwood of (A. T. Wilson and J. M. Gumbley), 711

Pippard, Prof. A. B. (edited by). (Compiled by the Staff of the Cavendish Laboratory). Cavendish Problems in Classical Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 931

Pirie, N. W.: Viruses, Genes and Cistrons, 568

Pirofsky, B., and M. Cordova: Bivalent Nature of Incomplete Anti-D(Rho), 392

Placenta: Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human (H. Sandler *et al.*), 598

Placental Tissue: Growth of Transplantable Cancer in Rats previously injected with (R. M. Wynn *et al.*), 606

Plain, G. J., and Karen E. Plain: Decay and Recovery of Luminescent Ability in *Ganyaulax monilata*, 1124

Plain, Karen E., and G. J. Plain: Decay and Recovery of Luminescent Ability in *Ganyaulax monilata*, 1124

Planas, José: Serum Iron in Normal and Castrated Mammals, 186

Planning, 28, 19 November, 1962, 234

Plant: Growth and Nutrition of a Whole (Dr. P. Newton), 343

Plant Amines: Spectrophotometric Micro-Estimation of some Simple (M. Richardson), 290

Plant Cells from Shake Cultures during Growth and Division: An Optically Efficient Method for observing Single (Ernest Ball), 103

Plant Diseases: Effect of Didecyldimethylammonium Bromide against Powdery Mildews and other Fungal (A. H. M. Kirby *et al.*), 514

Plant Life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan (Prof. Michael Zohary), *review* by R. D. Meikle, 528

Plant Pathogens: Symposium "Factors Determining the Behaviour of Plant Pathogens in Soil", 131

Plant Phenolics Group organizing a symposium to be held in April 1963, 543

Plant Species: Chromosome Numbers of Central and Northwest European (Askell Löve and Doris Löve) (Opera Botanica" a Societate Botanica Lundensi, Vol. 5), *review* by Dr. V. H. Haywood, 114

"Plant Tissue Culture": International Conference on, 1156

Plant Virus Infection by Magnesium in the Presence of Phosphate: Increase of (C. I. Kado), 925

Plants: Assimilation of Minerals by Higher (Dr. George J. Fritz. Substance of a lecture given before the Soil and Crop Science Society, Florida), 843

Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash Photometry (Prof. H. T. Witt *et al.*), 987

Nitrogen Metabolism in (H. S. McKee), *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 326

Occurrence of γ-Hydroxyarginine in (E. A. Bell and A. S. L. Tirimanna), 901

Occurrence of a Warty Layer in Vascular Cells of (W. Liese and M. C. Ledbetter), 201

Rapid Changes in Transpiration in (Dr. Henry Rufelt), 985

Plaque Counting of Vaccinia Virus: Statistical Variation Found at Pock and (Dr. K. Mai and Dr. K. Bonitz), 166

Plasma: Chemical Characterization of Kinins of Human (D. A. J. Armstrong and G. L. Mills), 490

In vitro Abnormality of the Blood in Von Willebrand's Disease correctable by Normal (M. B. Zucker), 601

Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human (A. L. Rubin *et al.*), 1009

Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor: Synthesis of (W. D. McLester and J. B. Graham), 708

Plasma Cell Sequence: Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in the (Judith Mitchell and G. J. V. Nossal), 1121

Plasma in Hæmorrhagic Disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Diseases): Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich (J. P. Caen), 504

Plasma Proteins of C3H Strain Mice, found by Cellulose-Acetate and Starch-Gel Electrophoresis: A Comparison of the (E. J. Duke), 288

Plasma Salicylate Concentration to Urinary Salicylate Excretion Rate: Relationship of (Prof. E. Nelson and Prof. G. Levy), 1269

Plasma Triglycerides and Thrombosis in Rats (L. Bizzi, A. N. Howard and G. A. Gresham), 195

Plasminogen-induced Capillary Permeability: Antagonistic Action of Urokinase to Bradykinin- and (A. L. Copley and V. Tusuluca), 294

Plastics: Phosphorescence in (C. F. Forster and E. F. Rickard), 1199

Plastics Institute Reinforced Plastics Group: Symposium on "Moulds for Reinforced Plastics", 1253

Platelet Clumping in vivo (A. J. Honour and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1019

Platinum and Boron under Pressure: Reaction of (E. D. Whitney and R. F. Giese, jun), 1293

Pleurobrachia wattsii Mich.: Vectorcardiogram of *Anguilla anguilla* L. and (V. Nosseda, *et al.*), 816

Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from Guinea Pigs : Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and (J. Banovitz *et al.*), 704
Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms (PPLO) Mycoplasmatacese (E. Kleinebergar-Nobel), *review* by Dr. Ian Macpherson, 832
Ploughing : Destruction of Pastures by Paraquat as a Substitute for (A. E. M. Hood *et al.*), 748
Plummer, G. : Poliovirus Neutralizing Properties of Equine and Other Sera 870
Plutonium in Moist Air and Argon : Oxidation of (J. B. Raynor and J. F. Sackman), 587
Pneumococci : Bacterial Transformation : an Antigen Specific for 'Competent', (G.-C. Nava *et al.*), 903
Pock and Plaque Counting of Vaccinia Virus : Statistical Variation Found at (Dr. K. Mai and Dr. K. Bonitz), 166
Pogonophora from British Coastal Waters (A. D. McIntyre), 616
Poinsettia by Gibberellic Acid : Inhibition of Flowering in (C. G. Guttridge), 920
Poisoning of Catalytic Activity : Selective (M. J. Phillips *et al.*), 487
Polani, Prof. P. E., *et al.* : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648
Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension : Isolation of a (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696
Polarizability Theories of Polynucleotide Hypochromism (H. DeVoe), 1295; (J. J. Weiss), 1296
Polarization and Classification of Radio Sources (Dr. R. D. Davies and G. L. Verschuur), 32
Polarization Measurements : Determination of Relative Ages of Lunar Craters by Albedo and (G. Fielder), 69
Polarization of Radio Sources and Faraday Rotation Effects in the Galaxy (F. F. Gardner and J. B. Whiteoak), 1162
Polarographic Behaviour of the Hexa-amminechromium(III) Ion : Role of Hydrogen Ions (N. Tanaka and G. Satô), 176
Polarographic Determination of Fural (J. Davidek), 378
Polarographic Measurements of Electron Donation and Acceptance by Carcinogenic Compounds (Dr. A. C. Allison, Dr. M. E. Peover and T. A. Gough), 764
Polgase, W. J. : Immunization against Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma with Streptomycin Complexes from Tumour Cells, 301
Poliomyelitis Viruses : Effect of Puromycin on the Replication of Western Equine Encephalitis and (Dr. E. Wecker), 1277
Polio-1-Virus : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent (B. Loddo *et al.*), 315
Poliovirus Neutralizing Properties of Equine and Other Sera (G. Plummer), 870
Polycarboxylic and Phosphonitrilic Acids as Radioprocectors : Effectiveness of Pyromellitic Acid (J. H. Barnes and J. St. L. Philpot), 248
Polychætes : Accumulation of Hæmatins by (R. P. Dales), 1302
Polycyclic Derivatives of Cinnoline : Molecular Addition Compounds of (J. F. Corbett), 177
Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives : Excimer Formation in (Dr. J. B. Birks and L. G. Christophorou), 1064
Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid : Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating (P. Hirsch *et al.*), 313
Polyimines Mutagenic for Bacteriophage T4B (J. W. Drake), 1028
Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium : Culture of Strain L Cells in Suspension : Replacement of (Dr. R. Sinclair *et al.*), 982
Polymer Solutions at Low Shear Gradients : Rheopexy in Dilute (A. Peterlin and D. T. Turner), 488
Polymorphism in *Dactylis glomerata* Sub-species *woronowii* : Balanced (P. L. Curran), 105
Polynucleotide Hypochromism : Polarizability Theories of (H. DeVoe), 1295; (J. J. Weiss), 1296
Polyoma Virus : Tumour Induction in C_3H and Swiss *ICR* Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of (R. Wallace *et al.*), 298
Polypeptides : Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic (Thomas J. Gill, III, *et al.*), 746
Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma : Separation of (A. L. Rabin *et al.*), 1009
Polypeptides with known Amino-acid Sequence : Antigenicity of Synthetic (Prof. A. E. Axelrod *et al.*), 146
Polyphagous Insect, *Schistocerca gregaria* : Feeding Stimulants required by a (D. Goodhue), 405
Polyploidization : A Presumed Obstacle to Mammalian (Yngve Melander), 152
Polythene : Intrinsic Electric Strength of (Dr. R. Cooper *et al.*), 663
Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of Bone Marrow : Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of Dimethyl Sulphoxide and (M. Persidsky and V. Richards), 1010
Poncet, Jena B., *et al.* : Heterogeneity of Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides, 1204
Ponder, Eric, and Ruth V. Ponder : Effect of Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human Red Cells, and its Effect on Human Serum Protein Fractions, 178
Ponder, Ruth V., and Eric Ponder : Effect of Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human Red Cells, and its Effect on Human Serum Protein Fractions, 178
Pondman, K. W., *et al.* : Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of Complement Fixation, 911
Ponz, F., and J. M. Llinás : Essential —SH Groups in Liver Ketohexokinase, 696
Population Densities (II) : Bacterial Growth at Low (H. W. Jannasch), 1322
Population II Stars : Deficiency of Metals in (S. Bashkin), 1091
Populations : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis Application to Belgian and Burundi (H. van Sande *et al.*), 603
Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Porcile, E., *et al.* : Solvent-induced Changes in the Absorbancy of Isolated Chloroplast Fragments, 1110
Porcine Muscle : Electron Microscopy of Post-mortem Changes in (R. G. Cassens *et al.*), 1119
Porter, Prof. George : Chemistry, Physics and Biology for the Modern World, Chemistry (Science for the Modern World Series, Vol. I), *review*, 422
Positions of the Oxygen Atoms in UO_{2+x} (B. T. M. Willis), 755
Possible Application of the Mass-Energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-Scopic Scale in the Universe (J. L. Hughes), 441
Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes (L. G. Abood, I. Koyama and H. Kimizuka), 367
Possible Mechanism of Neurosecretion : Release of Vasopressin by Depolarization and its Dependence on Calcium (W. W. Douglas), 81
Possible Presence of a Phytotoxin in Red-ring Infected Trees (L. C. Goberdhan), 619
Possible Radiation Damage Effects in Barium Chromate Crystals (T. Adamski and L. Trojanowski), 1005
Possible Relationship between Photosynthesis and the Rise in Respiration in Diseased Leaves (K. J. Scott and R. M. Smillie), 1319
Possible Role for Minor Bases in Ribonucleic Acid (R. E. F. Matthews), 796
Possible Role of Meteorites in the Origin of Life (J. J. Gilvarry and A. R. Hochstim), 624
Possible Structures related to Mordenite (I. S. Kerr), 1194
Possible Use of Argon-39 in the Potassium–Argon Method of Age Determination (Prof. John J. Naughton), 661
Post Office Engineering Research Station, 128
Post-mortem Changes in Porcine Muscle : Electron Microscopy of (R. G. Cassens *et al.*), 1119
Post-mortem Lability of Skeletal Muscle Proteins (R. K. Scopes and R. A. Lawrie), 1202
Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat : Effect of (B. S. Nashold, jun., *et al.*), 293
Potassium/Argon Age Determination from a Lewisian Inlier (J. A. Miller, A. J. Barber and N. H. Kempton), 1095
Potassium–Argon Ages from Western Oahu, Hawaii (Ian McDougall), 344
Potassium–Argon Method of Age Determination : Possible use of Argon-39 in the (Prof. John J. Naughton), 661
Potassium Hexacyanotitanate (III) : Observations on (E. A. Heintz), 690
Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism : Effect of Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of Sodium and (William K. George) ; (Simo Salminen), 1209
Potassium Ions in the Rat's Intestine : Transport of (A. Gilman *et al.*), 1210
Potato Crop : Optimum Leaf Area Index in the (P. Harper), 917
Potatoes : Correlated Seed and Tuber Dormancy in (N. W. Simmonds), 720
Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vivo* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine (B. Loddo, W. Ferrari, A. Spanedda and G. Brotzu) 408
Poulik, E., *et al.* : Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 259
Povejsil, Donald J., *et al.* : Airborne Radar (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review* by R. Aspinall, 220
Pover, W. F. R., *et al.* : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption, 79
Powers, W. E., and L. J. Tolmach : A Multicomponent X-ray Survival Curve for Mouse Lymphosarcoma Cells irradiated *in vivo*, 710
Poynter, F. N. L., *et al.* : An annotated translation of "Prælectiones Anatomiæ Universalis" (Lectures on the Whole of Anatomy, by William Harvey), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523
Prange, jun., A. J., *et al.* : Diminution of Imipramine Mortality in Hypothyroid Mice, 1213
Pratt, Dr. G. L., and Prof. R. G. W. Norrish : Mechanism of the Action of Nitric Oxide on Paraffin Pyrolyses, 143
Preble, Edward, and Abram Kardiner : They Studied Man, *review* by Prof. R. Firth, 419
Precambrian Atmosphere (C. F. Davidson), 893 ; (M. G. Rutten), 894
Precambrian Volcanic Complex : Large Ring Structures in a South Australian (A. R. Crawford), 140
Precorticotrophin in Blood : Distribution of (P. R. Dasgupta), 308
Precursors of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons in Tobacco Smoke (Dr. E. Gil-Av and Dr. J. Shabtai), 1065
Predators : Relations between Moths and (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1046
Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 Serum-levels (M. N. Green, G. Yerganian and H. J. Gagnon), 396
Prednisolone by 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone : Enhancement of the Effect of (Gy. Fekete *et al.*), 291
Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and Tissues : Influence of (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 600
Pregnancy in the Rat with Norethynodrel : Termination of (B. K. Davis), 308
Pregnant Sheep by a Continuous Infusion Isotope Dilution Method : Glucose Utilization in (E. J. H. Ford), 614
Prehistory : The Idea of (Dr. Glyn Daniel), *review* by C. A. Raleigh Radford, 420
"Prælectiones Anatomiæ Universalis" (William Harvey). (Lectures on the Whole of Anatomy. An annotated translation by Prof. C. D. O'Malley *et al.*), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523
Pre-Lumirhodopsin and the Bleaching of Visual Pigments (T. Yoshizawa and G. Wald), 1279
Preparation of Antisera to Human Follicle-stimulating Hormone (W. R. Butt, A. C. Crooke, F. J. Cunningham and A. Wolf), 388
Preparation of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with Tritium by Wilzbach's Method (W. Lijinsky and H. Garcia), 688
Preparation of [^{131}I]-3-Monoiodotyrosine and [^{131}I]-3,5-Diiodotyrosine of Very High Specific Activity (W. S. Reith and W. Tampion), 180
Presence of a Phosphatido-peptide Fraction in Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of Amino-acids (E. Tria and O. Barnabei), 598
Presence of Iodine-127 Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human Serum (Prof. S. C. Werner and Dr. I. Radichevich), 877
Presence of Œstrogen Sulphokinase in Chick Embryonic Cartilage (J. B. Adams), 1007
Presence of Phosphate-mediated Cross-linkages in Hard Tissue Collagens (A. Veis and R. J. Schlueter), 1204
Pressure Calibration of a Tetrahedral Anvil Device (R. B. Graf and B. C. Deaton), 678
Pressure Group Politics : The Case of the British Medical Association. By Harry Eckstein, 111
Preston, Prof. G. B. : Appointed to the chair of Mathematics, 1252
Preston, N. W., and P. Evans : Type-specific Immunity against Intracerebral Pertussis Infection in Mice, 508
Prestwich Medal Awarded, 955
Presumed Obstacle to Mammalian Polyploidization (Yngve Melander), 152
Prevalence and Importance of Viable Spores of *Septoria* spp. in Samples of Commercial Celery Seed (P. D. Hewett), 918
Price, A. T., and J. A. Lawrie : Motion of Current Systems in the Ionosphere, 581
Price, S. A. : Fluoride, Teeth and the Analyst, 342
Price, Prof. W. C. : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review*, 633
Standardization of Spectrophotometric Data in the Near Ultraviolet, Visual and Near Infrared, *review*, 633
Theory and Applications of Ultraviolet Spectroscopy, *review*, 633
Primaquine Sensitivity : Molecular Deficiency of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in (H. M. Kirkman and B. B. Crowell), 286
Primary Productivity of Periphyton (R. G. Wetzel), 1026
Primate Anatomy : Dr. E. H. Ashton appointed reader in, 132
Pringsheim, Ernst G., and Wolfgang Wiessner : Minimum Requirements for Heterotrophic Growth, and Reserve Substance in *Beggiatoa*, 102
Probability and Statistics : Introduction to (Henry L. Alder and Edward B. Roessler), *review* by W. Brass, 1138
Probable Mechanism Regulating Water Economy of *Rhodnius prolixus* (J. A. Núñez), 312
Problems in the Communication of Scientific and Technical Information, 542
Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London, 1961. (edited by A. F. B. Standfast, D. G. Evans and B. G. F. Weitz), (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization), *review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138

Proctor, J. R., and W. B. Kendrick : Unequal Weighting in Numerical Taxonomy, 716
Proctor, Dr. M. H., and Esam Moustafa : Incorporation of Amino-Acid by Root Nodules of *Galega officinalis*, 262
Prodigiosin by *Serratia marcescens* : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Production of (P. O. Bennetz and H. D. Graham), 778
Production of a Highly Tissue-specific Antiserum against a Particular Sub-fraction separated from Kidney Microsomes (T. S. Okada and A. G. Sato), 1216
Production of Liquid Drops (C. Johnsen), 1092
Production of Specific Haemagglutinins in Pigs after receiving Skin Homografts (R. Stinson and D. G. Ingram), 296
Progestational Activity of 6-Hydroxy-17-Alpha-Acetoxyprogesterone (G. Arcari, G. Baldratti and G. Sala), 292
Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine Teleost *Conger conger* : Œstrogens and (C. Lupo and G. Chieffi), 596
Progress and Innovation in Scientific Research, 852
Progress in Ceramic Science (Dr. J. E. Burke), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 3 (edited by F. Albert Cotton), *review* by Dr. I. R. Beattie, 635
Prolactin : Immunological Investigations of Sheep (Z. Laron and S. Assa), 299
Proline during Healing of Fractures : Utilization of (K. H. Ibsen *et al.*), 803
Proline during Yeast Sporogenesis : Accumulation of Free (C. Ramirez and J. J. Miller), 722
Proline in Various Living Cells : Common Pathway for Uptake of Glycine and (D. P. Evared and H. G. Randall), 386
Properties of Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by New-born Rabbits (B. Pernis, I. Ghezzi and M. Turri), 807
Properties of the Separated Chains of Human γ-Globulin (Dr. S. Cohen), 253
Propylene Phenoxetol as a Fish Anæsthetic (T. B. Bagenal), 1222
Prostatic Fluid : Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine (Prof. S. Shulman *et al.*), 58
Protection of the Skin Homografts by *o*-Acetamide Caproic Acid (A. Bertelli and G. Frontino), 510
Protein Chemistry : Advances in (edited by C. B. Anfinsen, jun., *et al.*), Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. Brian S. Hartley, 423
Protein Chemistry (including Polypeptides) : A Laboratory Manual of Analytical Methods of (edited by P. Alexander and R. J. Block), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 113
Protein Digestibility and Ingestion (J. P. Greaves), 499
α_2-Protein Fraction : Effect of Antibody Production of Injection of an (J. F. Mowbray), 1019
Protein from a Starch-'Pevikon C-870' Gel : Improved Recoveries of (V. Bossi), 491
Protein in Ethanol : Solubility of Bean Leaf (David Racusen and Murray Foote), 697
Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in Mice (S. Tanaka, A. Nukasawa, H. Yoshikawa and Y. Yonoyama), 305
Protein Synthesis : Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in, Characterization of the Ergosome (Dr. F. O. Wettstein *et al.*), 430
Structural Requirements for Puromycin Inhibition of (Dr. Daniel Nathans and Dr. Amos Neidle), 1076
Protein–Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum : Biosynthesis of (A. Champagnat *et al.*), 13
Proteins : Nomenclature of Serum (P. Grabar), 692
Post-mortem Lability of Skeletal Muscle (R. K. Scopes and R. A. Lawrie), 1302
Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous (T. Neveu *et al.*), 1023
Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Pig Serum (R. K. Scopes), 1201
Proteins and Amines with Chloranil : Interaction of Amino-Acids (Dr. J. B. Birks and Dr. M. A. Slifkin), 42
Proteins by the Biuret Reaction : Interference by Ammonium Sulphate with the Estimation of (P. G. Scanley), 1108
Proteolipid A extracted from Human Brain : Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of (D. Böhme *et al.*), 609
Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic Rat Livers (E. Heise and M. Görlich), 1311
Proteolytic Enzymes : Immunoelectrophoretic Characterization of (V. Raunio and O. Gabriel), 1012
Prothrombin (*Prof.* Walter H. Seegers), *review* by Dr. R. G. MacFarlane, 1136
Protomyces inundatus Cultures : Nucleic Acids and Other Characteristics in Biotin deficient and Normal (L. R. G. Valadon), 96
Protein in Humic Acids : Solvation of the (D. Schwartz and L. Asfeld), 177
Proton Magnetic Resonance Investigation of Enzyme–Coenzyme Complexes (Olaf Jardetzky, Norma G. Wade and James J. Fischer), 183
Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the (J. Marmur *et al.*), 1228
Providence Strains and the Host-range of Providence Bacteriophages : Lysogency in (J. N. Coetzee), 515
Provisions for University Expansion in Britain, I, 24
Prowse, G. A. : Introductions of Exotic Fish, 1123
Przesky, O. P. M. : Body Temperature of Birds in Relation to Nesting Habits, 401
Pseudo-Quadrivalents in Autotetraploid Rice (J. Bouharmont), 410
Pseudomonas saccharophila : Cytochromes of (D. H. Bone), 517
Pseudomonas tabaci on the Metabolism of Starch in Tobacco Leaves : Effect of (L. Lovrekovich *et al.*), 917
Pseudomonas testosteroni : Alteration of Steroid Dehydrogenase Synthesis in a Mutant of (J. D. Taller and A. M. Bongiovanni), 1112
Psychiatric Research in Britain, 749
Psychologie : Phänomenologische (Von Edmund Husserl. Herausgegeben von Walter Biemel). Husserliana, Band 9, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 419
Psychology : J. W. T. Richards appointed lecturer in, 132
Psychology in Arid Conditions : Environmental Physiology and (Dr. C. S. Leithead), 1057
Psychotomimetic Agents on Membranes : A Possible Mechanism of Action of Calcium and some (L. G. Abood *et al.*), 367
Ptak, Marius, *et al.* : Examination of Optically Excited Amino-acids by Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature, 1105
Public Health Laboratory Service Board : Prof. J. W. Howie appointed Director, 749
Publishers : Learned Societies as (A. V. S. de Reuck), 426
Pugh, S. F. : Nuclear Reactor Fuel Elements : Metallurgy and Fabrication, *review*, 425
Pugwash Conferences : *Science and World Affairs*. History of the (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1033
Pulling, M. J. L. : Appointed Deputy Director of Engineering (B.B.C.), 338
Pulsed Gaseous Maser (H. A. H. Boot and D. M. Clunie), 173
Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200' (Ralph A. Reisfeld, Barbara G. Hallows, Donald E. Williams, Norman G. Brink and Sanford L. Steelman), 1206
Puromycin : Inhibition of the Biological Action of Thyroid Hormones by Actinomycin D and (Dr. J. R. Tata), 1167
Puromycin Inhibition of Protein Synthesis : Structural Requirements for (Dr. Daniel Nathans and Dr. Amos Neidle), 1076
Puromycin on the Replication of Western Equine Encephalitis and Poliomyelitis Viruses : Effect of (Dr. E. Wecker), 1277
Purple Sea Urchins to Variations in Temperature and Light : Response of the Testes of (R. A. Boolootian), 403
Purves, P. E. : Locomotion in Whales, 334
Pyrazine Derivatives from Cyclic Dipeptides : Dehydropeptide Production in the Radiolysis of Solid Peptides : A Radiolytic Synthesis of (M. Kland-English and W. M. Garrison), 895
Pyridine Nucleotide in the Presence of Peroxidase : Interaction of Œstrogens labelled with Carbon-14 with (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 1107
Pyridine-Dinucleotides Catalysed by Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase : Oxidations and Transhydrogenations involving (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1066
Pyromellitic Acid : Polycarboxylic and Phosphonitrilic Acids as Radioprotectors : Effectiveness of (J. H. Barnes and J. Sc. L. Philpot), 248
Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Ruman Liquor : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic (A. T. Dick *et al.*), 207
Pythium de baryanum Hesse and its Probable Significance : Fine Structure of (Lilian E. Hawker), 618

QUANTITATIVE Determination of Oxygen-18 by Activation Analysis (D. E Solberg, J. A. Wechington, jun., and T. F. Parkinson), 611
Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of Complement Fixation (F. Pestoom, K. W. Pondman, H. van der Hart and J. J. van Loghem), 911
Quantitative Differential Thermal Analysis : Heats and Rates of Solid-Liquid Transitions (Dr. D. M. Speros and R. L. Woodhouse), 1261
Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections (G. R. N. Jones, A. J. Maple, E. K. Aves, J. Chayen and Prof. G. J. Cunningham), 568
Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by Trocar in Gelfoam (B. Gottfried, M. Padnos and N. Molomut), 1309
Quantum Mechanics : Representation of a Group in Relativistic (M. C. Goodall), 585
Quartz Crystals at the Transformation Temperature : Deformation of (A. C. D. Chaklader), 791
Quartz Particles : Effect of Grinding on (J. H. Talbot and E. B. Kempis), 66
Quartz, Provenance and Sedimentation : Clastic (Dr. J. T. Greensmith), 345
Quartz, Titanium Colour Centres in Rose (P. M. Wright *et al.*), 246
Quasi-continuous Output from a Ruby Optical Maser (M. S. Lipsett and Dr. L. Mandel), 547
Queen Maud Land, Antarctica : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from (R. Gonfiantini *et al.*), 1096
'Queen Substance' (9-oxodec-*trans*-2-enoic acid) on Ovary Development of the Housefly, *Musca domestica* L. : Effect of Synthetic (J. K. Nayar), 923
Queensland Institute of Medical Research : Seventeenth Annual Report, 341
Quesnel, L. B. : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London, 1961. (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization), *review*, 1138
Quraishi, M. S., and M. Arthur : Mating Behaviour of *Anopheles stephensi*, 312

RABBIT : Maternal Behaviour in the : Effects of Environmental Variation (Victor H. Denenberg, *et al.*), 161
Rabbit Foetus on Foetal Cholesterol Metabolism : Effect of Total Thyroidectomy in the (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1302
Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Combination Analysis of (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Rabbit Spleen Cell Cultures : Transfer of Stimulation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated (R. W. Dutton and G. Harris), 608
Rabbits : Effect of Fluoroacetate on Uptake of Yttrium-91 in (Jill Dearnaley), 1218
Glycoprotein Excretion following the Injection of Papain into (A. J. Anderson *et al.*), 707
Properties of Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by New-born (B. Pernis *et al.*), 807
Rabbits after Sympathetic Denervation : Supersensitivity of Aqueous Outflow Resistance in (M. L. Sears and T. E. Sherk), 387
Rabbits and Guinea Pigs : Effect of Hypertonic Saline Injections on the Secretion of Thyroid Hormones in (G. Power), 1176
Rabbitz, P. M. A. : Information Load and Discriminability, 726
Rabotti, G., and I. Iossifides : Factors modifying the Post-Radiation Effects of Homologous Spleen, 199
Race, Dr. R. R., *et al.* : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648
Racusen, David, and Murray Foote : Solubility of Bean Leaf Protein in Ethanol, 697
Radar : Airborne (Donald J. Povejsil, *et al.*) (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review* by R. Aspinall, 220
Radar and Refractometer Soundings of the Troposphere : Simultaneous (J. A. Lane and R. W. Meadows), 35
Radar Research Establishment : Military and Civil Systems Department, 436
Radcliffe Committee, 930
Radiation : Factors modifying the Post-Radiation Effects of Homologous Spleen (G. Rabotti and I. Iossifides), 199
Radiation Chimeras : Influence of Excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in (O. B. Zaalberg *et al.*), 300
Radiation Damage Effects in Barium Chromate Crystals : Possible (T. Adamski and L. Trojanowski), 1005
Radiation Damage in Mice : Protein Nutrition and (S. Tanaka *et al.*), 305
Radiation Environment : The Natural, meeting to be held at the William Marsh Rice University, Houston, 652
38-Pfc's Radiation from Jupiter (C. H. Barrow), 580
Radiation Hazards : Code of Practice for (fourth edition. Imperial College of Science and Technology), 849
γ-Radiation in Rats : Experimental Oxidation of Haemoglobin : Effect of Repeated Whole-body (W. K. Metcalf), 709
Radiation Injury : Recovery from : A Proposed Mechanism (Dr. R. F. Kallman), 557
Radiation Nephritis to Administration of L-Triiodothyronine : Unfavourable Response of (W. L. Caldwell *et al.*), 200
Radiation Patterns in the Lower Ionosphere and Fresnel Zones for Elevated Antennas Over a Spherical Earth : National Bureau of Standards Monograph 38, 130

Radiation Protection by Cyanide of both Rats and Mice (Jack Shubert and J. F. Markley), 399

Radiation Research : Second International Congress of, held in Harrogate, 1962, 221

Radiation-induced Ionic Reactions : Cyclopentadiene Polymerization (T. H. Bates), 1101

Radiation-Mortality Reducing Factor from Spleen : Isolation of a (S. Katz and the late F. Ellinger), 397

Radichevich, Dr. I., and Prof. S. C. Werner : Presence of Iodine-127 Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human Serum, 877

Radioactive Barium : Estimation of Small Amounts of Sulphate by Precipitation with (D. Picou and J. C. Waterlow), 1103

Radioactive Fall-Out Particles : Fractionation Phenomena in Highly (T. Mamuro *et al.*), 964

Radioactive Marking Ink (J. E. Gardiner), 414

Radioactive Solutions : Storage of Standardized (J. H. Harley *et al.*), 1230

Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer : Distribution of (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289

Radioactivity in Human Diet, 241

Radioactivity in Large Marine Plankton as a Function of Surface Area (Prof. C. Osterberg, L. Small and L. Hubbard), 883

Radioactivity in Solid Media : Stability of Glasses and Glazes : Fixation of (Dr. Galen R. Frysinger and Dr. Henry C. Thomas), 352

Radioactivity of Biological Materials from Brazilian Areas Rich in Thorium Compounds (Dr. E. Penna-Franca and O. Gomes de Freitas), 1062

Radiobiological Institute of the Organization for Health Research TNO, Holland (Dr. L. M. van Putten), 1157

Radiobiology : Fundamentals of (Z. M. Bacq and Pater Alexander), revised, second edition, *review* by Dr. E. V. Hulse, 931

Radiochemistry : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and, Vol. 4 (edited by Prof. H. J. Emeléus and Dr. A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 325

Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension : Effect of (J. H. Heller *et al.*), 997

Radiogenic Isotopes of Lead : Discrepancy in Age-determination involving (A. Masuda), 892

Radio-iodine Excretion in the Urine of Intact Stilbæstrol-treated Guinea Pigs : Sex Differences in the Pattern of (A. Slebodziński), 801

Radio-iodine from Tellurium by Means of Column Chromatography : Separation of (N. Getoff and W. Parker), 278

γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Acetone : Some Products of the (J. Kučera), 279

Radiometric Precipitation : Measurement of Small Quantities of Calcium by (J. N. Kudahl), 1199

Radio Observations of Jupiter during 1962 (J. A. Gledhill, G. M. Gruber and M. C. Bosch), 474

Radio Protectors : Polycarboxylic and Phosphonitrilic Acids as : Effectiveness of Pyromellitic Acid (J. H. Barnes and J. St. L. Philpot), 248

Radio Pulses from a Satellite : Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by (E. S. Warren), 636

Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats : Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in (Z. Dienstbier and F. Vitek), 198

Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations : Investigation of the (C. Hazard *et al.*), 1037

Absolute Energy Distribution in the Optical Spectrum of 3C 273 (Dr. J. B. Oke), 1040

3C 273 : A Star-like Object with Large Red-Shift (Dr. M. Schmidt), 1040

3C 48 : Red-Shift of the Unusual (Dr. Jesse L. Greenstein and Dr. Thomas A. Matthews), 1041

Radio Sources : Nature of Strong (Prof. F. Hoyle and Prof. William A. Fowler), 533

Polarization and Classification of (Dr. R. D. Davies and G. L. Verschuur), 32

Radio Sources and Faraday Rotation Effects in the Galaxy : Polarization of (F. F Gardner and J. B. Whiteoak), 1162

Radiostrontium as influenced by Tetracycline : Retention inthe Skeleton of (A. Catach), 302

Radio Telescope : Modification of the Design of the Proposed Benelux (Dr. W. N. Christiansen *et al*), 940

Radio-Transit Telescopes steerable in Azimuth (P. D. Usher), 170

Radio Wave Propagation : Effect of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Explosion on (P. Rokan *et al.*), 887

Radium-226 by the Freshwater Gastropod *Lymnaea stagnalis* L. : Accumulation of (O. Van der Borght), 612

Radon Concentration in the Air above the Atlantic Ocean : Meteorological Conditions Dependence of (J. Fontan *et al.*), 583

Raffkina, L. I., and Dr. George J. Svec-Moldavsky : Thymus-Lymphatic Nodes Interrelations Following Injection of Freund's Adjuvant, 52

Raggi, F., *et al.* : Soluble Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues, 190

Rain-Forest Environment : Soil Nitrogen Accretion under Different Covers in a Tropical (E. O. Jaiyebo and A. W. Moore), 317

Rainmaking : Clouds, Rain and (Prof. B. J. Mason), *review* by B. C. V. Oddie, 1137

Raisz, L. G. : Regulation by Calcium of Parathyroid Growth and Secretion *in vitro*, 1115

Raisz, L. G. : Stimulation of Bone Resorption by Parathyroid Hormone in Tissue Culture, 1015

Rajasekarasetty, M. R. : Chromosomal Dynamics of *Gastrimargus*, 622

Rajasekarasetty, M. R., and C. V. Ramanamurthy : Meiosis in the Male *Periplaneta americana*, 1325

Raković, M., *et al.* : Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats, 915

Raleigh Radford, C. A. : The Idea of Prehistory, *review* by Dr. Glyn Daniel, 420

Ram Chandra, Dr. G., and Prof. Mary Spencer : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Livar, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum*, 366

Ram, G. S. : Appointed Research Fellow in Aerodynamics, 132

Ramachandran, G. N., and R. Parthasarathy : Determination of Space-Groups using Anomalous Dispersion, 70

Ramage, C. M., and M. Nakamura : Increased Survival of Ultra-violet-irradiated *Shigella sonnei* by decreasing the Surface Tension, 1028

Ramanamurthy, C. V., and M. R. Rajasekarasetty : Meiosis in the Male *Periplaneta americana*, 1325

Ramanujam, The Srinivasa : Annual Visiting Professorship (The Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Madras), 751

Ramirez, C., and J. J. Miller : Accumulation of Free Proline during Yeast Sporogenesis, 722

Randall, H. G., and D. F. Evered : A Common Pathway for Uptake of Glycine and Proline in Various Living Cells, 386

Randle, Dr. P. J., *et al.* : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose, 1264

Rangarajan, C., *et al.* : Seasonal Variations of Cæsium-137 in Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961, 1092

Rangarajan, S. : A Secondary Source of Water Vapour in the Upper Atmosphere, 1099

Ranney, Prof. H. M., *et al* : A 'New' Variant of Hæmoglobin A_2 and its Segregation in a Family with Hæmoglobin S, 164

Rao, A. N. : Reticulate Cuticle on Leaf Epidermis in *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell., 1125

Rao, C. R. : Dependence of Angular Width of High-frequency Diffraction on Sound Wavelength, 677

Rapid Changes in Transpiration in Plants (Dr. Henry Rufelt), 985

Rapid Microdetermination of Indium by Neutron Activation (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 279

Rapid Non-destructive Analysis for Gold in Copper–Gold Mixtures by Neutron Activation (M. Okada and Y. Kamemoto), 278

Rapport, Prof. Maurice M., *et al.* : Identification of an Organ Specific Lipid Hapten in Brain 60

Rast, Dr. Nicholas (edited by) : Applied Geophysics U.S.S.R., *review* by Prof. S. K Runcorn, 524

Rat : Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in Alloxan Diabetic (E. S. Younathan and H. N. Marvin), 85

Effect of Adrenalectomy on Histamine Metabolism in the (J. M. Telford), 600

Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207

Effect of Tetanus on the Parental Behaviour in the (A. A. Fedinec) 497

Histamine-liberating Effect of Magnesium Deficiency in the (P. Bois *et al.*), 501

Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the (J. Zweens), 1114

Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content in Corona Radiata of the Ovary of the (D. Vandekerckhove), 190

Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the (J. Kozák and N.Lang), 293

Rat Hemidiaphragm Assay of Insulin : A Significant Variable in the (J. Bingle) 595

Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum* : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Liver (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366

Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Fat Absorption : Phospholipid Composition and Turnover in (M. I. Gurr *et al.*), 79

Rat Intestine *in vitro* : Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn (I. M. Arias *et al.*), 1109

Rat Liver, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum* : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from (Dr. G. Ram Chandra and Prof. Mary Spencer), 366

Rat Livers : Proteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase in Normal, Diabetic and Hepatomic (E. Heise and M. Görlich), 1311

Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289

Rat Tissues : Formation of Histamine in (J. M. Telford), 701

Rat with Norethynodrel : Termination of Pregnancy in the (B. K. Davis), 308

Rats : Antiserum Inhibition of the Œstrous Cycle in Normal (W. P. Young *et al.*), 1117

Blood Coagulation in Arteriosclerotic (Prof. B. C. Wexler and Dr. M. J. Epstein), 159

Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in (J. Ondráčkova *et al.*), 915

Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-body Irradiaton in (Z. Dienstbier and F. Vitek), 198

Effect of Œstradiol on Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing (A. Vernadakis and P. S. Timiras), 906

Effect of Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound Iodine in (M. Anbar and M. Inbar), 302

Experimental Oxidation of Hæmoglobin : Effect of Repeated Whole-body γ-Radiation in (W. K. Metcalf), 709

Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase and Aldolase in Lenses of Lactose-fed (I. Korc and M. Calcagno), 690

Manipulation of Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 457

Measurements of Tubular Fluid pH *in vivo* in (Norman Bank and Hagop S. Aynedjian), 185

Plasma Triglycerides and Thrombosis in (L. Bizzi *et al.*), 195

Rats and Mice : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in (M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 805

Rats and Mice : Radiation Protection by Cyanide of both (J. Schubert and J. F. Markley), 399

Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue : Development of the Fœtus in Female (L. P. Cawley *et al.*), 1207

Rat's Intestine : Transport of Potassium Ions in the (A. Gilman *et al.*), 1210

Rats of Two Different Ages : Adipose Tissue Lipoprotein Lipase Activity in (C. Chlouverakis, **196**, 1103), *erratum*, 341

Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue : Growth of Transplantable Cancer in (R. M. Wynn), 606

Rate of Flotation in a Hallimond Tube (Dr. C. W. Nutt, Dr. H. Kemp and J. Weston), 40

Rate of Restitution and Self-regulation of Contractility in Mammalian Heart Muscle (V. Kruta and P. Bravený), 905

Rates of Calcium Carbonate Deposition by Deep-Sea Organisms, Molluscs and the Coral–Algae Association (K. K. Turekian), 277

Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in Hæmorrhagic Disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Disease), (J. P. Caen), 504

Raunio, V., and O. Gabriel : Immunoelectrophoretic Characterization of Proteolytic Enzymes, 1012

Raus, J., *et al.* : Effect of an Exogenous Interferon on Experimental Influenza Virus Infection and Interferon Production in White Mice, 821

Raven, Robert S., *et al.* : Airborne Radar (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review* by R. Aspinall, 220

Rawlins, F. I. G. : Biology and the Nature of Man : Based upon the Riddell Memorial Lectures Thirty-third Series, *review*, 114

Phänomenologische Psychologie : Vorlesungens Sommersemester 1925, Husserliana, Band 9, *review*, 419

Rawlins, S. L., and D. N. Moss : Concentration of Carbon Dioxide inside Leaves, 1320

Ray, J. W. : Insecticide absorbed by the Central Nervous System of Susceptible and Resistant Cockroaches exposed to Dieldrin, 1226

Rayno, J. B., and J. F. Sackman : Oxidation of Plutonium in Moist Air and Argon, 587

Rayon : The Beginning of (Edwin J. Beer), *review* by L. A. Wiseman, 525

Reaction between Monocalcium Phosphate and Calcium Carbonate (S. Larsen, D. J. Parton, and I.-L. Svensson), 317

Reaction of Lime with Ferric Oxide (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 350

Reaction of Phenyl Isocyanate with 2,3-Epoxy Propyl Phenyl Ether (Phenyl Glycidyl Ether), (D. A. Smith), 285

Reaction of Platinum and Boron under Pressure (E. D. Whitney and R. F. Giese, jun.), 1293

Reaction of Sulphoquinovose from Red-Clover Lipids with Anthrone (R. O. Weenink) 62
Reactivity of Deformed Metal Surfaces (R. B. Campbell), 374
Reactor at Full Power at Buchanan, New York, 849
Reams, G. B.: Use of Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to Modify the Canine Renal Homograft Response, 713
Rearing of Cuttlefishes and Squids (Sang Choe and Y. Ohshima), 307
Reber, L. A., *et al.*: A Mathematical Basis for the Solvent-Reversal Technique of Paper Chromatography, 280
Recent Developments in Astronomic and Spectronomic Instruments, 854
Recent Progress in Hormone Research. Vol. 17: Proceedings of the 1960 Laurentian Hormone Conference (edited by Gregory Pincus), *review* by Dr. G. S. Boyd, 115
Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields (edited by T. S. Gore, B. S. Joshi, S. V. Sunthankar and B. D. Tilak), *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Recovery from Radiation Injury: A Proposed Mechanism (Dr. R. F. Kallman), 557
Recrystallization of Zircon as an Indication of Contact Metamorphism (M. O. G. Schidlowski), 68
Red Cells: Catalase Activity in Young (M. D. Sass), 503
Red Cells, and its Effect on Human Serum Protein Fractions: Effect of Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human (Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 178
Red-Cell Ghosts and the Effect of Saponin Treatment: Structure of (F. Husson and V. Luzzati), 822
Red-Clover Lipids with Anthrone: Reaction of Sulphoquinovose from (R. O. Weenink), 62
Red-Eared Turtles as influenced by Gravitational Field Intensity: Growth of Juvenile (C. H. Dodge and C. C. Wunder), 922
Red-Ring Infected Trees: Possible Presence of a Phytotoxin in (L. C. Goberdhan), 619
Red-Shift: 3C 273: A Star-like Object with Large (Dr. M. Schmidt), 1040
Red-Shift of the Unusual Radio Source: 3C 48 (Dr. Jesse L. Greenstein and Dr. Thomas A. Matthews), 1041
Rédei, G. P., and Y. Hirono: Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1324
Reduction by Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice (C. J. Pfeiffer, G. H. Gass and C. S. Schwartz), 1014
Reduction of Glyceric Acid to Glycaraldehyde by Lithium Aluminium Hydride (P. W. Kent and J. E. G. Barnett), 492
Re-entrant Motion in Special Relativity (W. Davidson), 273; (R. F. N. Mills), 173
Rees, A. R.: Relationship between Crop Growth Rate and Leaf Area Index in the Oil Palm, 63
Rees, Janice M., *et al.*: Earth's Gravitational Potential: Evaluation of Even Zonal Harmonics from the 2nd to the 12th, 785
Rees, W. J.: *Tubularia crocea* L. Agassiz in British Waters, 1223
Refinement of the Crystal Structure of Anclerite (J. J. Finney and T. Araki), 70
Reflexion Interference System: Multiple-beam 'Transmission'-like' Fizeau Fringes in the (C. McD. Hargreaves), 890
Refractometer Soundings of the Troposphere: Simultaneous Radar and (J. A. Lane and R. W. Meadows), 35
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1960. Part III: Commentary, 340
Regulation by Calcium of Parathyroid Growth and Secretion *in vitro* (L. G. Raisz), 1115
Reid, R. A., *et al.*: Culture of Strain *L* Cells in Suspension: Replacement of Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium, 982
Reilly, E. B., *et al.*: An Uncommon Blood Group Isoantibody (Anti-M) in Neoplastic Disease, 393
Reisfeld, Ralph A., *et al.*: Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200', 1206
Reith, W. S., and W. Tampion: Preparation of ^{131}I-3-Monoiodotyrosine and ^{131}I-3,5-Diiodotyrosine of Very High Specific Activity, 100
Reklys, E., *et al.*: Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 259
Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the Rat (J. Kozik and N. Lang), 293
Relation between Carcass Composition and Live Weight of Sheep (N. M. Tulloh), 809
Relation of Arbutin–Hydroquinone in Pear Blossoms to Invasion by *E. amylovora* (D. C. Hildebrand and M. N. Schroth), 513
Relations between Moths and Predators (Dr. A. D. Blest), 1046
Relationship between Crop Growth Rate and Leaf Area Index in the Oil Palm (A. R. Rees), 63
Relationship between Degree of Learning and Retention (P. B. Warr), 1030
Relationship of Gamma-Globulin to the Fibrils of Secondary Human Amyloid (A. S. Cohen and W. E. Paul), 193
Relationship of Plasma Salicylate Concentration to Urinary Salicylate Excretion Rate (Prof. E. Nelson and Prof. G. Levy), 1269
Relativity: A Direct Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special (T. Alväger *et al.*), 1191
Re-entrant Motion in Special (W. Davidson), 273; (R. F. N. Mills), 173
Special Theory of (Prof. Max Born), 1287; (Prof. H. Dingle), 1241, 1287
Release of Catecholamines from the Atrium of the Dog by Tyramine (W. J. Hall and J. D. Sheehan), 1116
Reliable System for the Introduction of Samples to Gas Chromatographic Columns, particularly suited for Quantitative Capillary Column Analysis (P. Jenkins), 72
Remanent Magnetization of Rocks: Thermo-chemical (T. Nagata and K. Kobayashi), 476
Remfry, Dr. John: Appointed director of Engine Research and Development, Ministry of Aviation, 650
Remmers, J. E., and Prof. S. M. Tenney: Comparative Quantitative Morphology of the Mammalian Lung: Diffusing Area, 54
Renal Disease associated with Positive Lupus Erythematosus Tests in a Crossbred Strain of Mice (B. J. Helyar and J. B. Howie), 197
Renal Homograft Response: Use of Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to modify the Canine (G. B. Reams), 713
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands: The Natural History of (edited by Torben Wolff), 130
Renwick, G., *et al.*: Martian Biology: The Experimentalist's Approach, 329
Replacement in the Octahedral and Interlayer Positions in Micas (I. Th. Rosenqvist and P. Jørgensen), 477
Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis* (I. Takahashi and J. Marmur), 794
Replanning Government Organization for Science, 629
Representation of a Group in Relativistic Quantum Mechanics (M. C. Goodall), 585
Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins (T. Nevau, B. N. Halpern, P. Liacopoulos, G. Biozzi and A. Braneilec), 1023
Rhesus Monkey: Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the (P. L. Krahn *et al.*), 186
Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature Swine Ingesting Strontium-90 Daily (R. O. McClellan, M. E. Kerr and L. K. Bustad), 670
Reproduction in the River Lamprey: Endocrinology of (P. J. Evennett, and J. M. Dodd), 715
Research and Development in Britain: Expenditure on, 851
Research Corporation Award: Prof. Bernd T. Matthias received the twenty-seventh, 1054
Reserpine on Rate of Mortality and Growth of Duck Embryos: Effect of (J. van Limborgh and F. van Haanen), 615
Resin Technology: Alkyd (T. C. Patton), *review* by A. I. Escolme, 736
Resorcinol Test for Fructose: Effect of Acetaldehyde on (G. P. Arsenault and W. Yapha), 181
Response of an Astatic Magnetometer to a Cylindrical Rock Specimen (J. L. Roy), 134
Response of the Testes of Purple Sea Urchins to Variations in Temperature and Light (R. A. Boolootian), 403
Ressler, Dr. N., *et al.*: Concept of Multiple Molecular Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase, 872
Restoration of X-irradiated *L*-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid (B. Milečić, D. Petrović and Lj. Zajec), 90
Retailing: Revolution in, 521
Retailing in Europe: Present Structure and Future Trends (Dr. James B. Jefferys and Derek Knee), 521
Retention: Relationship between Degree of Learning and (P. B. Warr), 1030
Retention in the Skeleton of Radiostrontium as influenced by Tetracycline (A. Catsch), 302
Reticulate Cuticle on Leaf Epidermis in *Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. (A. N. Rao), 1125
Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody: Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by (D. Mouton *et al.*), 706
Retina: Phase Shifts in the Human (F. Veringa), 998
Reversal of o-Nitrobenzoic Acid Inhibition of Microbial Growth by Amino-Acids (Jerry J. Kirkland and Norman N. Durham), 210
Revista del Combustibili, 16, 9 September 1962, 22
Revolution in Retailing, 521
Reyment, R. A.: Effect of Certain Environments on the Carapace of the Freshwater Ostracod *Cyprideopsis vidua* (Müller), 512
Rheology of Motor Oils (H. G. Muller), 754
Rheopexy in Dilute Polymer Solutions at Low Shear Gradients (A. Peterlin and D. T. Turner), 488
Rhesus Monkeys: Inheritance of Serum Transferrins in (M. Goodman and R. C. Wolf), 1128
Rheumatoid Synovial Tissue: Acid Phosphatase and Catheptic Activity in (M. Luscombe), 1010
Rhizoctonia solani in reducing Vigour of Strawberry Plants: Efficiency of Infective Propagules of (S. Rich and P. M. Miller), 719
Rhodnius prolixus: Probable Mechanism regulating Water Economy of (J. A. Núñez), 312
Ribbands, C. R.: Spread of Yellows Virus by *Myzus persicae* in Sugar Beet Crops, 624
Riboflavin: Interaction of Amino-Acids with (M. A. Slifkin), 275
Ribonucleic Acid: A Possible Role for Minor Bases in (R. E. F. Matthews), 796
Sedimentation Characteristics: Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its (A. T. H. Burness, A. D. Vizoso and F. W. Clothier), 1177; (L. Montagnier and F. K. Sanders), 1178
Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus: Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of (B. Loddo *et al.*), 315
Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate: Chromatography of Infective (F. Brown *et al.*), 590
RNA from Normal Human Bone Marrow on Leukæmic Marrow *in vivo*: Effect of (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1077
Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* due to the Action of 5-Methyl Tryptophan: Accumulation of (G. Turnock and D. G. Wild), 597
Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in the Plasma Cell Sequence (Judith Mitchell and G. J. V. Nossal), 1121
Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by 2-(o-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole: Inhibition of *Enterovirus* (H. J. Eggers and I. Tamm), 1327
Ribonucleoproteins in Leaves Infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (P. M. Townsley), 1274
Ribonucleoproteins of the Nucleolus following Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid: Changes in the (R. Love and R. J. Walsh), 795
Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in Protein Synthesis: Characterization of the Ergosome (Dr. F. O. Wettstein, Dr. T. Staehelin and Dr. H. Noll), 430
Rice: Pseudo-Quadrivalents in Autotetraploid (J. Bouharmont), 410
Rice Moth to Antibiotic Supplements: Differential Growth Response of the Male and Female (D. Bhanu), 1227
Rich, S., and P. M. Miller: Efficiency of Infective Propagules of *Rhizoctonia solani* in reducing Vigour of Strawberry Plants, 719
Richards, Prof. E. J.: Appointed director of the Institute of Sound and Vibration Research, 132
Richards, J. W. T.: Appointed lecturer in Psychology, 132
Richards, V., and M. Porsidsky: Optimal Conditions and Comparative Effectiveness of Dimethyl Sulphoxide and Polyvinylpyrrolidone in Preservation of Bone Marrow, 1010
Richardson, M.: Spectrophotometric Micro-Estimation of some Simple Plant Amines, 290
Richfield, D., *et al.*: Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the Skin, 912
Rickard, E. F., and C. F. Forster: Phosphorescence in Plastics, 1199
Rickard, W. H., *et al.*: Cæsium-137 in Dried Milk Products in Relation to Phytoclimatic Zones, 197
Riddell Memorial Lectures Thirty-third Series: Biology and the Nature of Man: Based upon the (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 114
Riddiford, Dr. R. L.: Appointed reader in High-energy Physics, 132
Rigney, H. W.: A Specimen of *Morganucodon* from Yunnan, 1122
Riley, J. P., and R. Greenhalgh: Occurrence of Abnormally High Fluoride Concentrations at Depth in the Oceans, 371
Riley, R., and J. B. Hacker: Aneuploids in Oat Varietal Populations, 924
Riner, A., *et al.*: Development of the Foetus in Female Rats injected with Homologous Heart Tissue, 1307
Ring Chromosome in Man (S. Smith-White, W. J. Peacock, Brian Turner and Gesina H. den Dulk), 102
Riopelle, A. J., and M. Goodman: Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees, 261
Ripple Marks: Structure of (Prof. J. E. Hemingway and A. M. Clarke), 550
Ritchie, J. M., *et al.*: Transport of Potassium Ions in the Rat's Intestine, 1210
River Lamprey: Endocrinology of Reproduction in the (P. J. Evennett and J. M. Dodd), 715
Roberts, Dr. J. A. F.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Roberts, J. J., and G. P. Warwick: Azo Dye Liver Carcinogenesis: Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro*, 87
Roberts, R. W., and G. L. Gaines, jun.: Evaporation of Langmuir–Blodgett Monolayers in Vacuum, 787
Robinson, J. D., and R. M. Bradley: Cholinesterase and Glutamic Decarboxylase Levels in the Brain of the Hibernating Hamster, 389

Robinson, R. R., *et al.* : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat, 293
Rock Specimen : Response of an Astatic Magnetometer to a Cylindrical (J. L. Roy), 134
Rocks : Thermo-chemical Remanent Magnetization of (T. Nagata and K. Kobayashi), 476
Rocks from the Prince Charles Mountains, East Antarctica : Low-grade Metamorphic (D. S. Trail), 548
Rodahl, Dr. Kaare : *Obituary* of Dr. Carl R. Eklund, 19
Roddy, William T., *et al.* (edited by) : The Chemistry and Technology of Leather, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. A. I. Scott, 635
Roessler, E. B., *et al.* : Influence of Hunger on Olfactory Acuity, 108
Roessler, E. B., and H. L. Alder : Introduction to Probability and Statistics, *review* by W. Brass, 1138
Roessler, Prof. R., *et al.* : Periodic Nature of Spontaneous Peripheral Nervous System Activity, 1169
Rogers, P. : Imperial College Sierra Leon Expedition 1963, 1256
Rogerson, A. : Energy Utilization of Poor Quality Roughage by Water-deprived Steers, 1222
Rohan, P., *et al.* : Effect of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Explosion on Radio Wave Propagation, 887
Sudden Changes in Amplitude and Phase of the Very-low-Frequency Signal from Station GBR at Salisbury, South Australia, 783
Role of Extreme Pressure Lubricants in Boundary Lubrication and in Metal Cutting (E. M. Kohn), 895
Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides (Thomas J. Gill, III, Hannah J. Gould and Prof. Paul Doty), 746
Role of Phosphatides in Non-Enzymatic Browning (H. S. Burton and D. J. McWeeny), 1086
Role of Species Specificity in Failure of Inhibition of Guinea Pig Anaphylactic Sensitization with Cancer Chemotherapy Drugs (H. I. Maibach and Henry G. Maguire, 82
Role of the Phosphorylase Enzymes in Cardiac Contraction : A Proposed Theory for the Rhythmical Production of Energy in the Heart (Niels Haugaard), 1072
Romani, R. J., and J. B. Bowers : Irradiation of Fruit and Simultaneous Measurement of Respiration, 569
Ronda, E., *et al.* : Loss of the Hæmagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells, 926
Rönnbäck, C., *et al.* : Genetic Effects of Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice, 304
Rook, J. A. F. : The Energy Metabolism of Ruminants, *review*, 423
Root Nodules of *Galega officinalis* : Incorporation of Amino-Acid by (Dr. M. H. Proctor and Esam Moustafa), 262
Root Parasitism in Santalaceae (B. A. Fineran), 95
Ropars, Claude, *et al.* : Examination of Optically Excited Amino-Acids by Electron Spin Resonance at Very Low Temperature, 1105
Roper, R. G., and Dr. W. G. Elford : Seasonal Variation of Turbulence in the Upper Atmosphere, 963
Rosbaud, Dr. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. Heitler, 1051
Rose Quartz : Titanium Colour Centres in (P. M. Wright *et al.*), 246
Rosen, E., and A. Iovino : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on the Nesting Behaviour of Male Pigeons, 614
Rosenqvist, I. Th. and P. Jørgensen : Replacement in the Octahedral and Interlayer Micas, 477
Rosenthal, S. L., *et al.* : Binding of Insulin to a Muscle Cell Membrane Preparation, 878
Ross, John, *et al.* : Hypohaptoglobinæmia in an American Negro Family, 1214
Ross, J. E., *et al.* : Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn Rat Intestine *in vitro*, 1109
Ross, J. G. : Immunogenic Activity of the Larval Stages of *Haemonchus placei*, 1221
Ross, R., and E. P. Benditt : *In vivo*, Extracellular, Collagen Fibrillogenesis, 395
Ross, S., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
Rossi, F., and Patricia McLean : Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat, 1207
Rossi, G., *et al.* : Characters of Mammary Tumours in *BALB/c* Female Mice Fostered by *C3H* and Rill Mothers, 505
Rossi, G. V., *et al.* : A Mathematical Basis for the Solvent-Reversal Technique of Paper Chromatography, 280
Roston, Sidney : Enzymatic Behaviour of the Product of Coenzyme A–Norepinephrine Reaction, 75
Rotblat, Prof. J. : *Science and World Affairs. History* of the Pugwash Conferences, 1033
Rotblat, Prof. J., *et al.* : Atoms and the Universe : An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe, second revised edition, *review* by Prof. E. B. Paul, 323
Rotem, Z., *et al.* : Inhibition of Virus Multiplication by Foreign Nucleic Acid, 564
Rotherham, Dr. L. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Roughage by Water-deprived Steers : Energy Utilization of Poor Quality (A. Rogerson), 1222
Routh, Dr. J. I., *et al.* : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice, 155
Rowe, Dr. P. W. : Appointed Professor of Soil Mechanics, 20
Rowles, S. L., and A. Unmack : Constituents of Dental Calculus from Sheep, 486
Rowley, Janet, *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male, 251
Rowson, C. H., *et al.* : Intrinsic Electric Strength of Polythene, 663
Roy, J. L. : Response of an Astatic Magnetometer to a Cylindrical Rock Specimen, 134
Royal Aircraft Establishment : Instruments and Electrical Engineering Department, 436
Royal Institution : Substance of a Discourse given by Prof. W. T. Williams, "Computers as Botanists", October 1962, 1047
Royal Society, The : Annual Report 1962, 233
Election of New Fellows, 1251
Report of a Committee Appointed by the Council of the, *Emigration of Scientists from Great Britain*, 1233
Research Professorship awarded to Prof. G. H. Beale, 1252
United Kingdom Report for 1961 *to the I.C.S.U. Committee on Space Research*, 21
Vice-presidents for 1963, 234
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation : Commonwealth Bursaries Awards, 850
Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents : *This is Your Life*, 129
Royal Society of Arts : Substance of the Peter Le Neve Lecture, 852
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of New Fellows, 1052
Roychoudhury, A. K., *et al.* : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins, 797
Rubidium/Strontium Method : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites by the (Z. Cervenjak *et al.*), 893
Rubin, A. L., *et al.* : Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma, 1009
Ruby Optical Maser : Quasi-continuous Output from a (M. S. Lipsett and Dr. L. Mandel), 547
Ruch, F., *et al.* : Determination of Distribution of Water in Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy, 1318
Rudomin, Prof. P., and Prof. L. Macpherson : Induced Arterial Oscillations of Blood Pressure as a Method for Investigating Regulation of Level of Blood Pressure, 1266
Rufelt, Dr. Henry : Rapid Changes in Transpiration in Plants, 985
Rumberg, B., *et al.* : Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash Photometry, 987
Rumen Function in the Camel (V. J. Williams), 1221
Rumen Liquor : Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in (A. T. Dick *et al.*), 207
Ruminant : Diet and Histamine in the (Ø. V. Sjaastad and H. Stormorken), 907
Ruminants : The Energy Metabolism of (K. L. Blaxter), *review* by J. A. F. Rook, 423
Rummel, W., *et al.* : Beginning of the Accumulation of Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier, 1223
Rumsby, M. G., and J. B. Finean : Negatively Stained Lipoprotein Membranes : the Validity of the Image, 1326
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Applied Geophysics U.S.S.R., *review*, 524
Earth, Sea and Air : A Survey of the Geophysical Sciences, *review*, 524
Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and Their Relation to Geophysics : Proceedings of a Symposium held in France, September 1961, *review*, 524
Growth of the Earth's Core, 992
A New Mechanism for Convention in the Mantle and Continental Accretion, 583
Rushton, R., and H. Steinberg : Dose-response Relations of Amphetamine–Barbiturate Mixtures, 1017
Russek, M. : Participation of Hepatic Glucoreceptors in the Control of Intake of Food, 79
Russell, G. E. : Isolation of Individual Strains of Beet Yellows Virus, 623
Russell, G. E., and V. H. Booth : Specific Lipids produced by Sugar Beet infected with Yellowing Viruses, 1328
Russell, Prof. K. F., *et al.* : An annotated translation of "Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis" (Lecturas on the Whole of Anatomy, by William Harvey), *review* by Sir Russell Brock, 523
Russian Geology in Translation : *Catalogue of Translations of Russian Papers in Geology, Solid-Earth Geophysics and Related Sciences through* 1961, 340
Rutenburg, A. M., and E. E. Smith : Electrophoretic Behaviour of an Aminopeptidase of Human Tissues and Serum, 800
Rutherford and Nuclear Power (David A. Keys), 842
Rutherford Memorial Lecturer for 1963–64, 438
Ruthben, C. R. J., *et al.* : Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598
Rutten, M. G. : Precambrian Atmosphere, 894

Sacconi, L., *et al.* : Tetrahedral Co-ordination in *Bis-N-isopropyl* Salicylaldiminato Nickel II, 1104
Sachs, K., and M. Odgers : Hydrocarbons in the Gases evolved from Steel in Vacuum Extraction at 600° C, 373
Sackman, J. F., and J. B. Raynor : Oxidation of Plutonium in Moist Air and Argon, 587
Sadhukhan, Dr. P., and N. H. Sarkar : Estimation of Mass-Scattering Coefficient of Biological Samples, 1263
St. Pierre, George R. (edited by) : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy : An International Symposium, Pittsburgh, 1959, Parts 1 and 2, Metallurgical Society Conferences, Vols. 7 and 8, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 1036
Saison, R., and D. G. Ingram : Production of Specific Hæmagglutinins in Pigs after receiving Skin Homografts, 296
Sala, G., *et al.* : Progestational Activity of 4-Hydroxy-17-Alpha-Acetoxyprogesterone, 292
Salicylate Excretion Rate : Relationship of Plasma Salicylate Concentration to Urinary (Prof. E. Nelson and Prof. G. Levy), 1269
Salicylic Acid and Related Substances : Complexes of Ferric Ion with (M. V. Park), 283
Saline Injections on the Secretion of Thyroid Hormones in Rabbits and Guinea Pigs : Effect of Hypertonic (G. Fewer), 1176
Salisbury, G. W., and F. N. Baker : Nuclear Size of Live and Dead Bovine Spermatozoa, 820
Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats : Changes in the Excretion of Sodium by (J. Ondříčkova *et al.*), 915
Salminen, Simo : Effect of Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of Sodium and Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism, 1209
Salmon : Long-Distance Migration of (A. Swain), 923
Salmon Kelts : Furunculosis in (A. Hewetson), 1026
Salmonella typhi : Temperature-dependent Variation in the *Vi*-typing Reactions of Strains of (A. Bernstein), 101
Salmonella typhimurium : Mutation and Recombination of Flagellar Antigen *i* of (T. M. Jays and B. A. D. Stocker), 413
Salmonellae by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Antibody : Phagocytosis of (D. Mouton *et al.*), 706
Salt Diffusion along the Border-line of Mosaic Permselective Membranes : tinhanced (F. de Körösy), 685
Salt Solution—Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats : Manipulation of (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 457
Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the Solar System : Neutron Capture in the (R. L. Macklin *et al.*), 369
Sand Waves and Near-Bed Currents of La Chapelle Bank : History (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 942
Sanders, F. K., and L. Montagnier : Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1178
Sandler, M., *et al.* : Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598
Sands : Compaction of Buried (I. J. Smalley), 966
Sanger, Dr. Ruth, *et al.* : Evidence that the Xg Blood Group Genes are on the Short Arm of the X Chromosome, 648
Santalaceae : Root Parasitism in (B. A. Fineran), 95
Saponin Treatment : Structure of Red-Cell Ghosts and the Effect of (F. Husson and V. Luzzati), 822
Sapwood of *Pinus radiata* : Carbohydrate Metabolism in the (A. T. Wilson and J. M. Gumbley), 711
Sarada, G., *et al.* : Seasonal Variations of Cæsium-137 in Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961, 1092
Sarcoma in Rats and Mice : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene (M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 805
Sarkar, N. H., and Dr. P. Sadhukhan : Estimation of Mass-Scattering Coefficient of Biological Samples, 1263

Sasaki, T. T., *et al.* : Anti-Ja^{a}, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System, 295
Sass, M. D. : Catalase Activity in Young Red Cells, 503
Satellites : Some Early Results from the Ionospheric Top-side Sounder (R. W. Knecht and T. E. van Zandt), 641
Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a (E. S. Warren), 636
Sato, A. G., and T. S. Okada : Production of a Highly Tissue-specific Antiserum against a Particular Sub-fraction separated from Kidney Microsomes, 1216
Satô, G., and N. Tanaka : Polarographic Behaviour of the Hexa-amminechromium(III) Ion : Role of Hydrogen Ions, 176
Saurer, W., *et al.* : Determination of Distribution of Water in Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy, 1318
Sawin, P. B., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
Sawyer, J. S., and C. J. M. Aanensen : The Gale of February 16, 1962, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 654
Sbarra, Dr. A. J., *et al.* : Elastase Production by Micro-Organisms, 153
Scales, J. T., and G. D. Winter : Effect of Air Drying and Dressings on the Surface of a Wound, 91
Scandium : *G* Phases containing (A. E. Dwight *et al.*), 587
Schoilforth, P., *et al.* : Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens, 403
Schidlowski, M. O. G. : Recrystallization of Zircon as an Indication of Contact Metamorphism, 68
Schierman, L. W., and A. R. Nordskog : Influence of the B Blood Group-histocompatibility Locus in Chickens on a Graft-versus-Host Reaction, 511
Schiff Reaction : The Periodic Acid– (K. Aterman and S. Norkin), 1306
Schistocerca gregaria : Feeding Stimulants required by a Polyphagous Insect (D. Goodhue), 405
Schistosoma mansoni : An Anomalous Infection of Mice with (Anna E. Sorell and A. Omodeo), 814
Schlegel, H. G., *et al.* : Identification of Early Labelled Products of CO_2-Fixation by Hydrogen Bacteria accumulating Poly-β-hydroxybutyric Acid, 313
Schlueter, R. J., and A. Vais : Presence of Phosphate-mediated Cross-linkages in Hard Tissue Collagens, 1204
Schmid, Dr. K., and Dr. H. M. Mazzone : Determination of the Particle Weight of Spherical Viruses, 671
Schmidt, Dr. M. : 3C 273 : A Star-like Object with Large Red-Shift, 1040
Schmidt Reaction (P. F. Stockel and D. M. Hall), 787
Schou, A., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Schove, D. J. : Barometer and Wind Fluctuations in North-West Europe, 1796–1950, 1101
Schram, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Synthetic Cytolipin H and other Lactodies, 1074
Schroth, M. N., and D. C. Hildebrand : Relation of Arbutin–Hydroquinone in Pear Blossoms to Invasion by *Erwinia amylovora*, 513
Schubart, J., and J. F. Markley : Radiation Protection by Cyanide of both Rats and Mice, 399
Schuck, H., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes. (Edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Schulz, J. L., *et al.* : Concept of Multiple Molecular Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase, 872
Schumann, Dr. T. E. W. : Universities and the Community in South Africa (Substance of an address delivered on February 21 at the opening of the Academic Year of the University of South Africa), 1139
Schwartz, C. S., *et al.* : Reduction by Chlorpromazine of Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice, 1014
Schwartz, D., and L. Asfeld : Solvation of the Proton in Humic Acids, 177
Schwartz, H. C., *et al.* : Synthesis of Hæm in Normal and Leukæmic Leucocytes, 1213
Schwartz, Prof. I. L., *et al.* : Binding of Insulin to a Muscle Cell Membrane Preparation, 878
Science : Replanning Government Organization for, 629
"*Science and Apartheid*" (R. Hoffenberg), 1141
Science and Industry, Proceedings of Conference on—The Problem of Communication, April 1961 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 216
Science and Pressure Group Politics, 111
Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less-Developed Areas, 1135
Science and the Nation : Policy and Politics (J. Stefan Dupré and Stanford A. Lakoff), 630 ; *review*, 635
Science and the Public Mind, 437
Science and World Affairs. History of the Pugwash Conferences (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1033
Science and World Peace, 1033
Science Courses Improvement Projects (National Science Foundation), 543
Science, History of : An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching, Vol. 1 (edited by A. C. Crombie and M. A. Hoskin), *review* by Dr. H. D. Anthony, 217
Science in Industry : The Influence of Government Policy, 629
Science in South Africa : Challenges of, 852
Science in the Public Interest : Development and Exploitation of, 929
Science Masters' Association : Substance of Dr. B. V. Bowden's Presidential Address to the, 754
Science Masters' Association and the Association of Women Science Teachers : *The Training of Graduate Science Teachers in England, Wales and Scotland*. (A Section of Part I^{1} of the Science and Education report issued by the), 851
Science of Ceramics, Vol. 1 : Proceedings of a Conference held in June 1961 (edited by G. H. Steward), *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Science Officers in Industry, 20
Science, State and Society (lecture given by Prof. B. H. Flowers at the Dynevor School, Swansea), 954
Science Teachers : Supply of, 235
Science Teachers in Britain : Training of Graduate, 851
Sciences, The, 2, No. 6 ; August 15, 1962, 131
Scientific and Technical Personnel in the Federal Government 1959 and 1960, 542
Scientific Communication : An Experiment in (Dr. Alma Howard), 221
Scientific Information Notes, 4, No. 5, October–November 1962, 22
Scientific Policy in Britain : Advisory Council, 825
Scientific Publications Council (Learned Societies as Publishers, A. V. S. de Reuck), 426
Scientific Research : Progress and Innovation in, 852
Scientific Research and the Independent Institution, 729
Scientific Research as a Career (Dr. I. W. Wark), 737
Scientific Research in British Colonial Territories, 752
Scientific Research in New Zealand, 25
Scientists : Teachers of English and the Literacy of (Prof. R. S. Scorer), 1049
Scientists from Great Britain : Emigration of, 1233
Scientists in Government Services, 1252
Scientists in Industry : Conflict and Accommodation. By Prof. William Kornhauser with the assistance of Warren O. Hagstrom, 112
Scopes, R. K. : Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Pig Serum Proteins, 1201
Scopes, R. K., and R. A. Lawrie : Post-mortem Lability of Skeletal Muscle Proteins, 1202
Scorbutic Guinea Pigs : Permeability of Dermal Connective Tissue in Normal and (J. Fabianek *et al.*), 906
Scorer, Prof. R. S. : Teachers of English and the Literacy of Scientists, 1049
Scorpio Reactor, 650
Scott, Dr. A. I. : The Chemistry and Technology of Leather, Vol. 3, *review*, 635
Scott, H., *et al.* : Charge-Transfer Complex Crystal Growth at a Solution-Solid Interface, 375
Scott, K. J., and R. M. Smillie : Possible Relationship between Photosynthesis and the Rise in Respiration in Diseased Leaves, 1319
Scott, Dr. Patricia P. : Appointed reader in Physiology, 1253
Scott, R., and H. C. Bennet-Clark : Fluorescent Lighting in Biological Research, 1321
Scott, T. G. : Sensory Deprivation and Augmentation in the Examination of Enzyme Adaptation, 498
Scottish Centre for Ornithology and Bird Protection : Acorn Lecture, 652
Scottish Field Studies Association : Programme of Courses for 1963, 341
Scrapie Sheep Brain : Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of (Dr. J. A. Morris and Dr. D. C. Gajdusek), 1084
Scregg, G., *et al.* : Photoconductivity of Manganous Phthalocyanine, 589
Sea, and Air : Earth, a Survey of the Geophysical Sciences (Prof. Jerome Spar), *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Sea, The : Ideas and Observations on Progress in the Study of the Seas (Editor : M. N. Hill), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. N. Hunt, 421
Sea Trout : Occurrence of *Discocotyle sagittata* on (D. J. Slinn), 306
Sea Urchins to Variations in Temperature and Light : Response of the Testes of Purple (R. A. Boolootian), 403
Sea-water : Definition of the 'Salinity' of (R. A. Cox), 785
Sears, M. L., and T. E. Sherk : Supersensitivity of Aqueous Outflow Resistance in Rabbits after Sympathetic Denervation, 387
Sears, T. A. : Activity of Fusimotor Fibres innervating Muscle Spindles in the Intercostal Muscles of the Cat, 1013
Seasonal Variation of Turbulence in the Upper Atmosphere (R. G. Roper and Dr. W. G. Elford), 963
Seasonal Variations of Avian and Human Metabolic Activity in Relation to the Daylight/Darkness Ratio (D. R. Barber), 776
Seasonal Variations of Cæsium-137 in Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961 (K. G. Vohra, C. Rangarajan and G. Sarada), 1092
Sebba, F. : Breaking Foams produced by Ionic Surfactants, 1195
Second Commonwealth Education Conference, 752
Secondary Induced Thiamine Deficiency in Mink (F. H. Stout, J. E. Oldfield and J. Adair), 810
Secondary Source of Water Vapour in the Upper Atmosphere (S. Rangarajan), 1099
Sediment : Size Analyses of Turbidity Current (Charlotte Davidson and M. J. Keen), 372
Sedimentation Balance : Sub-sieve Sizing by (C. C. Harris and A. Jowett), 1192
Sediments of the Persian Gulf : Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent (R. Curtis *et al.*), 679
Seed and Tuber Dormancy in Potatoes : Correlated (N. W. Simmonds), 720
Seedlings : Incorporation of Hydrocyanic Acid labelled with Carbon-14 into Asparagine in (S. Blumenthal-Goldschmidt *et al.*), 718
Seeds with 2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to Boron Toxicity in Wheat Seedlings : Effect of Treatment of (T. Miyamoto), 620
Seegers, Prof. Walter H. : Prothrombin, *review* by Dr. R. G. MacFarlane, 1136
Seiji, Dr. M., *et al.* : Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes, 1082
Seismic Refraction Methods : Examination of Irregular Sub-surface Structures by (P. L. Willmore *et al.*), 1094
Seiyama, T., *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 478
Selection in Natural Populations : *Merychippus primus*, a Fossil Horse (Dr. Leigh van Valen), 1181
Selective Poisoning of Catalytic Activity (M. J. Phillips, E. Crawford and C. Kemball), 487
Selye, Dr. Hans : Calciphylaxis, *review* by Dr. K. Simkiss, 424
Semiconductivity and Cementing Action in Hydraulic-bond Type Cements (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 656
"Semiconductor Power Controls" : Conference arranged by Texas Instruments, Ltd., 850
Sen, A., *et al.* : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins, 797
Sen, A., and R. Aschaffenburg : Comparison of the Caseins of Buffalo's and Cow's Milk, 797
Sen, Prof. N. R. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. N. Bose, 1051
Sen Gupta, P. C., and S. Ghosh : Tissue Mast Cells, 506
Seneca, Dr. H., *et al.* : Urease and Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic Fungi, 359
Senftle, F. E., *et al.* : Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of Iron in Tektites, 836
Sengün, A., and H. Öktay : Incorporation of Iron-59 into the Cells of Different Tissues of *Chironomus plumosus*, 613
Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent Gases and Organic Vapours by Gas Chromatography (S. R. Lipsky and M. M. Shahin), 625
Sensitive Qualitative Test for Sulphoxides on Paper Chromatograms (J. F. Thompson, W. N. Arnold and C. J. Morris), 380
Sensitivity in Leda Clay (Edward Penner), 347
Sensitization of Bacterial Spores to Lysozyme and Hydrogen Peroxide with Reagents which Rupture Disulphide Bonds (G. W. Gould and A. D. Hitchins), 622
Sensory Deprivation and Augmentation in the Examination of Enzyme Adaptation (T. G. Scott), 498
Separation of Polypeptides bound by Albumin in Human Plasma (A. L. Rubin, G. D. Lubash, R. F. Aronson and Peter F. Davison), 1009
Separation of Radioiodine from Tellurium by Means of Column Chromatography (N. Getoff and W. Parker), 278
Separation of Zirconium and Hafnium by Reversed Phase Partition Chromatography (R. H. A. Crawley), 377
'Sephadex G-200' : Purification of Human Growth Hormone on (Ralph A. Reisfeld *et al.*), 1206
Septoria spp. in Samples of Commercial Celery Seed : Prevalence and Importance of viable spores of (P. D. Hewett), 918
Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins (Dr. S. A. Barker, Mrs. Grace I. Pardoe, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. J. W. Hopton), 231
Sera : Poliovirus Neutralizing Properties of Equine and other (G. Plummer), 870
Serotonin in Human Mast Cells (L. Enerbäck), 610

Serotonin Metabolism : Variable Action of Monoamine Oxidase-inhibiting Hydrazines on (E. Kirberger), 1211
Serotonin on a Fundus Strip of the Rat : Relation between Calcium Ions and the Action of (J. Kozák and N. Lang), 293
Serratia marcescens : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Production of Prodigiosin by (P. O. Bennett and H. D. Graham), 778
Serum : A Freezing–thawing Technique for Concentrating Antibodies in (B. A. McErlean), 507
Electrophoretic Behaviour of an Aminopeptidase of Human Tissues and (E. E. Smith and A. M. Rutenburg), 800
Isolation of Two Permeability Globulins from Human (L. J. Kagen *et al.*), 693
Loss of Immunological Reactivity of an Alpha-2 Globulin after Prolonged Freezing of (W. J. Fessel), 1307
Presence of Iodine-127 Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human (Prof. S. C. Werner and Dr. I. Radichevich), 877
Serum Albumin during Immune Paralysis induced in Guinea Pig by Heterologous Proteins : Repression of Delayed Hypersensitivity to Conjugated (T. Neveu *et al.*), 1023
Serum and Extracts of Normal Organs and Tumours : Non-specific Precipitation Patterns obtained in Double Diffusion between (C. Deckers and J. Maisin), 397
Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody from Guinea Pigs : Electrophoretic Analysis of (J. Banovitz *et al.*), 704
Serum Cholesterol-level : Influence of 5-Bromosalicylhydroxamic Acid on (A. Czyzyk and T. Urbański), 381
Serum Iron in Normal and Castrated Mammals (José Planas), 186
Serum Levels : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 (M. N. Green *et al.*), 396
Serum Levels of Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals : Blood- and (O. Frank *et al.*), 490
Serum of the Rhesus Monkey : Vitamin B_{12} in the (P. L. Krohn *et al.*), 186
Serum of Tumour-bearing Rats which is Deleterious to Cells in Tissue Culture : A Factor in the (J. Watts), 196
Serum Protein Fractions : Effect of Oleic Acid on the Mobility of Human Red Cells, and its Effect on Human (Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 178
Serum Proteins : Nomenclature of (P. Grabar), 692
Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Combination Analysis of Rabbit (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Serum Transferrins in Chimpanzees (M. Goodman, R. McBride, E. Poulik and E. Reklys), 259 ; (M. Goodman and A. J. Riopelle), 261
Serum Transferrins in Rhesus Monkeys : Inheritance of (M. Goodman and R. C. Wolf), 1128
Setlow, Jane K., and Richard B. Setlow : Nature of the Photoreactivable Ultraviolet Lesion in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 560
Setlow, Richard B., and Jane K. Setlow : Nature of the Photoreactivable Ultraviolet Lesion in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 560
Severi, Prof. Lucio : *Obituary* of Prof. John J. Bittner, 539
Sex Differences in the Pattern of Radio-iodine Excretion in the Urine of Intact Stilboestrol-treated Guinea Pigs (A. Slebodziński), 800
Sexuality in the Mucoraceae : β-Carotene and (D. Hocking), 404
Shabtai, Dr. J., and Dr. E. Gil-Av : Precursors of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons in Tobacco Smoke, 1065
Shaffer, Olivia C., and W. A. Wilson, jun. : Intermodality Transfer of Specific Discriminations in the Monkey, 107
Shah, J. J. : Cœnocytic Vessel Elements in *Dioscorea alata* L., 1125
Shahin, M. M., and S. R. Lipsky : Sensitive Ionization System for the Detection of Permanent Gases and Organic Vapours by Gas Chromatography, 625
Shake Cultures during Growth and Division : An Optically Efficient Method for observing Single Plant Cells from (Ernest Ball), 103
Shakeshaft, J. R. : Exploration of Outer Space, *review*, 117
Shamos, M. H., *et al.* : Piezoelectric Effect in Bone, 81
Shamos, M. I., *et al.* : Piezoelectric Effect in Bone, 81
Shanthaveerappa, T. R., and G. H. Bourne : Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves, 702
Shape Discrimination and Receptive Fields (Dr. N. S. Sutherland), 118
Shark Peripheral Nerves : Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in Whale and (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 702
Sharp, Dr. D. W. A. : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 4, *review*, 325
Sharpe, Dr. A. G., and Prof. H. J. Emeléus (edited by) : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 325
Sharpe, C. J., *et al.* : Thymol Basic Ethers and Related Compounds : Central Nervous System Depressant Action, 969
Shearman, D. J., *et al.* : Association of Dolomite and Anhydrite in the Recent Sediments of the Persian Gulf, 679
Sheat, D. E. G., and W. R. Philipson : Induction of Callus on Decapitated Hypocotyls of *Helianthus* by *Escherichia coli* and other Bacteria, 204
Sheehan, J. D., and W. J. Hall : Release of Catecholamines from the Atrium of the Dog by Tyramine, 1116
Sheep : Constituents of Dental Calculus from (A. Unmack and S. L. Rowles), 486
Measurement of Length of the Fore-Cannon Bone in Live (V. N. Khandekar *et al.*), 92
Relation between Carcass Composition and Live Weight of (N. M. Tulloh), 909
Sheep Brain : Encephalopathy in Mice following Inoculation of Scrapie (Dr. J. A. Morris and Dr. D. C. Gajdusek), 1084
Sheep by a Continuous Infusion Isotope Dilution Method : Glucose Utilization in Pregnant (E. J. H. Ford), 614
Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos : Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels (Dr. W. V. MacFarlane *et al.*), 270
Sheep Prolactin : Immunological Investigations of (Z. Laron and S. Assa), 299
Sheep with an Exteriorized Ureter : Unequal Bilateral Sodium Excretion in (B. D. Stacy and A. H. Brook), 49
Shelesnyak, Prof. M. C., *et al.* : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose, 1264
Shell of Cuttlefishes : Daily Age Markings on the (Sang Choe), 306
Shepherd, C. J., *et al.* : Isolation and Maintenance of Single Spore Lines of *Peronospora tabacina* (Adam.), 515
Sheppard, Dr. P. M. : Appointed Professor of Genetics, 20
Sherk, T. E., and M. L. Sears : Supersensitivity of Aqueous Outflow Resistance in Rabbits after Sympathetic Denervation, 387
Sherman, Dr. Joseph, and Dr. William Dameshek : 'Wasting Disease' Following Thymectomy in the Hamster, 469
Sherratt, Dr. H. S. H. : Appointed Research Fellow in Medical Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 132
Shewell, J., *et al.* : Maximum Protection of Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation, 91
Shiells, K. A. G. : Yoredale Cyclothems of Northumberland, 1098
Shigella sonnei : Beta-Galactosidase of (Carla R. Clausen and Prof. M. Nakamura), 570
Shigella sonnei by decreasing the Surface Tension : Increased Survival of Ultraviolet-irradiated (M. Nakamura and C. M. Ramage), 1028
Shimmins, A. J., *et al.* : Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations, 1037
Shimura, Y., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti*, 1228
Shock Wave Velocities : Multiple Flash-gap Technique for measuring (U. Berg and P. A. Persson), 65
Shoesmith, Dr. J. G. : Appointed lecturer in Bacteriology, 132
Shoffner, Prof. R. N., *et al.* : Social Forces Determining Spacing and Head Orientation in a Flock of Domestic Hens, 1272
Shorr, J., and F. de Kőrösy : Mosaic Permselective Membranes, 685
Shulgin, A. T. : Composition of the Myristicin Fraction from Oil of Nutmeg, 379
Shulman, Prof. S., *et al.* : Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine Prostatic Fluid, 58
Sialic Acid in Fibrinogen and 'Vulcanization' of the Fibrin Clot (K. Laki and N. Chandrasekhar), 1267
Siegbahn, M., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Siegel, S. M., *et al.* : Martian Biology : The Experimentalist's Approach, 329
Sieroslawski, H., *et al.* : Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human Urine, 188
Sierra Leone Expedition 1963 : Imperial College (P. Rogers), 1256
Sigel, M. M., and L. W. Clem : Immunological Response of an Elasmobranch to Human Influenza Virus, 315
Signals Research and Development Establishment : Director appointed, 20
Significance of the Epoxidation of the Isomeric Insecticides Aldrin and Isodrin by the Adult Housefly *in vivo* (G. T. Brooks, A. Harrison and J. T. Cox), 311
Significance of the Michaelis Constant (R. B. Fisher), 799
Significant Variable in the Rat Hemidiaphragm Assay of Insulin (J. Bingle), 595
Silkworm : Vitamin Requirements of the (Y. Horie and T. Ito), 98
Silson, R. G. : Assortative Mating in producing New Species, 105
Siltstones : Susceptibility Anisotrophy Measurements on some Silurian (N. Hamilton), 170
Silver(I) : Effect of Fluoride Ion on the Activation of Molecular Hydrogen by (M. T. Beck, *et al.*), 73
Silvester, J. A., *et al.* : Maximum Protection of Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation, 91
Silvester, R. : Hydraulics and Fluid Mechanics, 958
Simkiss, Dr. K. : Calciphylaxis, *review*, 424
Simmonds, N. W. : Correlated Seed and Tuber Dormancy in Potatoes, 720
Simmonds, P. G., *et al.* : Affinity of Steroids for Electrons with Thermal Energies, 249
Simon, Prof. E., *et al.* : Block of Insulin Secretion from the Pancreas by D-Mannoheptulose, 1264
Simon Population Trust, The, 543
Simple Flame Fusion Apparatus (M. Kestigian), 1006
Simple Screening Test for Waldenström's Macroglobulinæmia (E. B. Thorling), 605
Simpson, R. T., *et al.* : Chemical Composition and Terminology of Specialized Organelles (Melanosomes and Melanin Granules) in Mammalian Melanocytes, 1082
Simultaneous Radar and Refractometer Soundings of the Troposphere (J. A. Lane and R. W. Meadows), 35
Sinclair, Dr. R., *et al.* : Culture of Strain L Cells in Suspension : Replacement of Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium, 982
Singer, Dr. Bertha : Appointed Lecturer in Physiology, 132
Single Spore Lines of *Peronospora tabacina* (Adam.) : Isolation and Maintenance of (C. J. Shepherd *et al.*), 515
Sinha, N. K., *et al.* : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins, 797
Sinus-Atrium : Cholinergic–Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of Toad's (Koroku Hashimoto *et al.*), 500
Sioda, R., and W. Kemula : Electrochemical Generation and Visible Spectrum of Nitrobenzene Free Radical Anion in Dimethylformamide, 588
Sirlin, J. L., and J.-E. Edström : A Combined Microphoresis–Autoradiography Technique, 89
Sironval, C., and R. Marcelle : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of Apple Trees, 405
Siskan, Jesse E. : Induction of Partial Synchrony in Mammalian Cells by Subculturing Procedures, 104
Size Analyses of Turbidity Current Sediment (Charlotte Davidson and M. J. Keen), 372
Size and Feeding of Different Types of Fishes (R. Boddeke), 714
Size in Relation to Development-time and Egg-density in *Drosophila melanogaster* (F. A. Lints), 1128
Sjaastad, Ø. V., and H. Stormorken : Diet and Histamine in the Ruminant, 907
Skeletal Muscle : Enzymatic Maturation of (V. Dubowitz), 1215
Skeletal Muscle after X-Irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in Muscular Dystrophy : Alterations in (R. M. Dowben and L. Zieckerman), 400
Skeletal Muscle Proteins : Post-mortem Lability of (R. K. Scopes and R. A. Lawrie), 1202
Skeleton of Radiostrontium as Influenced by Tetracycline : Retention in the (A. Catsch), 302
Skin : Thermal Injuries and Formation of Mucopolysaccharides in the (G. Berenci and St. Krompecher), 191
Pathology of the Effect of the Laser Beam on the (L. Goldman *et al.*), 912
Skin Homografts : Production of Specific Haemagglutinins in Pigs after receiving (R. Saison and D. G. Ingram), 296
Skin Homografts by ϵ-Acetamide Caproic Acid : Protection of the (A. Bertelli and G. Frontino), 510
Skin of the Guinea Pig's Ear *in vitro* : Effects of Colchicine and Colchomid on Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the (E. Hall and D. G. Cox), 287
Skin Reactions in Neurological Patients after Intracutaneous Administration of Protsolipid A extracted from Human Brain (D. Böhme, G. Paal, W. Kersten and H. Kersten), 609
Skolmen, R. G., and C. C. Strong : Origin of Drift-logs on the Beaches of Hawaii, 890
Slebodziński, A. : Sex Differences in the Pattern of Radio-iodine Excretion in the Urine of Intact Stilboestrol-treated Guinea Pigs, 801
Slee, O. B., and C. S. Higgins : Long Baseline Interferometry of Jovian Decametric Radio Bursts, 781
Slifkin, M. A. : Interaction of Amino-Acids with Riboflavin, 275
Slifkin, Dr. M. A., and Dr. J. B. Birks : Interaction of Amino-Acids, Proteins and Amines with Chloranil, 42
Slinn, D. J. : Occurrence of *Discocotyle sagitta* on Sea Trout, 306
Sloboda, A. E., *et al.* : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72*j*) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours, 85
Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission (Dr. M. K. Das Gupta and D. Basu), 442

Small, L., *et al.* : Radioactivity in Large Marine Plankton as a Function of Surface Area, 883
Smalley, I. J. : Compaction of Buried Sands, 966
Smeaton, W. A. : Fourcroy : Chemist and Revolutionary 1755–1809, *review* by A. M. Duncan, 524
Smillie, R. M., and K. J. Scott : Possible Relationship between Photosynthetic and the Rise in Respiration in Diseased Leaves, 1319
Smith, A., and D. J. Webley : A Modified Window-trap for Assessment of Fumigant Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts, 1257
Smith, D. A. : Reaction of Phenyl Isocyanate with 2,3-Epoxy Propyl Phenyl Ether (Phenyl Glycidyl Ether), 285
Smith, E. E., and A. M. Rutenburg : Electrophoretic Behaviour of an Aminopeptidase of Human Tissues and Serum, 800
Smith, Dr. E. K. : Appointed Chief of the Upper Atmosphere and Space Physics Division, 543
Smith, G., *et al.* : *In vitro* Measurements of Oxygen Consumption of Human Heart Muscle, 802
Smith, H. S. : Appointed to a readership in Egyptian Archæology, 1156
Smith, Dr. Ian M., *et al.* : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal Staphylococcal Infections of Mice, 155
Smith, *Prof.* J. E. : Echinoderms, *review*, 735
Starfishes and their Relations, *review*, 735
Smith, jun., J. G., *et al.* : Composition of Normal and Pathological Cutaneous Elastin, 1108
Smith, Dr. J. R. : and Dr. Harry A. Fozzard : Localization of Tritzed 'Digoxin' in the Myocardial Cells of Frogs and Dogs by Autoradiography combined with Electron Microscopy, 562
Smith, Dr. J. T. : Sulphydryl Groups Essential for the Penicillinase Activity of *Aerobacter cloacae*, 900
Smith, Dr. J. T., and J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller : Differences between Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria, 976
Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria : A Thermodynamic Difference, 769
Smith, jun., L. H., *et al.* : Excretion of Orotic Acid and Orotidine in Heterozygotes of Congenital Orotic Aciduria, 194
Smith, M. H., and D. W. T. Crompton : Haemoglobin in a Flatworm, 1118
Smith, R. F. : Niacin Content of Coffee, 1321
Smith R. S., and K. M. Chapman : A Linear Transfer Function underlying Impulse Frequency Modulation in a Cockroach Mechanoreceptor, 699
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Obituary of Dr. L. B. Turner, 1250
Smith-Sonneborn, J., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of Kappa and *Paramecium aurelia*, Stock 51, 385
Smith-White, S., *et al.* : A Ring Chromosome in Man, 102
Smyth, G. L., and Dr. D. W Kennard : Interaction of Mechanisms Causing Eye and Eyelid Movement, 50
Snake Venom : Failure to protect Mice against Endotoxin with (W. W. Spink and C. K. Su), 88
Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper : Neutron Activation Analyses of (S. Gitter *et al.*), 383
Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface (R. Gonfiantini *et al*), 1096
Snyder, W. C., *et al.* : Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in Soil, 1314
Soanes, W. A., *et al.* : Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine Prostatic Fluid, 58
Sobotka, H., *et al.* : Blood- and Serum-levels of Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals, 490
Social Forces Determining Spacing and Head Orientation in a Flock of Domestic Hens (Dr. G. McBride, J. W. James and *Prof.* R. N. Shoffner), 1272
Society for Analytical Chemistry : Meeting held on Fluoride, Teeth and the Analyst (S. A. Price), 342
Society for Visiting Scientists : Report of the Secretaries, 341
Society of Acoustic Technology : Formation of, 23
Sociology at the University of Keele, 652
Sodium and Potassium Ions : Possible Relationship to Magnetism : Effect of Hydrogen Ion on the Rates of Migration of (William K. George) ; (Simo Salminen), 1209
Sodium by Saliva after Whole-body Irradiation in Rats : Changes in the Excretion of (J. Ondráčková *et al.*), 915
Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the Heart of the Frog : Increase of (H. G. Haas and W. Trautwein), 80
Sodium Transport in an Epithelial Membrane : Evidence for 'Electrogenic' Active (A. Essig *et al.*), 701
Soga, K., *et al.* : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Sohlman, R., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Soil : Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in (T. A. Toussoun *et al.*), 1314
Occurrence of Dormant Ascospores in (J. H. Warcup and K. P. Baker), 1317
Succession of Nematophagous Fungi during the Decomposition of Organic Matter in the (R. C. Cooke), 205
Uricolytic Enzymes in (Margaret Martin-Smith), 361
Soil and Crop Science Society, Florida : Assimilation of Minerals by Higher Plants. Dr. George J. Fritz. Substance of a lecture given before the, 843
Soil Drought by Means of Growth-retarding Substances : Increased Tolerance of Bean Plants to (A. H. Halevy and B. Kessler), 310
Soil Mechanics : Dr. P. W. Rowe appointed Professor of, 20
Soil Moisture Stress : Tissue Hydroxy-cinnamic Acids and (W. A. Gortner), 1316
Soil Nitrogen Accretion under Different Covers in a Tropical Rain-Forest Environment (E. O. Jaiyebo and A. W. Moore), 317
Soil Species in Detergency Investigations : Existence of Two (M. C. Bourne and W. G. Jennings), 1003
Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis : Identification of (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 1329
Solar Corona in June 1962 : Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the (S. Basu and *S.* Castelli), 885
Solar Radio Emission : Slowly Varying Component of (Dr. M. K. Das Gupta and D. Basu), 442
Solar System : Neutron Capture in the Samarium Isotopes and the Formation of the Elements of the (R. L. Macklin *et al.*), 369
Solberg, D. E., *et al.* : Quantitative Determination of Oxygen-18 by Activation Analysis, 611
Solid-Liquid Transitions : Quantitative Differential Thermal Analysis : Heats and Rates of (Dr. D. M. Speros and R. L. Woodhouse), 1261
Solids : Visco-Elastic Properties and the Friction of (K. G. McLaren and D. Tabor), 956 ; (K. A. Grosch), 858
Solubility of Bean Leaf Procain in Ethanol (David Racusen and Murray Foote), 697
Solubilization and osteolytic Activation of Glucose-6-phosphatase from Microsomes of Bovine Livers (M. Görlich and E. Heise), 698
Soluble Components of the Cambial Zone of *Eucalyptus regnans* F. Muell. (C. M. Stewart and Sue C. Austin), 203
Soluble Glucokinase Activity in Bovine Tissues (F. Raggi, D. S. Kronfeld, J. Bartley and J. R. Luick), 190
Solvation of the Proton in Humic Acids (D. Schwartz and L. Asfeld), 177
Solvent Extraction Chemistry (J. M. Fletcher), 957
Solvent-induced Changes in the Absorbancy of Isolated Chloroplast Fragments (J. Aghion, E. Porcile and J. A. Lippincott), 1110
Some Boiling and Triple Points Below 0° C (D. R. Lovejoy), 353
Some Early Results from the Ionospheric Top-side Sounder Satellite (R. W. Knecht and T. E. van Zandt), 641
Some Microstructures of Complex Morphology Observed in Preparations of Carbonaceous Chondrites made under Sterile Conditions (Dr. G. Mamikunian and Dr. M. H. Briggs), 1245
Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a Satellite (E. S. Warren), 636
Some Products of the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Acetone (J. Kučera), 279
Sondheimer, *Prof.* F. : The 1961 Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize awarded, 1052
Sonnino, T., *et al.* : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper, 383
Sorell, A. E., and A. Omedas : Anomalous Infection of Mice with *Schistosoma mansoni*, 814
Sound Reception in the Dogfish (S. Dijkgraaf), 93
Sounder : The Ionospheric Top-side (E. S. Warren), 636 ; (J. W. King), 639 ; (R. W. Knecht and T. E. van Zandt), 641
Sounder Data : Investigations of the Upper Ionosphere Deduced from Top-side (J. W. King), 639
Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a Satellite : Some Preliminary Results of (E. S. Warren), 636
Source of the Gastric Mucosal Potential Difference (J. G. Forte, P. H. Adams and Prof. R. E. Davies), 874
Sources of Error in the Wheat Cylinder Bioassay for Auxin (Dr. K. E. Cockshull and Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 362
South Africa : Universities and the Community in (Substance of an address given by Dr. T. E. W. Schumann at the opening of the Academic Year of the University of South Africa), 1139
South African Association for the Advancement of Science : Presidential address 852
South African Lepidoptera (L. Vári), Vol. I, *review* by A. Watson, 328
South African National Conference on Nuclear Energy, 751
Southcott, Dr. R. V. : *Obituary* of Herbert Womersley, 1152
Southern Regional Council for Further Education : Fifteenth annual report, 954
Soybeans : A Thermostable Hæmolytic Factor in (Y. Birk *et al.*), 1089
Space Groups using Anomalous Dispersion : Determination of (G. N. Ramachandran and R. Parthasarathy), 70
Space Research : *United Kingdom Report for 1961 to the I.C.S.U. Committee on Space Research* (The Royal Society), 21
Space Science and Technology : Advances in (edited by Frederick I. Ordway III), *Vol. 4*, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 420
Spanedda, A., *et al.* : Guanidine Conditioned Infectivity of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from a Strain of Guanidine-dependent Polio-1-Virus, 315
Potentiating Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on the *in vitro* Antipoliovirus Activity of Guanidine, 408
Spar, *Prof.* Jerome : Earth, Sea and Air : A Survey of the Geophysical Sciences, *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 524
Special Theory of Relativity (Prof. H. Dingle), 1248, 1287 ; (Prof. Max Born), 1287
Species Difference in Regard to the Distribution of Glucose-6-phosphatase (N. C. Ghosh, N. C. Kar and Ipsita Chatterjee), 596
Specific Lipids produced by Sugar Beet infected with Yellowing Viruses (V. H. Booth and G. E. Russell), 1328
Specific Metabolic Repression of Induced Enzymes in *Escherichia coli* (Dr. E McFall and Dr. J. Mandelstram), 880
Specimen of *Morganucodon* from Yunnan (H. W. Rigney), 1122
Spectronomic Instruments : Recent Developments in Astronomic and, 854
Spectrophotometric Assay of Ascorbic Acid Oxidase (M. P. Oberbacher and H. M. Vines), 1203
Spectrophotometric Data in the Near Ultraviolet, Visual and Near Infrared : Standardization of (Dr. Jørgen Fog), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Spectrophotometric Micro-Estimation of some Simple Plant Amines (H. Richardson), 290
Spectroscopy : Theory, and Applications of Ultraviolet (Prof. H. H. Jaffé and Prof. Milton Orchin), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Spectrum : Perturbations in the S_0 (L. Herman and R. Herman), 677
Speer, R., *et al.* : Identification of Soil-fertilizer Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil by Infra-red Absorption Analysis, 1329
Spencer, Dr. M. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid, Structure, Synthesis and Function : Proceedings of the 11th Annual Reunion of the Société de Chimie Physique, June 1961, 219
Spencer, Prof. M., and Dr. G. Ram Chandra : Ethylene Production by Subcellular Particles from Rat Liver, Rat Intestinal Mucosa and *Penicillium digitatum*, 366
Spensley, P. C. : *Aspergillus flavus* and Groundnut Toxicity, 31
Sperling, S., and H. R. Maturana : Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle Cristal Nerve in the Statocyst of *Octopus vulgaris*, 815
Spermatozoa : Nuclear Size of Live and Dead Bovine (F. N. Baker and G. W. Salisbury), 820
Spermatozoa in Hypotonic Media : Spiralization in Tails of Mammalian (L. O. Drevius), 1123
Speros, Dr. D. M., and R. L. Woodhouse : Quantitative Differential Thermal Analysis : Heats and Rates of Solid–Liquid Transitions, 1261
Sphalerite : Multiple Solid Solution on Sulphides in (L. J. Lawrence), 171
Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing Rats : Effect of Œstradiol on (A. Vernadakis and P. S. Timiras), 906
Spinal Reflex Excitability : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on (M. J. Wayner, jun., *et al.*), 390
Spink, W. W., and C. K. Su : Failure to protect Mice against Endotoxin with Snake Venom, 88
Spiralization in Tails of Mammalian Spermatozoa in Hypotonic Media (L. O. Drevius), 1123
Spleen : Factors modifying the Post-Radiation Effects of Homologous (G. Rabotti and I. Iossifides), 199
Isolation of a Radiation-Mortality Reducing Factor from (S. Katz and the late F. Ellinger), 397
Spleen Cell Cultures : Transfer of Stimulation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated Rabbit (R. W. Dutton and G. Harris), 608
Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of (Dr. A. J. Becker *et al.*), 452
Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions : Use of (H. B. Wheeler *et al.*), 712
Splenomegaly in Homologous Mouse Chimæras : Donor and Host Contribution to (I. M. Zeiss and Miles Fox), 673

Sponge Spicule Pebbles at Hut Point Peninsula, Antarctica (H. W. Wellman), 681
Spontaneous Phase Changes during Rapid Cooling of Beryl Melts ; their Detection and Characterization (R. A. Mercer and R. P. Miller), 683
Spooner, R. C. : Electrolytic Detachment of Anodic Oxide Films on Aluminium Alloys, 995
Sporogenesis : Accumulation of Free Proline during Yeast (C. Ramirez and J. J. Miller), 722
Sporogenesis in Bacteria : 'Endogenous Factor' in (V. R. Srinivasan and H. O. Halvorson), 100
Spread of Yellows Virus by *Myzus persicae* in Sugar Beet Crops (C. R. Ribbands), 624
Sprent, Prof. J. F. A. : Tropical Parasitology, 1256
Squartini, F., *et al.* : Characters of Mammary Tumours in *BALB*/c Female Mice Foster-nursed by *C3H* and *RIII* Mothers, 505
Squids : Rearing of Cuttlefishes and (Sang Choe and Y. Ohshima), 307
Squill : Anthocyanins of the (F. A. Vega and C. Martin), 382
Srikameswaran, K., and N. A. Narasimham : A New $^1\Pi$–$X^1\Sigma$ Band System of Nitrogen Sulphide, 370
Srinivasan, V. R., and H. O. Halvorson : 'Endogenous Factor' in Sporogenesis in Bacteria, 100
Srirama Rao, M., and B. Lokanadham : A Typical Leonid Meteor Spectrum, 169
Stacey, F. D. : A New Mechanism for Convention in the Mantle and Continental Accretion, 583
Stacey, Prof. M., *et al.* : Capsular Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* Type A (Strain 1265), 899
Sequential Enzyme Induction : A New Approach to the Structure of Complex Mucoproteins, 231
Stacy, B. D., and A. H. Brook : Unequal Bilateral Sodium Excretion in Sheep with an Exteriorized Ureter, 49
Staehelin, Dr. T., *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in Procein Synthesis : Characterization of the Ergosome, 430
Stahle, N. K., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nubel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Information U.S.S.R., *review*, 3
Standardization of Spectrophotomerric Data in the Near Ultraviolet, Visual and Near Infrared (Dr. Jørgen Fog), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Standfast, A. F. B., *et al.* (edited by) : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London, 1961. (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization), *review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138
Stanford, F. G., and Dr. E. A. Evans : Decomposition of Tritium-Labelled Organic Compounds, 551
Stanley, P. G. : Interference by Ammonium Sulphate with the Estimation of Proteins by the Biuret Reaction, 1108
Staphylococcal Infections of Mice : Biochemical Analyses of the Carcass in Lethal (Shirley S. Lindell *et al.*), 155
Staphylococcal Isocoagulases (J. B. Miale, A. R. Winningham and J. W. Kent), 392
Starch Conference to be held in Detmold, 1054
Starch Gel Electrophoresis of Pig Serum Proteins (R. K. Scopes), 1201
Starch Granule : Formation and Distribution of Amylose and Amylopectin in the (Prof. N. P. Badenhuizen), 464
Starch-Gel and Agar-Gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by (M. van Sande *et al.*), 603
Starch-Gel Electrophoresis : A Comparison of the Plasma Proteins of C_3H Strain mice, found by Cellulose-Acetate and (E. J. Duke), 288
Combination Analysis of Rabbit Serum Proteins, using High-resolution Porath Zone Electrophoresis and (W. A. Hemmings and R. E. Jones), 695
Starch-'Perkion C-870' Gel : Improved Recoveries of Protein from a (V. Bocci), 491
Starfishes and their Relations (Ailsa M. Clark), *review* by Prof. J. E. Smith, 735
Stars : Deficiency of Metals in Population II (S. Bashkin), 1091
Statistical Variation Found at Pock and Plaque Counting of Vaccinia Virus (Dr. K. Mai and Dr. K. Bonitz), 166
Statistics : Introduction to Probability and (Henry L. Alder and Edward B. Roessler), *review* by W. Brass, 1138
Statocyst of *Octopus vulgaris* : Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle Cristal Nerve in the (H. R. Maturana and S. Sperling), 815
Steane, E. A., *et al.* : Anti-Jk^b, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System, 295
Steblay, Dr. R. W. : Glomerulonephritis induced in Monkeys by Injections of Heterologous Glomerular Basement Membrane and Freund's Adjuvant, 1173
Steel in Vacuum Extraction at 600° C : Hydrocarbons in the Gases evolved from (K. Sachs and H. Odgers), 373
Steele, J. McA., *et al.* : Abrupt Phase Shifts on MSF (60 kc/s), 580
Steelman, Sanford L., *et al.* : Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200', 1206
Steers : Energy Utilization of Poor Quality Roughage by Water-deprived (A. Rogerson), 1222
Steinberg, Prof. D. M. : *Obituary* by Sir Boris P. Uvarov, 337
Steinberg, H., and R. Rushton : Dose-response Relations of Amphetamine-Barbiturate Mixtures, 1017
Stein-Werblowsky, R., *et al.* : Growth of Transplantable Cancer in Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue, 606
Stephens, F. F., *et al.* : Thymol Basic Ethers and Related Compounds : Central Nervous System Depressant Action, 969
Steric Effect in Mass Spectra of *cis-trans* Disubstituted Ethylenes (P. Natalis), 73
Sternberg, R. S., and J. F. James : Change in Velocity of Light emitted by a Moving Source, 1192
Steroid Dehydrogenase Synthesis in a Mutant of *Pseudomonas testosteroni* : Alteration of (J. D. Teller and A. M. Bongiovanni), 1112
Steroids for Electrons with Thermal Energies : Affinity of (J. E. Lovelock, *et al.*), 249
Steroids on Interferon in Tissue Culture : Two-sided Effect of (E. de Maeyer and J. de Maeyer), 724
Stevens, Dr. T. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Steward, G. H. (edited by) : Science of Ceramics, Vol. 1 : Proceedings of a Conference, June 1961, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 932
Stewart, C. M., and Sue C. Austin : Soluble Components of the Cambial Zone of *Eucalyptus regnans* F. Muell, 203
Stewart, Doreen L., *et al.* : Chromatography of Infective Ribonucleic Acid from Foot-and-mouth Disease Virus on Calcium Phosphate, 590
Stewart, P., and Dr. C. A. H. Mauritzen : Disulphide—Sulphydryl Exchange in Dough, 48
Stiffel, C., *et al.* : Phagocytosis of *Salmonellae* by Reticulo-endothelial Cells of New-born Piglets lacking Natural Ancibody, 706
Stilboestrol : Dogs and, 437
Stilboestrol on Ewes : Thermogenic Effect of (G. R. Fallon *et al.*), 401
Stilboestrol-treated Guinea Pigs : Sex Differences in the Pattern of Radio-iodine Excretion in the Urine of Intact (A. Slebodziński), 801
Stimulation of Bone Resorption by Parathyroid Hormone in Tissue Culture (L. G. Raisz), 1015
Stimulation of Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Adenosine Triphosphate (J. L. R.-Candela, D. Martin-Hernandez and T. Castilla-Cortazar), 1304
Stimulation of Secretion of Insulin by Adenosine-triphosphate (J. L. R.-Candela and M. C. Garcia-Fernandez), 1210
Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by Anhydroglucose (J. J. Armstrong, D. J. P. England, A. G. Morton and J. A. Webb), 723
Stockel, R. F., and D. M. Hall : Schmidt Reaction, 787
Stocker, B. A. D., and T. M. Joys : Mutation and Recombination of Flagellar Antigen *i* of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 413
Stoffregen, W., *et al.* : Lithium Emission in Twilight at Uppsala during November 1962, 783
Stoller, W., *et al.* : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability, 390
Storage of Standardized Radioactive Solutions (J. H. Harley, N. A. Hallden and I. M. Fisenne), 1230
Stormont, C., and M. Brænd : Haemoglobin and Transferrin Types in the American Buffalo, 910
Stormorken, H., and Ø. V. Sjaastad : Diet and Histamine in the Ruminant, 907
Storr, G. M. : Estimation of Dry-Matter Intake in Wild Herbivores, 307
Stotz, Prof. Elmer H., and Prof. Marcel Florkin (edited by) : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 736
Stout, F. M., *et al.* : A Secondary Induced Thiamine Deficiency in Mink, 810
Strain L Cells in Suspension : Replacement of Polymer by Traces of Trypsin in a Defined Medium : Culture of (Dr. R. Sinclair *et al.*), 982
Strang, Dr. L. B. : Appointed reader in paediatrics, 132
Strange, R. E., and A. G. Ness : Effect of Chilling on Bacteria in Aqueous Suspension, 819
Stratigraphic Succession of Malaya : Devonian Conodonts in (J. B. Alexander and K. J. Müller), 681
Strawberry Plants : Efficiency of Infective Propagules of *Rhizoctonia solani* in reducing Vigour of (S. Rich and P. M. Miller), 719
Strawberry Plants at Different Stages of Development : Application of Gibberellic Acid to (J. N. Turner), 95
Streptococcus faecalis, sensu stricto : A Medium for the Isolation of (G. C. Mead), 1323
Streptococcus *MG* : Bacterial Origin of Certain Viruses : Identity of the Eaton Agent with (Phyllis Pease), 1132
Streptomyces : Interspecific Recombination in (M. Alačević), 1323
Streptomycin Complexes from Tumour Cells : Immunization against Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma with (W. J. Polgase), 301
Strickland-Constable, R. F., and R. E. A. Mason : Breeding of Nuclei, 897
Striga in Kenya : Insects attacking (A. Davidson), 923
Stringer, B. L. : Embryology of the New Zealand Onchidiidae and its Bearing on the Classification of the Group, 621
Strong, C. C., and R. G. Skolmen : Origin of Drift-logs on the Beaches of Hawaii, 890
Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Japanese Leafy Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961 : Increase of (R. Ichikawa and M. Eto), 509
Strontium-90 Daily : Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature Swine Ingesting (R. O. McClellan *et al.*), 670
Strontium-90 injected into Male Mice : Genetic Effects of (K. G. Lüning *et al.*), 304
Strontium in Blood : Binding of (T. E. F. Carr *et al.*), 710
Strontium Method : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites by the Rubidium/ (Z. Cervenjak *et al.*), 693
Structural Requirements for Puromycin Inhibition of Protein Synthesis (Dr. Daniel Nathans and Dr. Amos Neidle), 1076
Structure and Biosynthesis of Macromolecules (edited by D. J. Bell and J. K. Grant), (Biochemical Society Symposium No. 21, London 1961), *review* by Dr. H. Gutfreund, 327
Structure of Red-Cell Ghosts and the Effect of Saponin Treatment (F. Husson and Vittorio Luzzati), 822
Structure of Ripple Marks (Prof. J. E. Hemingway and A. M. Clarke), 550
Struve, Dr. Otto : The Universe (Karl Taylor Compton Lectures 1959), *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 216
Stryer, L., *et al.* : Axial Period of Fibrinogen and Fibrin, 793
Stuart, F., *et al.* : Isolation and Maintenance of Single Spore Lines of *Peronospora tabacina* (Adam.), 515
Stubbens, E. C. : *Obituary*, 19
Stubbs, L. L., and R. G. Grogan : Lettuce Necrotic Yellows Virus, 1229
Studies in Individual Differences : The Search for Intelligence (edited by James J. Jenkins and Donald G. Patterson), *review* by Dr. Liam Hudson, 1238
Studies in the Tertiary Flora of Spitsbergen : With Notes on Tertiary Floras o Ellesmere Island, Greenland, and Iceland—a Palynological Investigation. (Svein Manum), (Skrifter Nr. 125), *review* by Dr. R. G. West, 324
Sturley, Dr. K. R. : Appointed Chief Engineer, external broadcasting (B.B.C.), 339
Sturtevant, A. H. : Genetics and Evolution : Selected papers of, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 830
Su, C. K., and W. W. Spink : Failure to protect Mice against Endotoxin with Snake Venom, 88
Sub-sieve Sizing by Sedimentation Balance (C. C. Harris and A. Jowett), 1192
Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media (C. R. Grau, N. E. Walker, H. I. Fritz and S. M. Peters), 257
Succession of Nematophagous Fungi during the Decomposition of Organic Matter in the Soil (R. C. Cooke), 205
Succinate Dehydrogenase in Tissue Sections : Quantitative Histochemistry of (G. R. N. Jones *et al.*), 568
Succinic Dehydrogenase Catalysed Reaction : Mechanism of the (Prof. O. Gawran, *et al.*), 1270
Succinic Dehydrogenases Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the Crystalline Lens of Bovines (N. Virmaux and P. Mandel), 792
Sudden Changes in Amplitude and Phase of the Very-Low-Frequency Signal from Station GBR at Salisbury, South Australia (P. Rohan, L. L. Anderson and D. J. Cooke), 783
Sugar Beet Crops : Spread of Yellows Virus by *Myzus persicae* in (C. R. Ribbands), 624
Sugar Beet infected with Yellowing Viruses : Specific Lipids produced by (V. H. Booth and G. E. Russell), 1328
Sugar Stability : Non-Enzymatic Browning Reactions : Consideration of (H. S. Burton and D. J. McWeeny), 266
Sugden, Dr. T. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Suits, Gwynn H., *et al.* : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Sulphate by Precipitation with Radioactive Barium : Estimation of Small Amounts of (D. Picou and J. C. Waterlow), 1103
Sulphides in Sphalerite : Multiple Solid Solution on (L. J. Lawrence), 171
Sulphoquinovose from Red-Clover Lipids with Anthrone : Reaction of (R. O. Weenink), 62

Sulphoxides on Paper Chromatograms : Sensitive Qualitative Test for (J. F. Thompson, W. N. Arnold and C. J. Morris), 380
Sulphur-35-labelled Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289
Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting : Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449
Sulphydryl Groups Essential for the Penicillinase Activity of *Aerobacter cloacae* (J. T. Smith), 900
Summers, L. A., and J. A. W. Turner : Fungitoxicity of 2,4-Dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates, 495
Sumner, Dr. W. L. : Frédéric Joliot-Curie et l'Energie Atomique, *review*, 632
Sunthankar, S. V., et al. (edited by) : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields, *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Supersensitivity of Aqueous Outflow Resistance in Rabbits after Sympathetic Denervation (M. L. Sears and T. E. Shenk), 387
Supersonic Engineering : A Symposium held at the Royal College of Advanced Technology, Salford (edited by J. T. Henshaw), *review* by Dr. J. K. Harvey, 525
Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis by Cytotoxic Drugs (D. B. Calne and S. Leibowitz), 1309
Suppression of Infections Resulting from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia) by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine (P. Calabresi, R. W. McCallum and Prof. A. D. Welch), 767
Surfactants : Breaking Foams produced by Ionic (F. Sebba), 1195
Susceptibility Anisotropy Measurements on some Silurian Siltstones (N. Hamilton), 170
Suter, P. J., and J. MacMillan : Thin Layer Chromatography of the Gibberellins, 790
Sutherland, Dr. N. S. : Shape Discrimination and Receptive Fields, 118
Sutter Blood Group System : Anti-Js^b, the Expected Ancithetical Antibody of the (R. H. Walker et al.), 295
Sutton, Alice, et al. : Binding of Strontium in Blood, 710
Sutton, Alice, and G. E. Harrison : Alkaline Earths in Heparin, 809
Sutton, Dr. D. A. : Gelatine and Glue Research, 1161
Suzuki, T., et al. : Effect of Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth Muscle Cell, 908
Suzumori, K., et al. : Ineffectiveness of Autotransplantation on Growth of the Methylcholanthrene Sarcoma in Rats and Mice, 805
Svensson, I.-L., et al. : Reaction between Monocalcium Phosphate and Calcium Carbonate, 317
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., and L. I. Raffkina : Thymus-Lymphatic Nodes Interrelations Following Injection of Freund's Adjuvent, 52
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., and M. R. Kriegshaber : Ontogenesis of Brain Thromboplastin and of Encephalitogenic Substance, 297
Swain, A. : Long-Distance Migration of Salmon, 923
Swine Ingesting Strontium-90 Daily : Reproductive Performance of Female Miniature (R. O. McClellan et al.), 670
Synchrony in Mammalian Cells by Sub-culturing Procedures : Induction of, Partial (Jesse E. Sisken), 104
Synovial Joints : Lubrication in (L. Dintenfass), 496
Synovial Tissue : Acid Phosphatase and Cathepsin Activity in Rheumatoid (M. Luscombe), 1010
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on X-Chromosomes of an XXXXY Male (Janet Rowley, S. Muldal, C. W. Gilbert, L. G. Lajtha, J. Lindsten, M. Praccaro and K. Kaijser), 251
Synthesis of Enzymes during the Germination of Fungus Spores (D. Gottlieb and P. G. Caltrider), 916
Synthesis of Haem in Normal and Leukæmic Leucocytes (T. R. Walters, T. J. Gribble and H. C. Schwartz), 1213
Synthesis of Organic Compounds by Electric Discharges (Prof. J. Oró), 862
Synthesis of Organic Compounds by High-Energy Electrons (Prof. J. Oró), 971
Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor (W. D. McLester and J. B. Graham), 708
Synthesis of some 3-Deoxy-heptulosonic Acids (3-Deoxy-2-keto-heptonic Acids), (G. B. Peerels and H. W. Geluk), 379
Synthetic Cytolipin *H* and other Lactosides (Dr. A. C. Schram, Dr. E. H. Byers and Dr. R. H. Wilson), 1074
Syrett, P. J., and D. P. Kelly : Effect of 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol on Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a *Thiobacillus*, 1087
Syrian Hamster and Immunity to Heterotransplantation of a Murine Leukæmia : Cheek Pouch of the (R. A. Adams), 1021
Systematics Association : Meeting on "The Place of Taxonomy in the Teaching of Biology", 23
Szarb, J. C. : Nature of Acetylcholine-like Activity released from Brain *in vivo*, 1016
Szirmai, E., et al. : Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human Urine, 188

Tabor, Dr. D. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251
Tabor, Dr. D., and K. G. McLaren : Visco-Elastic Properties and the Friction of Solids, 856
Tada, M., et al. : Isolation of Lamperol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*, 292
Tails of Mammalian Spermatozoa in Hypotonic Media : Spiralization in (L. O. Drevius), 1123
Takahashi, I., and J. Marmur : Replacement of Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis*, 794
Takamori, Y., et al. : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation, 914
Talbot, J. H., and E. B. Kempis : Effect of Grinding on Quartz Particles, 66
Tamers, Murry A. : Low Concentration of Tritium in Iron Meteorites, 276
Tamm, I., and H. J. Eggers : Inhibition of *Enterovirus* Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 1327
Tampion, W., and W. S. Reith : Preparation of [^{131}I]-3-Monoiodotyrosine and [^{131}I]-3,5-Diiodotyrosine of Very High Specific Activity, 180
Tanaka, N., and G. Satô : Polarographic Behaviour of the Hexa-amminechromium(III) Ion : Role of Hydrogen Ions, 176
Tanaka, S., et al. : Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in Mice, 305
Tancredi, P., and M. Piazza : Tryptophan–Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in Subjects recently or long since recovered from Viral Hepatitis, 903
Tanner, Dr. J. M. : Growth at Adolescence, second edition, *review* by Prof. Douglas Hubble, 115
Tannic Acid Poisoning and Inhibition by Amino-Acetonitrile of the Necrosis induced by Bromobenzene : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide (L. Fiume), 394
Tapley, D. F., et al. : Glucuronide Formation and Transport of Various Compounds by Gunn Rat Intestine *in vitro*, 1159
Tarlo, L. B. H., et al. : Collagen and a Cellulose-like Substance in Fossil Dentine and Bone, 192
Tata, Dr. J. R. : Inhibition of the Biological Action of Thyroid Hormones by Actinomycin D and Puromycin, 1167
Tata, The Lady, Applications for Scholarships and Fellowships in Leukæmia, 438
Tavistock Institute of Human Relations and the Operational Research Society : Establishment of the Institute for Operational Research, 1153
Taxonomy : Unequal Weighting in Numerical (J. R. Proctor and W. B. Kendrick), 716
Taylor, Dr. C. J. : Forest Research, 31
Taylor Compton, The Karl, Lectures 1959 : The Universe (Dr. Otto Struve), *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 216
Taylor, Sir George : *Obituary* of A. D. Cotton, 951
Tchoe, Y.-T., et al. : Chemical Protection for the Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids of Lymphatic Cells against γ-Irradiation, 914
Teachers of English and the Literacy of Scientists (Prof. R. S. Scorer), 1049
Teaching Machines : Adaptive (196, 1276), *erratum*, 652
Teaching Machines and Programme Learning, 953
Teaching of Biology (Prof. D. G. Catcheside), 427
Tebble, N. : Marine Molluscs of Victoria (Handbook No. 2), *review*, 328
Technical Co-operation and Services Overseas, 731, 749
Technical Co-operation in South and South-East Asia, 237
Technical Education, 4, No. 12 (December 1962), 523
Technologies : Interaction of (L. Holliday), (Substance of a paper read before the British Association meeting in Manchester), 222
Technology : Courses in, 1156
Teeth and the Analyst : Fluoride, (S. A. Price), 342
Tektites : Cometary Collisions and (Prof. Harold C. Urey), 228
Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of Iron in (A. N. Thorpe et al.), 836
Teleost *Conger conger* : Œstrogens and Progesterone in Ovaries of the Marine (C. Lupo and G. Chieffi), 596
Telford, J. M. : Effect of Adrenalectomy on Histamine Metabolism in the Rat, 600
Formation of Histamine in Rat Tissues, 701
Teller, J. D., and A. H. Bongiovanni : Alteration of Steroid Dehydrogenase Synthesis in a Mutant of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 1113
Tellurium by Means of Column Chromatography : Separation of Radioiodine from (N. Getoff and W. Parker), 278
Temperature Curves : Occurrence of Maximum and Minimum in the Principal Magnetic Susceptibility versus (B. C. Guha), 1093
Temperature-dependent Variation in the *Vi*-typing Reactions of Strains of *Salmonella typhi* (A. Bernstein), 101
Tenney, Prof. S. M., and J. E. Remmers : Comparative Quantitative Morphology of the Mammalian Lung : Diffusing Area, 54
Teodorovic, S., et al. : Effects of Corticosteroids on Experimental Amœbiasis, 86
Terakawa, H., et al. : Isolation of Lamperol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*, 292
Termination of Pregnancy in the Rat with Norethynodrel (B. K. Davis), 308
Terrestrial Test of the Second Postulate of Special Relativity : A. Direct (T. Alväger et al.), 1191
Tertiary Flora of Spitsbergen : Studies in the. With Notes on Tertiary Floras of Ellesmere Island, Greenland, and Iceland—a Palynological Investigation (Svein Manum), (Skrifter Nr. 125), *review* by Dr. R. G. West, 324
Tesler, The Nikola, Gold Medal awarded to the Associated Electrical Industries, 21
Testes of Purple Sea Urchins to Variations in Temperature and Light : Response of the (R. A. Boolootian), 403
Tests for Multiple Insemination in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (L. K. H. Goma), 99
Tetanus on the Parental Behaviour in the Rat : Effect of (A. A. Fedinec), 497
Tetracycline : Retention in the Skeleton of Radiostrontium as influenced by (A. Catsch), 302
Tetraethyl Ammonium Ion on the Electrical Activity of Smooth Muscle Cell : Effect of (T. Suzuki et al.), 908
Tetrahedral Anvil Device : Pressure Calibration of a (R. B. Graf and B. C. Deaton), 678
Tetrahedral Co-ordination in Bis-N-isopropyl Salicylaldiminato Nickel II (M. R. Fox, E. C. Lingafelter, P. L. Orioli and L. Sacconi), 1104
Texas Instruments, Ltd. : Conference on "Semiconductor Power Controls", 850
Thais : Distribution of Haptoglobin Among (R. Quentin Blackwell and C. Thephusdin), 503
Theoretical Mechanics : J. E. Adkins appointed Professor of, 132
Theory and Applications of Ultraviolet Spectroscopy (Prof. H. H. Jaffé and Prof. Milton Orchin), *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Thephusdin, C., and R. Quentin Blackwell : Distribution by Haptoglobin among Thais, 503
Thermal Amino-Acid Copolymer : Distribution of Radioactive Sulphur after Oral Administration to the Rat of a Water-insoluble Fraction of Sulphur-35-labelled (F. Knappen and G. Krampitz), 289
Thermal Analysis : Heats and Rates of Solid–Liquid Transitions : Quantitative Differential (Dr. D. M. Speros and R. L. Woodhouse), 1261
Thermal Energies : Affinity of Steroids for Electrons with (J. E. Lovelock, et al.), 249
Thermal Injuries and Formation of Mucopolysaccharides in the Skin (G. Berenczi and St. Krompecher), 191
Thermo-chemical Remanent Magnetization of Rocks (T. Nagata and K. Kobayashi), 476
Thermochemiluminescence of Chlorophyll–Carotene Mixtures (W. D. Bellamy and A. G. Tweet), 482
Thermogenic Effect of Stilboestrol on Ewes (G. R. Fallon, K. W. Entwistle and G. Patchett), 401
Thermo-Remanent Magnetization : Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of (T. Nagata et al.), 444
Thermostable Hæmolytic Factor in Soybeans (Y. Birk, A. Bondi, B. Gestetner and I. Ishaaya), 1089
They Studied Man (Abram Kardiner and Edward Preble), *review* by Prof. R. Firth, 419
Thiamine Deficiency in Mink : A Secondary Induced (F. M. Stout et al.), 810
Thiery, M., and R. G. J. Willighagen : Enzymatic Dedifferentiation of Neoplastic Cells, 1312
Thimann, K. V., and H. Ikuma : Activity of Gibberellin 'D' on the Germination of Photosensitive Lettuce Seeds, 1313
Thin Films : Very Precise Thickness Measurement of (J. Dyson), 1193
Thin Layer Chromatography of the Gibberellins (J. MacMillan and P. J. Suter), 790
Thin-Layer Graphited Carbon Block as the Stationary Phase for Capillary Columns in Gas Chromatography (I. Halász and C. Horváth), 71
Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning and Inhibition by Amino-acetonitrile of the Necrosis induced by Bromobenzene : Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in Bromobenzene (L. Fiume), 394
Thiobacillus : Effect of 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol on Carbon Dioxide Fixation by a (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 1087
Thomas, jun., Harold A., et al. : Design of Water-Resource Systems : New Techniques for Relating Economic Objectives, Engineering Analysis and Governmental Planning, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323

Thomas, Dr. H. C., and Dr. G. R. Frysinger : Fixation of Radioactivity in Solid Media : Stability of Glasses and Glazes, 352
Thomas, J., *et al.* : Constitution of the Cross-linkage in Elastin, 1297
Thomas, J. M., *et al.* : Unusual Twinning in Graphite, 682
Thomassen, R. W., *et al.* : Unfavourable Response of Radiation Nephritis to Administration of L-Triiodothyronine, 200
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy : An International Symposium, Pittsburgh, 1959, Parts 1 and 2, Metallurgical Society Conferences, Vols. 7 and 8, *review*, 1036
Thompson, Dr. H. : Appointed senior lecturer in Pathology, 1156
Thompson, J. F., *et al.* : Sensitive Qualitative Test for Sulphoxides on Paper Chromatograms, 380
Thompson, jun., H. C., *et al.* : Measurement of Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a Microwave Refractometer, 1070
Thomson Foundation, 215
Thorium Abundances in Possible Upper Mantle Materials : Uranium and (Dr. J. F. Lovering and J. W. Morgan), 138
Thorium Carbides : Acid Leaching of Uranium and (P. L. Pauson *et al.*), 1200
Thorium Compounds : Radioactivity of Biological Materials from Brazilian Areas Rich in (Dr. E. Penna-Franca and O. Gomes de Freitas), 1062
Thorling, E. B. : A Simple Screening Test for Waldenström's Macroglobulinæmia, 605
Thorpe, A. N., *et al.* : Magnetic and Chemical Investigations of Iron in Tektites, 836
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Antiphonal Singing in Birds as Evidence for Avian Auditory Reaction Time, 774
Biology and the Nature of Man : Based upon the Riddell Memorial Lectures Thirty-third Series, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 114
Thrombin by Normal Human Urine : Inactivation of (H. A. Gaertner *et al.*), 188
Thrombogenesis : Elastase and (Dr. D. A. Hall and Dr. Jean E. Wilkinson), 454
Thromboplastin and of Encephalitogenic Substance : Ontogenesis of Brain (G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and H. R. Kriegshaber), 297
Thrombosis in Rats : Plasma Triglycerides and (L. Bizzi *et al.*), 195
Thrush, B. A., and F. S. Larkin : Heterogeneous Recombination of Free Atoms, 375
Thureborn, Erik : A Water-soluble Lipid Complex obtained in the Macromolecular Phase by Gel-filtration of Human Bile, 1301
Thymectomy in the Hamster : 'Wasting Disease' Following (Dr. Joseph D. Sherman and Dr. William Dameshek), 469
Thymidylic Acid by Deoxyuridylic Acid in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of a Transducing Phage for *Bacillus subtilis* : Replacement of (I. Takahashi and J. Marmur), 794
Thymine : Photochemistry of (M. Daniels and A. Grimison), 484
Thymol Basic Ethers and Related Compounds : Central Nervous System Depressant Action (A. Ashford, C. J. Sharpe and F. F. Stephens), 969
Thymus in Two High-leukæmia Strains of Mice, *SL* and *AKR*, and in their F_1 Hybrids : Age Changes of the (K. Nakakuki and Y. Nishizuka), 1217
Thymus-Lymphatic Nodes Interrelations Following Injection of Freund's Adjuvant (Dr. George J. Svet-Moldavsky and L. I. Raffkina), 52
Thyroidectomy in the Rabbit Foetus on Foetal Cholesterol Metabolism : Effect of Total (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1302
Thyroid Hormones in Rabbits and Guinea Pigs : Effect of Hypertonic Saline Injections on the Secretion of (G. Feuer), 1176
Thyroid Hormones of Actinomycin *D* and Puromycin : Inhibition of the Biological Action of (Dr. J. R. Tata), 1167
Thyroid Irradiation on the Release of Labelled Protein-bound Iodine in Rats : Effect of (M. Anbar and M. Inbar), 302
Ticks (Ixodid) : Function of the Area Porosa of (B. Feldman-Muhsam), 100
Ticks on Livestock : The Control of (FAO Agricultural Studies No. 54), 543
Tilak, B. D., *et al.* (edited by) : Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Colouring Matters and Related Fields, *review* by Dr. R. Livingstone, 1237
Till, A. R., and A. M. Downes : Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting, 449
Till, J. E., *et al.* : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells, 452
Time : Uniform Time and Constant Frequency for the Year 1963, 21
Timiras, P. S., and A. Vernadakis : Effect of Œstradiol on Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing Rats, 906
Tirimanna, A. S. L., and E. A. Bell : Occurrence of γ-Hydroxyarginine in Plants, 901
Tissue Culture : A Factor in the Serum of Tumour-bearing Rats which is Deleterious to Cells in (J. Watts), 196
Stimulation of Bone Resorption by Parathyroid Hormone in (L. G. Raisz), 1015
Two-sided Effect of Steroids on Interferon in (E. de Maeyer and J. de Maeyer), 724
Tissue Culture Association : Fourteenth Annual Meeting to be held in May 1963, 850
Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus : Tumour Induction in C_3H and Swiss *ICR* Mice by (R. Wallace *et al.*), 298
Tissue Hydroxy-cinnamic Acids and Soil Moisture Stress (W. A. Gortner), 1316
Tissue Mast Cells (P. C. Sen Gupta and S. Ghosh), 506
Tissue Sections : Quantitative Histochemistry of Succinate Dehydrogenase in (G. R. N. Jones *et al.*), 568
Tissues : A Colorimetric Method for the Quantitative Measurement of Total Lipids in (R. P. Dales), 1120
Influence of Pregnancy and an Oxidized Lipid Diet on the Fatty Acid Composition of Blood and (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 600
Tissues and Eggs : Effect of Linoleic Acid on the Deposition of Dietary-saturated Fatty Acids in Chicken (L. J. Machlin), 289
Tissues and Serum : Electrophoretic Behaviour of an Aminopeptidase of Human (E. E. Smith and A. M. Rutenburg), 800
Tissues of Hibernating and Non-Hibernating Hedgehogs : Urea-Levels in Blood and (R. Kristoffersson), 402
Titanium (IV) Alkoxides in Benzene : Association of (R. L. Martin and G. Winter), 687
Titanium Colour Centres in Rose Quartz (P. M. Wright, J. A. Weil, T. Buch and J. H. Anderson), 246
Titanium(IV) Ethoxide : Crystal and Molecular Structure of (J. A. Ibers), 686
Toad : Experimental Lathyrism in the South African (J. Malcolm Cameron), 94
Toads : Fungal Disease in Malayan Toads : An Acute Lethal Inflammatory Reaction (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 467
Toad's Sinus-Atrium : Cholinergic-Adrenergic Dual Action of γ-Aminobutyric Methylester on a Preparation of (Koroku Hashimoto *et al.*), 500
Tobacco Leaves : Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* on the Metabolism of Starch in (L. Lovrekovich *et al.*), 917
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Ribonucleoproteins in Leaves Infected with (P. M. Townsley), 1274
Tobacco Smoke : Precursors of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons in (Dr. E. Gil-Av and Dr. J. Shabtai), 1065
Tobias, Prof. Phillip V. : Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and other Australopithecines, 743
Togliatti, V., *et al.* : Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica, 1096
Tolmach, L. J., and W. E. Powers : A Multicomponent X-ray Survival Curve for Mouse Lymphosarcoma Cells irradiated *in vivo*, 710
Tomcufcik, A. S., *et al.* : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72*j*) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours, 85
Tomkeieff, Prof. S. I. : *Obituary of* A. V. Topchiev, 847
Palæomagnetic Studies in the U.S.S.R., 546
Palæontology in the U.S.S.R., 854
Tongiorgi, E., *et al.* : Age Determination of some Yugoslav Granites and Granodiorites of the Rubidium-Strontium Method, 893
Geographical Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 Ratio in Surface Snow and Ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica, 1096
Tooney, N. M., *et al.* : Hydrogen and Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings of Several 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthosemiquinones, 74
Topchiev, A. V. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 847
Topographic Distribution of Hepatic Necrosis in Bromobenzene, Thioacetamide, Tannic Acid Poisoning, and Inhibition by Amino-acetonitrile of the Necrosis Induced by Bromobenzene (L. Fiume), 394
Topography of Kish Crystals and the Effect of Oxidation in Air (P. L. Walker, jun., and B. C. Banerjee), 1291
Topps, Dr. J. H., and R. C. Elliott : Nitrogen Metabolism of African Cattle Fed Diets with an Adequate Energy, Low-Protein Content, 668
Toussoun, T. A., *et al.* : Influence of Crop Residue Decomposition Products on the Germination of *Fusarium solani f. phaseoli* Chlamydospores in Soil, 1314
Towards a Southern Commonwealth Observatory (Dr. S. C. B. Gascoigne), 1240
Towneley, Richard, and Boyle's Law (C. Webster), 226
Townsley, P. M. : Ribonucleoproteins in Leaves Infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 1274
Toyoura, E., *et al.* : Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 314
Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from (J. H. S. Gear *et al.*), 26
Trade Associations and Professional Bodies of the United Kingdom, Directory, 437
Trail, D. S. : Low-grade Metamorphic Rocks from the Prince Charles Mountains, East Antarctica, 548
Training of Graduate Science Teachers in Britain, 851
Trakatellis, Antony C., *et al.* : Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides with known Amino-acid Sequence, 146
Tranquillizing Drugs to the Mothers : Learning Deficits of Offspring after Administration of (J. Werboff and R. Kesner), 106
Transcellular Active Transport : A Model System for (D. S. Parsons), 1303
Transfer of Energy from Bacteriochlorophyll to a Reaction Centre during Bacterial Photosynthesis (W. J. Vredenberg and Dr. L. N. M. Duysens), 355
Transfer of Stimulation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Antigen-stimulated Rabbit Spleen Cell Cultures (R. W. Dutton and G. Harris), 608
Transhydrogenations involving Pyridine-Dinucleotides Catalysed by Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase : Oxidations and (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1066
Transient Circuit Analysis (Prof. Y. H. Ku), *review* by Prof. A. H. M. Arnold, 422
Transmission of anti-*Brucella abortus* Agglutinins across the Gut in Young Mice (I. G. Morris), 813
Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta (M. Sandler, C. R. J. Ruthven, S. F. Contractor, Carl Wood, R. T. Booth and J. H. M. Pinkerton), 598
Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72*j*) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a (A. W. Vogel *et al.*), 85
Transplantation : Ciba Foundation Symposium on (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), *review* by W. J. Dempster, 1237
Transplanted Mouse Marrow Cells : Cytological Demonstration of the Clonal Nature of Spleen Colonies Derived from (Dr. A. J. Becker *et al.*), 452
Transport : Prof. C. D. Buchanan appointed to the chair of, 1153
Transport of Pebbles over Smooth Ice in Antarctica (H. W. Wellman), 681
Transport of Potassium Ions in the Rat's Intestine (A. Gilman, E. Koelle and J. M. Ritchie), 1210
Transpositions of Modulator in Maize into Divided and Undivided Chromosome Segments (Irwin M. Greenblatt and R. Alexander Brink), 412
Trapani, I. L., *et al.* : Electrophoretic Analysis of Serum and Pleuroperitoneal Fluid Proteins and Antibody From Guinea Pigs, 704
Trauring, Mitchell : Automatic Comparison of Finger-Ridge Patterns, 938
Trautwein, W., and H. G. Haas : Increase of Sodium Efflux induced by Epinephrine in the Heart of the Frog, 80
Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part 2, Vol. 7 (edited by I. M. Kolthoff and Philip J. Elving), *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 832
Trees : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on Flowering of Apple (R. Marcelle and C. Sironval), 405
Possible Presence of a Phytotoxin in Red-ring Infected (L. C. Gobordhan), 619
Trees, Dr. Richard E. : *Obituary of*, 338
Trematode Parasites : Oysters killed by (R. H. Millar), 616
Trend Committee, 929
Tria, E., and O. Barnabei : Presence of a Phosphatidopeptide Fraction in Liver Cell Membrane and its Possible Role in the Active Transport of Amino-acids, 598
β-Tricaprin : Crystal Structure of (L. H. Jensen and A. J. Mabis), 681
Trichomycetes from Californian Mosquitoes : Axenic Culture in Two (Truman B. Clark *et al.*), 208
3 : 5 : 3′-triiodothyroacetic Acid on the *in vitro* Oxygen Uptake of Leucocytes of Hypopituitary Patients : Effect of (I. P. C. Murray and S. K. Bisset), 1209
L-Triiodothyronine : Unfavourable Response of Radiation Nephritis to Administration of (W. L. Caldwell *et al.*), 200
Triphospho-pyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate : Visualization of Different Diphospho- and (G. Broun and S. Avrameas), 1208
Tritiation by the Wilzbach Method : Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during (S. J. Angyal *et al.*), 485
Tritium by Wilzbach's Method : Preparation of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with (W. Lijinsky and H. Garcia), 688
Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting : Assay of (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449
Tritium in Iron Meteorites : Low Concentration of (Murry A. Tamers), 276
Tritium-Labelled Organic Compounds : Decomposition of (Dr. E. Anthony Evans and F. G. Stanford), 551
Trocar in Gel-foam : Quantitative Technique for Uniform Tumour Implantation by (B. Gottfried *et al.*), 1309
Troiano, A. R., and J. L. Mihelich : Delayed Failure in a Hydrogenated Face-centred Cubic Alloy of Nickel, 996

Trojanowski, L., and T. Adamski : Possible Radiation Damage Effects in Barium Chromate Crystals, 1005
Tropical Haematology (G. Van Ros), 546
Tropical Parasitology (Prof. J. F. A. Sprent), 1256
Tropical Rain-Forest Environment : Soil Nitrogen Aeration under Different Covers in a (E. O. Jaiyebo and A. W. Moore), 317
Troposphere : Simultaneous Radar and Refractometer Soundings of the (J. A. Lane and R. W. Meadows), 35
Trout (Sea) : Occurrence of *Discocotyle sagittata* on (D. J. Slinn), 306
Trypanosoma suis Ochmann in the Central African Forest : Wild Pigs as Hosts of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard and (L. van den Berghe and A. J. Zaghi), 1126
Trypsin in a Defined Medium : Culture of Strain L Cells in Suspension : Replacement of Polymer by Traces of (Dr. R. Sinclair *et al.*), 982
Tryptamine in the Blood and Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour (D. Ectleston, T. B. B. Crawford and G. W. Ashcroft), 502
Tryptophan–Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in Subjects recently or long since recovered from Viral Hepatitis (M. Piazza and F. Tancredi), 903
Tsetse in the Environment of Ancient Man in Southern Rhodesia (J. P. Glasgow), 414
Tsuluca, V., and A. L. Copley : Antagonistic Action of Urokinase to Bradykinin- and Plasmakogen-induced Capillary Permeability, 294
Tube-feet of Ophiuroids : Extension and Retraction of the (J. B. Buchanan and J. D. Woodley), 616
Tubular Fluid pH *in vivo* in Rats : Measurements of (Norman Bank and Hagop S. Aynedjian), 185
Tubularia crocea L. Agassiz in British Waters (W. J. Rees), 1223
Tulloh, N. M. : Relation between Carcass Composition and Live Weight of Sheep, 809
Tumour Cells : Electrophoretic Mobility of Human (P. S. Vassar), 1215
Tumour Cells : Immunization against Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma with Streptomycin Complexes from (W. J. Polgase), 301
Tumour Implantation by Trocar in Gel-foam : Quantitative Technique for Uniform (B. Gottfried *et al.*), 1309
Tumour Induction in C3H and Swiss ICR Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus (R. Wallace, E. L. Jungherr and A. W. Moyer), 298
Tumour-bearing Rats which is Deleterious to Cells in Tissue Culture : A Factor in the Serum of (J. Watts), 196
Tumours : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72J) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast (A. W. Vogel *et al.*), 85
Non-specific Precipitation Patterns obtained in Double Diffusion between Serum and Extracts of Normal Organs and (C. Deckers and J. Maisin), 397
Tumours in BALB/c Female Mice Foster-nursed by C3H and AIII Mothers : Characters of Mammary (F. Squartini *et al.*), 505
Turbidity Current Sediment : Size Analyses of (Charlotte Davidson and M. J. Keen), 372
Turekian, K. K. : Rates of Calcium Carbonate Deposition by Deep-Sea Organisms, Molluscs and the Coral–Algae Association, 277
Turkaya : Dimecridazole : Absorption, Excretion and Metabolism in (G. L. Law *et al.*), 1024
Turner, Brian, *et al.* : A Ring Chromosome in Man, 102
Turner, D. T., and A. Peterlin : Rheopexy in Dilute Polymer Solutions at Low Shear Gradients, 488
Turner, J. A. W., and L. A. Summers : Fungitoxicity of 2,4-Dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates, 495
Turner, J. N. : Application of Gibberellic Acid to Strawberry Plants at Different Stages of Development, 95
Turner, Dr. L. B. : *Obituary* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 1250
Turner, P. C. R., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (^{131}I–$_{133}I$), 446
Turnock, G., and D. G. Wild : Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* due to the Action of 5-Methyl Tryptophan, 597
Turn-over and Distribution of Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos (Dr. W. V. MacFarlane, R. J. H. Morris and Beth Howard), 270
Turri, M., *et al.* : Properties of Phage-neutralizing Antibodies produced by Newborn Rabbits, 807
Turtles as influenced by Gravitational Field Intensity : Growth of Juvenile Red-eared (C. H. Dodge and C. C. Wunder), 922
Turtles in Sarawak (*World Wildlife News*, No. 7 ; October 1962), 341
Tutin : Molecular Structure of (B. M. Craven), 1193
Tutin, Prof. T. G. : Circumpolar Plants, I. Vascular Cryptograms, Conifers, Monocotyledons (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Bd. 8, No. 5), *review*, 1238
Tweet, A. G., and W. D. Bellamy : Thermochemiluminescence of Chlorophyll–Carotene Mixtures, 482
Two-sided Effects of Steroids on Interferon in Tissue Culture (E. de Maeyer and J. de Maeyer), 724
Tyler, M. J., and K. H. Mann : Leeches as Endoparasites of Frogs, 1224
Type-specific Immunity against Intracerebral Pertussis Infection in Mice (N. W. Preston and P. Evans), 508
Types of Haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile (R. Nagel and R. Etcheverry), 187
Typical Leonid Meteor Spectrum (M. Srirama Rao and B. Lokanadham), 169
Tyramine : Release of Catecholamines from the Atrium of the Dog by (W. J. Hall and J. D. Sheehan), 1116
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in vitro* : Formation of (T. I. Diamondstone and G. Litwack), 493

Ulcers due to Acute Starvation in Mice : Reduction by Chlorpromazine of (C. J. Pfeiffer *et al.*), 1014
Ullberg, S., and M. Berlin : Increased Uptake of Mercury in Mouse Brain caused by 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, 84
Ultracentrifugal Constituents of Human and Canine Prostatic Fluid (Prof. S. Shulman, P. Bronson, M. J. Gonder and W. A. Soanes), 58
Ultra-Violet-Absorbing Compound(s) Reported Present in the Murray Meteorite (Prof. J. Oró), 756
Unequal Bilateral Sodium Excretion in Sheep with an Exteriorized Ureter (B. D. Stacy and A. H. Brook), 49
Unequal Weighting in Numerical Taxonomy (Jean R. Proctor and W. B. Kendrick), 716
Unfavourable Response of Radiation Nephritis to Administration of L-Triiodothyronine (W. L. Caldwell, R. W. Thomassen and A. Bosch), 200
Unicam Instruments, Ltd. : A New Colorimeter, 130
Unidirectional Response to Angular Acceleration recorded from the Middle Cristal Nerve in the Statocyst of *Octopus vulgaris* (H. R. Maturana and S. Sperling), 815
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Information U.S.S.R. (edited and compiled by Robert Maxwell), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 3
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority : Anglo-Belgian co-operation for *Vulcain Reactor*, 650
Fuel Elements for *Scorpio* Reactor, 650
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and the Japan Atomic Industrial Forum, Inc. : Symposium on "Nuclear Power", 438
U.K. Atomic Energy Research Establishment Isotope School : Programme of Courses, 1963, 341
United Nations : Conference on "Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less Developed Areas", 236
United States Air Force Systems Command, Aerospace Medical Division and the Aeronautical Systems Division : Second Bionics Symposium, "Information Processing by Living Organisms and Machines", 955
U.S. Educational Services Incorporated, 956
U.S. National Academy of Sciences : Panel set up to estimate the new facilities in astronomy in the next 5–10 years, 651
U.S. National Bureau of Standards : Appointments to Upper Atmosphere and Space Physics Division, 541
Monograph No. 52 : Annotated Bibliography on Soft X-ray Spectroscopy, 340
U.S. National Institutes of Health : Formation of a National Institute of General Medical Sciences, 1053
U.S. National Science Foundation : Grant given to the University of Rochester for an *Emperor* Tandem Van de Graaff Accelerator, 954
Scientific Information Notes, 4, No. 5, October–November 1962, 22
Universe, The (Dr. Otto Struve), (The Karl Taylor Compton Lectures 1959), *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 216
Universities : The Expanding, 848
Universities and Colleges in Great Britain : Government Support for, 24
Universities and Education Today. The Lindsay Memorial Lectures given at the University College of North Staffordshire, No. 2. By Prof. Herbert Butterfield, 2
Universities and the Community in South Africa (Dr. T. E. W. Schumann), (Substance of an address delivered at the opening of the Academic Year of the University of South Africa), 1139
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare and the British Small Animals Veterinary Association, meeting on "Small Animal Anaesthesia", 652
University College, London : Substance of a lecture delivered by Dr. J. H. Gaddum "Chemical Transmission in the Central Nervous System", 741
University College of Wales : Symposium on "Climatic Factors and Agricultural Productivity", 438
University Grants Committee : Sir John Wolfenden appointed Chairman, 23
Returns from Universities and University Colleges in receipt of Treasury Grants, Academic Year 1960–61. (Cmnd. 1855), I, 24
University of Belfast : Appointments, 132
University of Birmingham : Dr. T. Alty appointed deputy principal, 952
Appointments, 132, 1156
University of Bristol : Appointments, 1253
University of Cambridge : Summer school on "Electron Microscopy of Thin Crystals", 438
University of East Anglia : Dr. J. A. Kitching appointed to the chair of biology, 1153
University of Glasgow : Third European Mycological Congress to be held in August–September 1963, 1054
University of Kansas : Library Series No. 15, *William Dampier : Seaman-Scientist*, 22
University of Keele : Grant from the Nuffield Foundation for the Establishment of a Statistical Research Unit in Sociology, 652
University of Leeds : Appointments, 132
Dr. P. J. B. Clarricoats appointed Professor of Electronic Engineering, 952
University of Liverpool : Chair of Genetics, 20
University of London : Appointments, 132, 1156, 1253
New Physics Building at Queen Mary College (Prof. G. O. Jones), 1142
University of Manchester : Appointments, 20
University of Nottingham : Appointments, 132
Tenth Easter School in Agricultural Science, 236
University of Otago, New Zealand : Substance of an address delivered by Dr. I. W. Wark, "Scientific Research as a Career", 737
University of Saskatchewan, The Institute for Northern Studies : First Annual Report 1960–1961, 960
Second Annual Report 1961–62, 960
University of Southampton : Formation of Institute of Sound and Vibration Engineering, 132
Substance of the Ninth Fawley Foundation Lecture by Sir Julian Huxley, 8
University of Sussex : Third Annual Report, 652
Unmack, A., and S. L. Rowles : Constituents of Dental Calculus from Sheep, 486
Unusual Behaviour of a Mammalian Collagen in Deuterium Oxide (J. Bello and H. R. Bello), 77
Unusual Twinning in Graphite (J. M. Thomas, E. E. Glenda Hughes and B. R. Williams), 682
Upper Cretaceous of Central Europe (Dr. J. M. Hancock), 238
Upper Mantle Materials : Uranium and Thorium Abundances in Possible (Dr. J. F. Lovering and J. W. Morgan), 138
Ur, H., *et al.* : Charge-Transfer Complex Crystal Growth at a Solution–Solid Interface, 375
Uranium and Thorium Abundances in Possible Upper Mantle Materials (Dr. J. F. Lovering and J. W. Morgan), 138
Uranium and Thorium Carbides : Acid Leaching of (P. L. Pauson *et al.*), 1200
Uranium (VI)–Chromotropic Acid Chelate (S. K. Banerji and A. K. Dey), 1002
Urbański, T., and A. Czyzyk : Influence of 5-Bromosalicylhydroxamic Acid on Serum Cholesterol-level, 381
Urea Cycle in the Liver of the Rat : Effect of Carbon Tetrachloride Intoxication on the Activity of Enzymes of the (F. Rossi and Patricia McLean), 1207
Urea-Levels in Blood and Tissues of Hibernating and Non-Hibernating Hedgehogs (R. Kristoffersson), 402
Urease and Citrase of Pathogenic and Saprophytic Fungi (Dr. H. Seneca, P. Peer and R. Nally), 359
Ureter : Unequal Bilateral Sodium Excretion in Sheep with an Exteriorized (B. D. Stacy and A. H. Brook), 49
Urey, Prof. Harold C. : Cometary Collisions and Tektites, 228
Uricolytic Enzymes in Soil (Margaret Martin-Smith), 361
Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides : Heterogeneity of (W. R. Kelley *et al.*), 1204
Urinary Amino-acids on Phenylalanine–Tyrosine-supplemented Diets (M. J. Carver and R. Paska), 493
Urinary Salicylate Excretion Rate : Relationship of Plasma Salicylate Concentration to (Prof. E. Nelson and Prof. G. Levy), 1269
Urine : Fractionation of a Substance containing Hexosamine, Isolated by Precipitation with Calcium Chloride from Normal (Z. Brada), 592
Inactivation of Thrombin by Normal Human (H. A. Gaertner *et al.*), 188
Urine after Injection in Lateral Ventricle of the Brain of a Cat : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Polypeptides on the Flow of (B. S. Nashold, jun., *et al.*), 293
Urine and Adrenal Incubates of Patients with Arterial Hypertension : Isolation of a Polar Aldosterone-like Substance from the (H. E. Carr, jun., and I. Naukkarinen), 696

Urine of a Patient with a Carcinoid Tumour : Tryptamine in the Blood and (D. Eccleston *et al.*), 502
Urine of Intact Stilboestrol-treated Guinea Pigs : Sex Differences in the Pattern of Radio-iodine Excretion in the (A. Slebodziński), 801
Urist, M. R., *et al.* : Utilization of Proline during Healing of Fractures, 803
Urokinase to Bradykinin- and Plasminogen-induced Capillary Permeability: Antagonistic Action of (A. L. Copley and V. Tsuluca), 294
Use of Cyclophosphamide in an Attempt to modify the Canine Renal Homograft Response (G. B. Reams), 713
Use of Modified 'Bentone-34' for the Gas Chromatographic Separation of Aromatic Hydrocarbons (J. V. Mortimer and P. L. Gent), 789
Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions (H. B. Wheeler, J. M. Corson, J. A. Coyne and G. J. Dammin), 712
Use of the Ninhydrin Reaction for Quantitative Estimation of Amino-Groups in Insoluble Specimens (P. A. Kendall), 1305
Use of Xenon Adsorption for Measurements of Surface Area (W. A. Canaan), 1000
Usher, P. D. : Radio-Transit Telescopes steerable in Azimuth, 170
Ustilago cynodontis (Pass.) Henn. : Heterothallism in (P. M. Halisky and R. K. Webster), 919
Uterine Relaxant Properties of Bradykinin *in vitro* (Robert Landesman, William L. Campbell and Kathleen Wilson), 1208
Utilization of Amino-Acids during Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* (Y. Kameda, E. Toyoura, Y. Kameda and T. Kameda), 314
Utilization of Cell Chromosome Number for Diagnosing Cancer Cells in Effusion (R. C. Goodlin), 507
Utilization of Proline during Healing of Fractures (K. H. Ibsen, S. Uyeno and M. R. Urist), 803
Uvarov, Sir Boris P. : *Obituary of Prof. D. M. Steinberg*, 337
Uyeno, S., *et al.* : Utilization of Proline during Healing of Fractures, 903

VACCINIA VIRUS : Statistical Variation Found at Pock and Plaque Counting of (Dr. K. Mai and Dr. K. Bonitz), 166
Vaccinia Virus and Virus-infected Cells : Attempts to Isolate Infectious Nucleic Acid from (Prof. H. C. Bubel and D. A. Wolff), 867
Valadon, L. R. G. : Nucleic Acids and Other Characteristics in Biotin-deficient and Normal *Protomyces inundatus* Cultures, 96
Validity of the Species *Circotulus norvegicus* Southern (J. D. George), 1124
Vandekerckhove, D. : Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content in Corona Radiata of the Ovary of the Rat, 190
van den Berghe, L., and A. J. Zaghi : Wild Pigs as Hosts of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard and *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann in the Central African Forest, 1126
Vandenheuvel, W. J. A., *et al.* : Affinity of Steroids for Electrons with Thermal Energies, 249
Van der Borght, O. : Accumulation of Radium-226 by the Freshwater Gastropod *Lymnaea Stagnalis* L., 612
van der Hart, M., *et al.* : Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of Complement Fixation, 911
van der Schyff, V., and H. Zwarenstein : Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues, 714
van Limborgh, J., and F. van Meenen : Effect of Reserpine on Rate of Mortality and Growth of Duck Embryos, 615
van Loghem, J. J., *et al.* : Qualitative Differences in the Mechanism of Complement Fixation, 911
van Meenen, F., and J. van Limborgh : Effect of Reserpine on Rate of Mortality and Growth of Duck Embryos, 615
van Metre, M. T., *et al.* : Gross Structure of Hæmoglobin A_0 and the Nature of its Binding to Chromium-51, 472
van Putten, Dr. L. M. : Radiobiological Institute of the Organization for Health Research, TNO, Holland, 1157
Van Ros, G. : Tropical Hæmatology, 546
Van Ros, G., *et al.* : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations, 603
van Sande, M., *et al.* : Determination of Haptoglobin-groups Frequencies by Starch-gel and Agar-gel Electrophoresis : Application to Belgian and Barundi Populations, 603
van Valen, Dr. Leigh : Selection in Natural Populations : *Merychippus primus*, a Fossil Horse, 1181
van Zandt, T. E., and R. W. Knecht : Some Early Results from the Ionospheric Top-side Sounder Satellite, 641
Vanadium during the Early Development of the Ascidian *Phallusia mamillata* Cuvier : Beginning of the Accumulation of (H. J. Bielig *et al.*), 1223
Vári, L. : South African Lepidoptera, Vol. 1, *review* by A. Watson, 328
Variable Action of Monoamine Oxidase-inhibiting Hydrazines on Serotonin Metabolism (E. Kirberger), 1211
Varley, Prof. G. C. : Destructive and Useful Insects, fourth edition, revised, *review*, 328
Vascular and Lymphatic Responses in Injury (Dr. I. Carr), 1159
Vascular Cells of Plants : Occurrence of a Warty Layer in (W. Lisse and M. C. Ledbetter), 201
Vasopressin by Depolarization and its Dependence on Calcium : Possible Mechanism of Neurosecretion : Release of (W. W. Douglas), 81
Vassar, P. S. : Electrophoretic Mobility of Human Tumour Cells, 1215
Vectorcardiogram of *Anguilla anguilla* L. and *Pleuronectes waitii* Mich. (V. Noseda, F. Chiesa and R. Marchetti), 816
Vega, F. A., and C. Martin : Anthocyanins of the Squill, 382
Vegetables due to the Russian Nuclear Tests, 1961 : Increase of Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Japanese Leafy (R. Ichikawa and M. Eto), 509
Veis, A., and R. J. Schlueter : Presence of Phosphate-mediated Cross-linkages in Hard Tissue Collagens, 1204
Veitch, F. P., and L. C. Blankenship : Carbonic Anhydrase in Bacteria, 76
Veringa, P. : Phase Shifts in the Human Retina, 998
Vernadakis, A., and P. S. Timiras : Effect of Œstradiol on Spinal Cord Convulsions in Developing Rats, 906
Vernet, C., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of Protein–Vitamin Concentrates from Petroleum, 13
Verschuur, G. L., and Dr. R. D. Davies : Polarization and Classification of Radio Sources, 32
Vertical–Horizontal Illusion for Movement perceived tactually (D. Liddle and B. M. Foss), 108
Vertrees, K. M., *et al.* : Gross Structure of Hæmoglobin A_0 and the Nature of its Binding to Chromium-51, 472
Very Precise Thickness Measurement of Thin Films (J. Cyson), 1193
Very-Low-Frequency Signal from Station GBR at Salisbury, South Australia : Sudden Changes in Amplitude and Phase of the (P. Rohan *et al.*), 783
Vestured Pits in Angiosperms : Nature of (A. B. Wardrop *et al.*), 202
Veterinary Department in Israel reports for 1959 and 1960, 130
Veterinary Science : Advances in, Vol. 7 (edited by C. A. Brandly and E. L. Jungherr), *review* by Prof. H. Burrow, 1036
Vetter, M. J., *et al.* : Measurement of Moisture Boundary Layers and Leaf Transpiration with a Microwave Refractometer, 1070
Vicia faba L. : Argininosuccinic Acid in Germinating Seeds of (J. T. Barber and D. Boulter), 1112
Vilas, P., *et al.* : Loss of the Hæmagglutinating Capacity of Fowl-plague Virus after Culture on HeLa Cells, 926
Vines, H. M., and M. F. Oberbacher : Spectrophotometric Assay of Ascorbic Acid Oxidase, 1203
Vinyl Polymerization photochemically initiated by Cerous Ions (F. H. C. Edgecombe and R. G. W. Norrish), 282
Viral Antigens in Formalin-fixed Tissues : Demonstration of Leptospiral and (G. Maestrone), 409
Virmaux, N., and P. Mandel : Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity and Oxidative Phosphorylation of the Mitochondria in the Crystalline Lens of Bovines, 792
Virus : Isolation of Individual Strains of Beet Yellows (G. E. Russell), 623
Lettuce Necrotic Yellows (L. L. Stubbs and R. G. Grogan), 1229
Virus belonging to the California Complex of Arthropod-borne Viruses : Isolation from Man in Slovenia of a (M. Likar and J. Casals), 1131
Virus by *Myzus persicae* in Sugar Beet Crops : Spread of Yellows (C. R. Ribbands), 624
Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa : Nomenclature of Isolates of (J. H. S. Gear *et al.*), 26
Virus Multiplication by Foreign Nucleic Acid : Inhibition of (Z. Ronem *et al.*), 564
Virus-infected Cells : Attempts to Isolate Infectious Nucleic Acid from Vaccinia Virus and (Prof. H. C. Bubel and D. A. Wolff), 867
Viruses, The : Design and Function at the Threshold of Life (Prof. Heinz Fraenkel-Conrat), *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 425
Viruses : Determination of the Particle Weight of Spherical (Dr. K. Schmid and Dr. H. M. Mazzone), 671
Viruses, Genes and Cistrons (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 566 ; (N. W. Pirie), 568
Visco-Elastic Properties and the Friction of Solids (K. G. McLaren and D. Tabor), 856 ; (K. A. Grosch), 858
Viscosity/Density Relation for Solutions of Strong Electrolytes in Water (A. D. Bramhall), 967
Viscosity of Single-stranded Deoxyribonucleic Acid after X-irradiation in the Native State (U. Hagen), 1004
Visualization of Different Diphospho- and Triphospho-pyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Agar-gel Plate (G. Broun and S. Avrameas), 1208
Vitamin A Acid : Oxidation of β-Carotene : Formation of (R. K. Barua and A. B. Barua), 594
Vitamin B_{12} and the Detoxification of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Rumen Liquor (A. T. Dick, A. T. Dann, L. B. Bull and C. C. J. Culvenor), 207
Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Medium : Normal Mitotic Acitivity and Karyotype of Leucocytes from Pernicious Anæmia Patients cultured in (A. de la Chapelle and R. Grässbeck), 607
Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey (P. L. Krohn, C. E. Oxnard and J. N. M. Chalmers), 186
Vitamin Requirements of the Silkworm (Y. Horie and T. Ito), 98
Vítek, F., and Z. Dienstbier : Decreased Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 in Radiosensitive Organs after Whole-Body Irradiation in Rats, 198
Vi-typing Reactions of Strains of *Salmonella typhi* : Temperature-dependent Variation in the (A. Bernstein), 101
Vizoson, A. D., *et al.* : Encephalomyocarditis Virus and its Ribonucleic Acid : Sedimentation Characteristics, 1177
Vlček, A. A. : Influence of Polyvalent Cations on the Rate of Electro-reduction and Aquation of $Co(NH_3)_5X^{2+}$, 786
Vogel, A. W., *et al.* : Effect of a New Anticancer Agent, 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-Diphenyl-2-Tetrazene, on a Transplantable Mammary Adenocarcinoma (72J) and Spontaneous Mouse Breast Tumours, 85
Vogel, H. J., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Type attributable to a Bacterial Endosymbiote in the Protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti*, 1228
Vogt, Dr. Marthe : Hypogastric Nerve of the Dog, 804
The Molecular Basis of Neoplasia, a Collection of papers presented at the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1961, *review*, 113
Vohra, K. G., *et al.* : Seasonal Variations of Cæsium-137 in Air at Ground-level during 1960 and 1961, 1092
Volatile Fruit Flavours (International Fruit Juice Union), 1054
Volcanic Complex : Large Ring Structures in a South Australian Precambrian (A. R. Crawford), 140
Von Euler, Prof. Hans K. A. S. : Ninetieth Birthday, 436
Von Willebrand's Disease correctable by Normal Plasma : *In vitro* Abnormality of the Blood in (Marjorie B. Zucker), 601
Von Willebrand and Glanzmann Disease : Ratio Adenosine Triphosphate/Adenosine Diphosphate in Platelet-rich Plasma in Hæmorrhagic Disorders (J. P. Caen), 504
Vortex : Bath-tub (E.N. Da C. Andrade), 480
Vortex Columns in the Atmosphere : Model Experiments for (Dr. B. R. Morton), 840
Vos, O., *et al.* : Influence of Excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras, 300
Vrba, Dr. R., *et al.* : Interrelationship between Glucose Utilization of Brain and Heart, 869
Vredenberg, W. J., and Dr. L. N. M. Duysens : Transfer of Energy from Bacteriochlorophyll to a Reaction Centre during Bacterial Photosynthesis, 355
Vulcain Reactor, 650
'Vulcanization' of the Fibrin Clot : Sialic Acid in Fibrinogen and (K. Laki and N. Chandrasekhar), 1267

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : Biology for the Modern World (Science for the Modern World Series, Vol. 3), *review*, 422
Wade, Norma G., *et al.*, or *al.* : Proton Magnetic Resonance Investigation of Enzyme–Coenzyme Complexes, 183
Wadsworth, Dr. G. R. : Appointed reader in human nutrition, 1253
Wägner, H., and U. Ericsson : Period and Amplitude in Atmospheric Gravity Waves from Nuclear Explosions, 994
Wald, G., and T. Yoshizawa : Pre-Lumirhodopsin and the Bleaching of Visual Pigments, 1279
Waldenström's Macroglobulinæmia : A Simple Screening Test for (E. B. Thorling), 605
Walker, Dr. J. : Appointed to the Chair of Applied Nuclear Science, 1155
Walker, N. E., *et al.* : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media, 257
Walker, jun., P. L., and B. C. Banerjee : Topography of Kish Crystals and the Effect of Oxidation in Air, 1291

Walker, R. H., *et al.* : Anti-Jsᵇ, the Expected Antithetical Antibody of the Sutter Blood Group System, 295

Walkinshaw, W. : Particle Accelerators, *review*, 1236

Wallace, R., *et al.* : Tumour Induction in C_3H and Swiss ICR Mice by Tissue Culture Preparations of Polyoma Virus, 298

Waino, P. R. : Breeding of the Chilean Oyster (*Ostrea chilensis* Philippi) in the Laboratory, 676

Walsh, R. J., and R. Love : Changes in the Ribonucleoproteins of the Nucleolus following Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 795

Walters, T. R., *et al.* : Synthesis of Haem in Normal and Leukæmic Leucocytes, 1213

Wang, Prof. Harry : Differential Responses of *Paramecium aurelia* to Cigarette Components, 946

Warcup, J. H., and K. P. Baker : Occurrence of Dormant Ascospores in Soil, 1317

Wardrop, A. B., *et al.* : Nature of Vestured Pits in Angiosperms, 202

Wark, Dr. I. W. : Scientific Research as a Career, 737

Warmisham, A. : Obituary by H. W. Lee, 1250

Warnatz, H., *et al.* : Demonstration of Humoral and Cellular Fixed Antibodies against Homologous Tissue Antigens, 403

Warner, Dr. C. G. : Obituary of Dr. Thomas Bedford, 952

Warr, P. B. : Relationship between Degree of Learning and Retention, 1030

Warren, E. S. : Some Preliminary Results of Sounding of the Top Side of the Ionosphere by Radio Pulses from a Satellite, 636

Warren, Peter : The Annual of the British School at Athens, No. 56, 1961, *review*, 117

Waxy Layer in Vascular Cells of Plants : Occurrence of a (W. Liese and M. C. Leibetseder), 201

Warwick, G. P., and J. J. Roberts : Azo Dye Liver Carcinogenesis : Reaction of Hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with Nucleic Acids *in vitro*, 87

'Wasting Disease' Following Thymactomy in the Hamster (Dr. Joseph D. Sherman ■ and Dr. William Dameshek), 469

Water : Manipulation of Salt Solution–Fresh Water Drinking Regimen and Eating Behaviour in Rats (H. Kaunitz *et al.*), 457

A Viscosity/Density Relation for Solutions of Strong Electrolytes in (A. D. Bramhall), 967

Water Economy of *Rhodnius prolixus*: Probable Mechanism regulating (J. A. Nóñez), 312

Water for a Day and a Half : Circadian Adrenal Cycle in C Mice kept without Food and (J. H. Galicich *et al.*), 811

Water in Desert Camels, Sheep, Cattle and Kangaroos : Turn-over and Distribution of (Dr. W. V. MacFarlane *et al.*), 270

Water in Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy : Determination of Distribution of (F. Ruch *et al.*), 1318

Water Resource Systems : Design of (Arthur Maass *et al.*), *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 323

Water Resources Bill (H. L.), (London : H.M.S.O., 1962), 321, 953, 1052

Water Supply and Conservation in Great Britain : Control of, 321

Water Vapour in the Upper Atmosphere : Secondary Source of (S. Rangarajan), 1099

Water-soluble Lipid Complex obtained in the Macromolecular Phase by Gel-filtration of Human Bile (Erik Thureborn), 1301

Water-soluble Vitamins in Man and Animals : Blood- and Serum-levels of (O. Frank *et al.*), 490

Waterhouse, D. F., *et al.* : Incorporation of ^{14}C-Acetate into Scent Constituents by the Green Vegetable Bug, 818

Waterlow, J. C., and D. Picou : Estimation of Small Amounts of Sulphate by Precipitation with Radioactive Barium, 1103

Waterman, Peter, *et al.* : Airborne Radar (Principles of Guided Missile Design), *review* by R. Aspinall, 220

Waters, Dr. W. A. : Determination of Organic Structures by Physical Methods, Vol. 2, *review*, 633

Watkins, N. D. : Behaviour of the Geomagnetic Field during the Miocene Period in South-Eastern Oregon, 126

Watling, R. : Germination of Basidiospores and Production of Fructifications of Members of the Agaric Family Bolbitiaceae using Herbarium Material, 717

Watson, A. : South African Lepidoptera, Vol. 1, *review*, 328

Watson, D. B., *et al.* : Intrinsic Electric Strength of Polythene, 663

Watson, S. W., and R. G. E. Murray : An Organelle confined within the Cell Wall of *Nitrosocystis oceanus* (Watson), 211

Watts, J. : A Factor in the Serum of Tumour-bearing Rats which is Deleterious to Cells in Tissue Culture, 196

Wave-length : Dependence of Angular Width of High-Frequency Diffraction on Sound (C. R. Rao), 677

Waverley : John Anderson, Viscount (Sir John W. Wheeler-Bennett), *review* by R. Brightman, 425

Wayner, jun., M. J., *et al.* : Effects of Intracarotid Injection of Hypertonic Saline on Spinal Reflex Excitability, 390

Waynflete Lectures 1961 (Prof. André Martinenq), *review* by Dr. J. Lyons, 734

Weale, Dr. R. A. : The Eye, Vols. I–4, *review*, 218

Weatherley, Dr. A. H. : Notions of Niche and Competition Among Animals, with Special Reference to Freshwater Fish, 14 ; *erratum*, 1253

Webb, A. D., *et al.* : Influence of Hunger on Olfactory Acuity, 108

Webb, J. A., *et al.* : Stimulation of Sporulation in *Penicillium* by Anhydroglucose, 723

Weber, Charlotte L., *et al.* : Myelocyte–Metamyelocyte Transition in the Bone Marrow of the Dog, 150

Webley, D. J., and A. Smith : A Modified Window-trap for Assessment of Fumigant Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts, 1227

Webster, C. : Richard Townsley and Boyle's Law, 226

Webster, I. : Asbestosis in Non-Experimental Animals in South Africa, 506

Webster, Robert : Gems : Their Sources, Descriptions and Identification, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by E. A. Jobbins, 424

Webster, R. K., and P. M. Halisky : Heterothallism in *Ustilago cynodontis* (Pass.) Henn, 919

Wecker, Dr. E. : Effect of Puromycin on the Replication of Western Equine Encephalitis and Poliomyelitis Viruses, 1277

Weenink, R. O. : Reaction of Sulphoquinovose from Red-Clover Lipids with Anthrone, 62

Weigall, D. B. : Appointed Assistant Director of Engineering (B.B.C.), 338

Weights and Measures : The International Committee on (Report of the October 1962 meeting), 1055

Weil, J. A., *et al.* : Titanium Colour Centres in Rose Quartz, 246

Weinstroub, S. : The *Dragon* High-Temperature Reactor Project, 240

European Organization for Nuclear Research, 853

The Fermi Chicago Pile, 439

The International Atomic Energy Agency, 30

Weiss, B., *et al.* : A Mathematical Basis for the Solvent-Reversal Technique of Paper Chromatography, 280

Weiss, H. S., *et al.* : Coagulation of Blood in Temperature Acclimatization, 1118

Weiss, J. J. : Polarizability Theories of Polynucleotide Hypochromism, 1296

Weiss, R. J. : Origin of the Earth's Magnetic Field, 1289

Weitz, B. G. F., *et al.* (edited by) : Proceedings of the 7th International Congress for Microbiological Standardization, London, 1961. (International Association of Microbiological Societies : Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization), *review* by L. B. Quesnel, 1138

Welch, Prof. Arnold D., *et al.* : Suppression of Infections Resulting from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Virus (Vaccinia) by Systemic Administration of 5-IODO-2'-Deoxyuridine, 767

Wellcome Laboratory, Pirbright : Foot and Mouth Disease Vaccines, 234

Wellman, H. W. : Sponge Spicule Pebbles at Hut Point Peninsula, Antarctica, 681

Transport of Pebbles over Smooth Ice in Antarctica, 681

Wells, Prof. John W. : Coral Growth and Geochronometry, 940

Welsby, Dr. V. G. : Title of reader in Electrical Engineering conferred on, 1156

Welwart, Y., *et al.* : Neutron Activation Analyses of Snake Venoms : Presence of Copper, 383

Werboff, J. and R. Kesner : Learning Deficits of Offspring after Administration of Tranquillizing Drugs to the Mothers, 106

Werner, Prof. S. C., and Dr. I. Radichevich : Presence of Iodine-127 Iodotyrosines in Extracts of Normal Human Serum, 877

Wescott, E. M., and K. B. Mather : Diurnal Effects in Magnetic Conjugacy at Very High Latitude, 1259

West, Dr. R. G. : Studies in the Tertiary Flora of Spitsbergen : With Notes on Tertiary Floras of Ellesmere Island, Greenland and Iceland—a Palynological Investigation (Skrifter Nr. 125), *review*, 324

Western Equine Encephalitis and Poliomyelitis Viruses : Effect of Puromycin on the Replication of (Dr. E. Wecker), 1277

Westgren, A., *et al.* : Nobel : The Man and His Prizes (edited by the Nobel Foundation), *review* by Lord Boyd Orr, 419

Weston, J., *et al.* : Rate of Flotation in a Hallimond Tube, 40

Wethington, jun., J. A., *et al.* : Quantitative Determination of Oxygen-18 by Activation Analysis, 611

Wettstein, Dr. F. O., *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregate Engaged in Protein Synthesis : Characterization of the Ergosome, 430

Wetzel, R. G. : Primary Productivity of Periphyton, 1026

Wexler, Prof. B. C., and Dr. M. J. Epstein : Blood Coagulation in Arteriosclerotic Rats, 159

Weyzen, W. W. H., *et al.* : Influence of Excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras, 300

Whale and Shark Peripheral Nerves : Demonstration of Perineural Epithelium in (T. R. Shanthavoorappa and G. H. Bourne), 702

Whale, H. A. : Focusing Effects in Spherical Earth Radio Propagation, 886

Whales : Locomotion in (P. E. Purves), 334

Wheat Cylinder Bioassay for Auxin : Sources of Error in the (Dr. K. E. Cockshull and Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 362

Wheat Grains by Interference Microscopy : Determination of Distribution of Water in (F. Ruch, *et al.*), 1318

Wheat Seedlings : Effect of Treatment of Seeds with 2-Chloroethanol on the Resistance to Boron Toxicity in (T. Miyamoto), 620

Wheeler, H. B., *et al.* : Use of Spleen-slice Homografts in the Study of Graft-versus-Host Reactions, 713

Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Obituary by Prof. W. Baker, 1152

Wheeler-Bennett, Sir John W. : John Anderson, Viscount Waverley, *review* by R. Brightman, 425

Whelan, W. J., and M. Abdullah : Enzymatic Debranching of Glycogen, 979

Whiteoak, J. B., and F. F. Gardner : Polarization of Radio Sources and Faraday Rotation Effects in the Galaxy, 1162

Whiting and Industrial Powders Research Council, 1154

Whitla, Susan H., *et al.* : Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the Blood of Dogs, 1170

Whitney, E. D., and R. F. Giese, jun. : Reaction of Platinum and Boron under Pressure, 1293

Whitrow, G. J., *et al.* : Atoms and the Universe : An Account of Modern Views on the Structure of Matter and the Universe, *review* by Prof. E. B. Paul, 323

Whittingham, C. P., and P. M. Bishop : Emerson Effect in Isolated Chloroplasts, 1225

Widmanstatten Structure in Iron Meteorites by Laboratory Heat Treatment : Destruction of the (H. J. Axon), 1291

Wiesner, Wolfgang, and Ernst G. Pringsheim : Minimum Requirements for Heterotrophic Growth, and Reserve Substance in *Beggiatoa*, 102

Wiester, Mildred J., *et al.* : Evidence for Multiple Calcium Pools in the Blood of Dogs, 1170

Wiggins, A. D., *et al.* : Cæsium-137 in Dried Milk Products in Relation to Phytoclimatic Zones, 197

Wigglesworth, V. B. : Origin of Wings in Insects, 97

Wild, D. G., and G. Turnock : Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* due to the Action of 5-Methyl Tryptophan 597

Wild, J. P. : Obituary of Dr. J. L. Pawsey, 539

Wild Pigs as Hosts of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard and *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann in the Central African Forest (L. van den Berghe and A. J. Zaghi), 1126

Wilkie, Dr. J. S. : Title of reader in History and Philosophy of Science conferred on, 1156

Wilkins, D. J., *et al.* : Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension, 997

Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F. : Appointed Professor of Molecular Biology, 132

Wilkinson, Dr. Jean E., and Dr. D. A. Hall : Elastase and Thrombogenesis, 454

Wilkinson, Dr. J. H. : An Introduction to Diagnostic Enzymology, *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 735

Williams, B. R., *et al.* : Unusual Twinning in Graphite, 682

Williams, Donald E., *et al.* : Purification of Human Growth Hormone on 'Sephadex G-200', 1206

Williams, E. : Geometrically Complicated Monogenetic Flow Folds, 68

Williams, R. J. P., *et al.* : Photoconductivity of Manganous Phthalocyanine, 589

Williams, Dr. T. : Appointed lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 132

Williams, V. J. : Rumen Function in the Camel, 1221

Williams, Prof. W. T. : Computers as Botanists (substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, October 1962), 1047

Willighagen, R. G. J., and M. Thiery : Enzymatic Dedifferentiation of Neoplastic Cells, 1312

Willis, B. T. M. : Positions of the Oxygen Atoms in UO_{2+x}, 755

Willmore, P. L., *et al.* : Examination of Irregular Sub-surface Structures by Seismic Refraction Methods, 1094

Wilson, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Functions of the Two Forms of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Breast Muscle of Birds, 331

Wilson, Prof. A. J. C. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1251

Wilson, A. T., and J. M. Gumbley : Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata*, 711

Wilson, Prof. C. L. : Methods of Organic Elemental Microanalysis, *review*, 4

Wilson, Prof. J. T. : Evidence from Islands on the Spreading of Ocean Floors, 536

Wilson, Kathleen, *et al.* : Uterine Relaxant Properties of Bradykinin *in vitro*, 1208

Wilson, M. J. : Geological Aspects of Commonwealth Economy, 544

Wilson, Dr. R. H., *et al.* : Synthetic Cytolipin *H* and other Lactosides, 1074
Wilson, T. : The Cabot and Great Glen Faults, 680
Wilson, jun., W. A., and Olivia C. Shaffer : Intermodality Transfer of Specific Discriminations in the Monkey, 107
Wilzbach Method : Occurrence of Configurational Inversion during Tritiation by the (S. J. Angyal *et al.*), 485
Preparation of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons labelled with Tritium by (W. Lijinsky and H. Garcia), 688
Wind Fluctuations in North-West Europe, 1796–1950 : Barometer and (D. J. Schove), 1101
Window-trap for Assessment of Fumigant Insecticides in Experimental Trap-huts: A Modified (A. Smith and D. J. Webley), 1227
Wings in Insects : Origin of (V. B. Wigglesworth), 97
Winningham, A. R., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Isocoagulases, 392
Winsten, C., *et al.* : *Distribution in Great Britain and North America*, 521
Winter, G., and R. L. Martin : Association of Titanium (IV) Alkoxides in Benzene, 687
Winter, G. D., and J. T. Scales : Effect of Air Drying and Dressings on the Surface of a Wound, 91
Wisch, Nathaniel, *et al.* : Hypohaptoglobinæmia in an American Negro Family, 1214
Wiseman, L. A. : The Beginning of Rayon, 525
Wisiicki, Dr. L. : Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen, Band I, *review*, 627
Witham, I. J. : Zinc Toxicity in Brewer's Yeast, 1113
Witt, Prof. H. T., *et al.* : Electron-Transport System in Photosynthesis of Green Plants Analysed by Sensitive Flash Photometry, 987
Wix, Gy., *et al.* : Enhancement of the Effect of Prednisolone by 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 291
Woll, A., *et al.* : Preparation of Antisera to Human Follicle-stimulating Hormone, 388
Wolf, R. C., and M. Goodman : Inheritance of Serum Transferrins in Rhesus Monkeys, 1128
Wolfe, Dr. L. S., and J. A. Lowden : Effect of Hypoxia on Brain Gangliosides, 771
Wolfe, William L., *et al.* : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Wolfenden, Sir John : Appointed Chairman of the University Grants Committee, 23
Wolff, D. A., and Prof. H. C. Bubel : Attempts to Isolate Infectious Nucleic Acid from Vaccinia Virus and Virus-Infected Cells, 867
Wolff, Torben (edited by) : *The Natural of Rannell Island, British Soleman Islands*, 130
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Margaret P. Cameron (edited by) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Transplantation, *review* by W. J. Dempster, 1237
Womersley, Herbert : *Obituary* by Dr. R. V. Southcott, 1152
Wood : Nitrogen Source in Fungal Decomposition of (A. Klingström and E. Oksbjerg), 97
Wood, Prof. A. : Leitfossilien der Mikropaläontologie : Ein Abriss herausgegeben von einem Arbeitskreis deutscher Mikropaläontologen. Tafeln und Tabellen, *review*, 327
Wood, Carl, *et al.* : Transmission of Noradrenaline across the Human Placenta, 598
Wood, C. M. : *Obituary of*, 338
Wood Fibres : Estimating the Thickness of Pulped (O. J. Kallmes and G. A. Bernier), 1330
Woodhouse, R. L., and Dr. D. M. Spatos : Quantitative Differential Thermal Analysis : Heats and Rates of Solid–Liquid Transitions, 1261
Woodley, J. D., and J. B. Buchanan : Extension and Retraction of the Tube-feet of Ophiuroids, 616
Wool by Liquid-Scintillation Counting : Assay of Tritium, Carbon-14 and Sulphur-35 in (A. M. Downes and A. R. Till), 449
Woolley, R. L. : Bond Energy of Vacancies and Interstitial Atoms in Graphite, 66
Words : Acoustic Confusions and Memory Span for (R. Conrad), 1029
World Federation of Scientific Workers, 1033
World Health Organization : International Centre for Authentic Chemical Substances, 750
International Non-proprietary Names for Pharmaceutical Preparations : Cumulative List 1962, 235
World Peace : Science and, 1033
Wound : Effect of Air Drying and Dressings on the Surface of a (G. D. Winter and J. T. Scales), 91
Wragg, W. R., *et al.* : 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl Isoindoline : a New Diuretic, 1296
Wright, E. A., *et al.* : Maximum Protection of Mice against 8-MeV Electron Irradiation, 91
Wright, Dr. N. C. : Appointed secretary of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 128
Wright, P. M., *et al.* : Titanium Colour Centres in Rose Quartz, 246
Wunder, C. C., and C. H. Dodge : Growth of Juvenile Red-eared Turtles as influenced by Gravitational Field Intensity, 922
Wyard, Dr. S. J. : Appointed to a readership in Physics, 1156
Wynn, R. M., *et al.* : Growth of Transplantable Cancer in Rats previously injected with Placental Tissue, 606
Wynne-Edwards, Prof. V. C. : Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour, *review* by C. S. Elton, 634
Introduction to the Study of Animal Populations, *review*, 527

X-IRRADIATED *L*-Cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Restoration of (B. Miletić *et al.*), 90
X-Irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in Muscular Dystrophy : Alterations in Skeletal Muscle after (R. M. Dowben and L. Zuckerman) 400
Xenon Adsorption for Measurements of Surface Area : Use of (W. A. Cannon), 1000
Xenon to Halogens, to Alkali Metals, and to Itself : Binding of (L. C. Allen), 897
Xylem Sap : Growth-inhibiting Substances in (R. M. Davison), 620

YAMA-AI, M., *et al.* : Demonstration of the Production of a New Type of Remanent Magnetization : Inversed Type of Thermo-Remanent Magnetization, 444
Yamada, Y., *et al.* : Isolation of Lampterol, an Antitumour Substance from *Lampteromyces japonicus*, 292
Yaphe, W. : Colorimetric Determination of 3,6-Anhydrogalactose with the Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Reagent, 488
Yaphe, W., and G. P. Arsenault : Effect of Acetaldehyde on the Resorcinol Test for Fructose 181
Yates, G. E. : Appointed Director of the Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 749
Yeast : Zinc Toxicity in Brewer's (I. J. Witham), 1113
Yeast Sporogenesis : Accumulation of Free Proline during (C. Ramirez and J. J. Miller), 722
Yeater, M. L. (edited by) : Neutron Physics : Proceedings of the Symposium held at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1961, *review* by Dr. P. A. Egelstaff, 117
Yellowing Viruses : Specific Lipids produced by Sugar Beet infected with (V. H. Booth and G. E. Russell), 1328
Yellows Virus : ' ettuce Necrotic (L. L. Stubbs and R. G. Grogan), 1229
Isolation of Individual Strains of Beet (G. E. Russell), 623
Yellows Virus by *Myzus persicae* in Sugar Beet Crops : Spread of (C. R. Ribbands), 624
Yerganian, G., *et al.* : Prediction of Spontaneous Hereditary Diabetes Mellitus in Chinese Hamsters by Means of Elevated Alpha-2 Serum-levels, 396
Yolk-Sac Perfusion with Calcium-low Media : Successful Development of Chick Embryos Nourished by (C. R. Grau *et al.*), 257
Yonoyama, Y., *et al.* : Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in Mice, 305
Yoredale *Cyclothems* of Northumberland (K. A. G. Shiells), 1098
Yorkshire : The Gale of February 16, 1962, in the West Riding of (C. J. M. Aanensen and J. S. Sawyer), 654
Yoshikaka, K., *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Examination of Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 478
Yoshikawa, H., *et al.* : Protein Nutrition and Radiation Damage in Mice, 305
Yoshikawa, K., *et al.* : Fractionation Phenomena in Highly Radioactive Fall-Out Particles, 964
Yoshizawa, T., and G. Wald : Pre-Lumirhodopsin and the Bleaching of Visual Pigments, 1279
Younathan, E. S., and H. N. Marvin : Decreased Erythrocyte Survival in Alloxan Diabetic Rat, 85
Young, J. L., and B. L. McNeal : Paper Electrochromatography of Clay Minerals, 1132
Young, W. P., *et al.* : Antiserum Inhibition of the Œstrous Cycle in Normal Rats, 1117
Yttrium-91 in Rabbits : Effect of Fluoroacetate on Uptake of (Jill Dearnaley), 1218
Yunnan : A Specimen of *Morganucodon* from (H. W. Rigney), 1122

ZAALBERG, O. B., *et al.* : Influence of Excess of Antigen on Immunological Tolerance in Radiation Chimæras, 300
Zaghi, A. J., and L. van den Berghe : Wild Pigs as Hosts of *Glossina vanhoofi* Henrard and *Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann in the Central African Forest, 1126
Zajac, Lj., *et al.* : Restoration of X-irradiated *L*-cells by Means of Highly Polymerized Isologous Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 90
Zarrow, Prof. M. X., *et al.* : Maternal Behaviour in the Rabbit : Effects of Environmental Variation, 161
Zebu and Buffalo α-Lactalbumins : Inherited α-Lactalbumin and β-Lactoglobulin Polymorphism in Indian Zebu Cattle. Comparison of (S. D. Bhattacharya *et al.*), 797
Zeiss, I. M., and M. Fox : Donor and Host Contribution to Splenomegaly in Homologous Mouse Chimæras, 673
Zeta-potential of a Colloidal Suspension : Effect of Radio-frequency Fields on the (J. H. Heller *et al.*), 997
Zieserl, J. F., *et al.* : Levels of Nitrate Reductase Activity in Inbred Lines and F_1 Hybrids in Maize, 263
Zinc in Alcohol Dehydrogenases : Interpretation of Inhibition Kinetics of Coenzyme-substrate Reactions, and the Role of (Dr. K. Dalziel), 462
Zinc Toxicity in Brewer's Yeast (I. J. Witham), 1113
Zinjanthropus and other Australopithecines : Cranial Capacity of (Prof. Phillip V. Tobias), 743
Zircon as an Indication of Contact Metamorphism : Recrystallization of (M. O. G. Schidlowski), 68
Zirconium and Hafnium by Reversed Phase Partition Chromatography : Separation of (R. H. A. Crawley), 377
Zisis, George J., *et al.* : Fundamentals of Infrared Technology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Price, 633
Zohary, Prof. Michael : Plant Life of Palestine : Israel and Jordan, *review* by R. D. Meikle, 528
Zoological Expeditions (Dr. Robert Clarke), 653
Zoological Society of London : Awards, 750
Zucker, Marjorie B. : *In vitro* Abnormality of the Blood in Von Willebrand's Disease correctable by Normal Plasma, 601
Zuckerman, L., and R. M. Dowben : Alterations in Skeletal Muscle after X-Irradiation and their Similarity to Changes in Muscular Dystrophy, 400
Zwarenstein, H., and V. van der Schyff : Effect of Light on the Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Animal Tissues, 714
Zweens, J. : Influence of the Œstrous Cycle and Ovariectomy on the Phospholipid Content of the Pineal Gland in the Rat, 1114

Subscriptions

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

12 months	£13 0 0
6 months (26 issues)	£6 10 0
3 months (13 issues)	£3 5 0

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January, April, July and October of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO. LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by MACMILLAN & CO. LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, June 15, 1963.

NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

Volume 198

APRIL 6, 1963, to JUNE 29, 1963

LONDON

MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

Serial No.		*Date of issue*		*Pagination*
4875	...	April	6	1–114
4876	...	,,	13	115–222
4877	...	,,	20	223–320
4878	...	,,	27	321–414
4879	...	May	4	415–512
4880	...	,,	11	513–616
4881	...	,,	18	617–718
4882	...	,,	25	719–816
4883	...	June	1	817–918
4884	...	,,	8	919–1022
4885	...	,,	15	1023–1122
4886	...	,,	22	1123–1232
4887	...	,,	29	1233–1332

INDEX

AARSEN, P. N., and A. Kemp : Effect of pH and Chloride Ions on Plasma Kininase Activity, 687
Abacá : A Virus Disease of *Crotalaria* spp. Transmissible to (G. N. Napi and A. L. Eloja), 1327
Abdo, M. S., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 203
Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 294
Abiko, Y. : A Mechanism of Reflexogenic Bradycardia produced by Cardiac Glycosides, 1208
Abiogenic Hydrocarbons : Evidence for (Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley and R. J. King), 728
Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731
Abnormal Growth of Sporelings of a Marine Red Alga Induced by Thalidomide (Dr. A. D. Boney), 1068
Abrams, G. D., *et al.* : Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs, 712
Abramson, David I. (edited by) : Blood Vessels and Lymphatics, *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 67
Absence of Secondary Disease in Rats treated with Homologous Bone Marrow Transfusions after Administration of 'Myleran' (A. A. Dunjic), 603
Absorbed Dose Calibration of an Ion Chamber (D. K. Bewley), 1318
Absorption of Cement by Asbestos Fibres (A. K. Chatterji and R. S. Rawat), 750
Absorption of 1-^{14}C Lignoceric Acid in the Rat (M. Fields and S. Gatt), 994
Absorption of Vanadium by Tunicates (M. Kalk), 1010
Absorption Spectra : Intensification of (W. B. Elliott and G. F. Doebbler), 690
Absorption Spectrum of Gold Hydride in the Ultra-violet (U. Ringström), 981
Acceleration of Bacterial Death by Growth Substrates (J. R. Postgate and J. R. Hunter), 273
Accumulation of Calcium and Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom (W. L. Templeton and V. M. Brown), 198
Accumulation of Drug Anions in Gastric Mucosal Cells (B. K. Martin), 896
Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* (J. B. Crounse, R. P. Feldman and R. K. Clayton), 1227
Accuracy of Sea Gravity Surveys (Dr. B. D. Loncarevic), 23
Acetate and Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of (P. Castelfranco, *et al.*), 1321
Aceto-coenzyme A-kinase and the Condensing Enzyme in the Two-spotted Spider Mite (K. N. Mehrotra), 287
Acetonitrile as a Constituent of Cigarette Smoke (J. K. Campbell, J. W. Rhoades and A. L. Gross), 991
N-Acetyl Derivatives of Certain Amino-acids : Stimulation of Oxytetracycline Formation by (W. A. Zygmunt), 289
Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones : 'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by (Dr. L. Tauc and J. Bruner), 33
Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of Sheep Brain : Specific (K. Got and J. B. Polya), 884
Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-Reacting Substance and Bradykinin : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex : Effect of Undercutting on the (Catherine O. Hebb *et al.*), 692
Acha, I. G., *et al.* : Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of *Streptomyces* and *Necardia*, 911
Acid-induced Transformation of α-Conarachin (W. J. Evans, W. B. Carney and N. J. Neucere), 1303
Azid Production by *Azotobacter vinelandii* (G. H. Cohen and D. B. Johnstone), 211
Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin : Effect of Age on the (D. W. Menzies and J. T. Roberts), 1006
Acidosis in Cats : Reactivity of Skin and Muscular Blood Vessels to Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory (S. Bygdeman), 491
Acoustic Excitation of Anomalous Layers on Perovskite Ferroelectrics : Radiation and (I. Lefkowitz), 657
Acoustic Waves in Quartz at Low Temperatures : Attenuation of Ultra-high-frequency (H. J. Maris), 876
Acoustical Pulse : Neurophysiological Investigations of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, stimulated by Frequency Modulated (Dr. A. D. Grinnell and Dr. J. J. G. McCue), 453
Acrylamide Electrophoresis and Protein Pattern during Morphogenesis in a Slime Mould (M. H. Zeldin and J. H. Ward), 389
Actinomycin D on Morphogenesis : Effects of (J. Brachet and H. Denis), 205
Actinomycin with Nucleic Acids : X-Ray Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interact of (L. D. Hamilton *et al.*), 538
Action of γ-Aminobutyric Acid on *Cancer borealis* Muscle (R. S. Eisenberg and D. Hamilton), 1002
Action of Œstrogens and Progesterone on Uterine Epithelial Mitosis in Organ Culture (Janet Everett), 896
Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants (Dr. W. H. Dugger, jun., O. C. Taylor, W. H. Klein and W. Shropshire, jun.), 75
"Activation Analysis and its Applications to the Biological Sciences (Medicine, Agronomy and Biology)", third International Symposium on, 1254
Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (Iodine-127—+Iodine-128), (A. Dimitriadou, P. C. R. Turner and R. Fraser), 576
Actively Acquired Transplantation Immunity in the Chick Embryo (Dr. J. B. Solomon), 1171
Acton, E. M., *et al.* : 2-Deoxythioguanosine and its α-Anomer, 285
Adachi, A., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin As, 385
Adams, J. F. : Biological Half-life of Vitamin B^{12} in Plasma, 200
Adams, J. H., *et al.* : Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section, 1205
Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to Tissue Culture (H. Mirchamsy and H. Taslimi), 704
Ade-Hall, J., and R. L. Wilson : Petrology and the Natural Remanence of the Mull Lavas, 659
Adenocarcinoma in C3H/HeJ Mice : Mitotic Rate of Spontaneous Mammary Gland (F. D. Bertalanffy), 496
Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose : Formation of (C. Ponnamperuma *et al.*), 1199
Adenosine Diphosphate as a Possible Hydrogen Carrier in the Respiratory Chain (V. P. Skulachev), 444
Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity at the Surface of Mature Extracellular Herpes Virus (M. A. Epstein and S. J. Holt), 509
Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Adler-Hrndecky, C., and B. Kelentey : Salivary Excretion and Inactivation of Some Penicillins, 792
Administration of Research (Prof. T. T. Paterson), 520
Adorjan, L. A. : Appointed Research Fellow in Mining and Minerals Engineering, 438, 1043
Adrenochrome by Ascorbic Acid : Reduction of (G. L. Mattok and R. A. Heacock), 993
Adult Tolerance Induced by 6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a Canine Renal Homograft (C. F. Zukoski and J. M. Callaway), 706
Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4 (edited by Th. von Karman *et al.*), *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 4 (edited by Wayne W. Umbreit), *review* by J. W. G. Porter, 69
Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3 (edited by Prof. M. Stacey, Prof. J. C. Tatlow and Dr. A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Dr. R. Dresdner, 1026
Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 9 (edited by H. E. Landsberg and J. van Meighem), *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 72
Advances in Ophthalmology/Progrès en Ophthalmologie, Vol. 12 (Redigiert von E. B. Streiff), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 16 (edited by G. von Bahr *et al.*), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Advances in Petroleum Chemistry and Refining, Vols. 5 and 6 (edited by John H. McKetta, jun.), *review* by H. B. Milner, 49
Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 1 (edited by Silvio Garattini and Parkhurst A. Shore), *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman), 44
Advances in Small Animal Practice, Vol. 3. Proceedings of the British Small Animal Veterinary Association Congress, 1961 (edited by Bruce V. Jones), *review* by W. Pool, 422
Aeronautical Engineering : A. Q. Chaplin appointed lecturer in, 1043
A. Simpson appointed lecturer in, 1148
Aeronautical Sciences, Advances in : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4 (edited by Th. von Kármán *et al.*), *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Aeronautics and Rocketry : Russian-English Dictionary of Modern Terms in (Michael M. Konarski), *review* by R. H. Merson, 724
Aeroplane : The Wright Brothers and their Invention of the Practical (Charles H. Gibbs-Smith). Substance of a Friday Evening Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, 824
Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis : Relationship between (Dr. A. J. Sbarra *et al.*), 159
Afonso, E., and J. Proença : Hæmoglobin-binding Serum Globulins, 1100
Age and Sex, Influence of : Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Age of Electronics (edited by Prof. Carl F. J. Overhage), (Lincoln Laboratory Decennial Lectures), *review* by S. Weintroub, 1026
Age of the Baobab Tree (E. R. Swart), 708
Age of the Roraima Formation, British Guiana (N. J. Snelling), 1079
Ageing *in vivo* : Macromolecular (H. Walter), 189
Ageing of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate (F. H. Smith), 1055
Ageno, M., and C. Frontali : Analysis of Frequency Distribution Curves in Overlapping Gaussians, 1294
Ager, Dr. D. V. : Jurassic Stages, 1045
Aging Around the World : Biological Aspects of Aging (edited by Nathan W. Shock), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (edited by Clark Tibbitts and Wilma Donahue), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Social Welfare of the Aging (edited by Jerome Kaplan and Gordon J. Aldridge), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Agrell, Dr. S. O., *et al.* : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with Taenite in Iron Meteorites, 749
Agricultural Research Council, 246
Agriculture : Technical Co-operation in, 513
Ahrens, L. H. : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks, 373
Aidley, D. J. : Influence of Calcium Ions on Potassium Contracture in an Insect Leg Muscle, 591
Ainsworth Harrison, G. and R. Mawdsley : Fate of Transplanted Bone, 495
Aircraft Stability and Control (Dr. A. W. Babister) (International Series of Monographs in Aeronautics and Astronautics. Division 6 : Flight Testing, Vol. 1), *review* by F. G. Irving, 621
Air Glow at Townsville : Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [01] 6300 Å (E. H. Carman *et al.*), 1077
Airports : The Problem of Birds on, International Symposium to be held, 1043
Air Sacs in some Insects : A Further Function of the (V. B. Wigglesworth), 106

Air Velocity on the Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle : Effect of (K. L. Blaxter et *al.*), 1115
Åkerberg, Erik, and Arne Hagberg : Mutations and Polyploidy in Plant Breeding, *review* by G. D. H. Bell, 719
Akhtar, Dr. M. : Appointed lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, 438
Alacreatine on the Rat : Effect of (C. D. Fitch and J. S. Dinning), 1003
D-Alanine in Cell Walls : Alkaline Labile (G. D. Shockman), 997
Al-Askari, S., et *al.* : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens, 598
Albumin (Mayer's) and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography : Movement of Water-Soluble Material in (T. C. Smitherman et *al.*), 499
Alcian Blue : Staining of Sulphated Polysaccharides by means of (K. Yamada), 799
Alcohol on Release of Oxytocin : Effect of (A. R. Fuchs and G. Wagner), 92
Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous Soils : Effect of (M. E. Sumner), 1018
Alderman, Prof. A. R., and C. C. van der Borch : A Dolomite Reaction Series, 465
Alderson, Dr. T. : Studies in Genetics. Selected Papers, *review*, 419
Aldosterone and Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone : Conjugation of Plasma (J. E. Pasqualini and M. F. Jayle), 1095
Aldrich, D. T. A., and J. W. Dent : Soluble Carbohydrate Content of Varieties of Tetraploid Ryegrass, 905
Aldridge, Gordon J., and Jerome Kaplan (edited by) : Social Welfare of the Aging (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. A. Heron, 41
Algae : Effect of Varying Residual Moisture Content on the Viability of Lyophilized (O. Holm-Hansen), 1014
Photochemical Reduction of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extract of Blue-Green (C. C. Black, et *al.*), 88
Physiology and Biochemistry of (edited by Ralph A. Lewin), *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 620
ALGOL 60 Programming : A Primer of (E. W. Dijkstra), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Ali Khan, M. Y., et *al.* : Microbial Transformation of n-Octane into Dicarboxylic Acids, 289
Aliphatic Hydrocarbons : Spur Reactions in the Radiolysis of Liquid (J. W. Falconer), 985
Alkali-inactivation of the Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ('Reconstitution'), (Dr. T. Kimura, J. Hauber and Dr. T. P. Singer), 362
Alkaline Earth Chelates of Tetracycline : Stabilities of Some (D. C. Maxwell, et *al.*), 577
Alkaline-Labile D-Alanine in Cell Walls (G. D. Shockman), 997
Alkaline Phosphatase : L-Phenylalanine : An Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human Intestinal (W. H. Fishman et *al.*), 685
Alkaline Phosphatase in the Mammalian Kidney : Multiple Nature of (R. P. Finegan), 193
n-Alkanes : Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two (J. A. Friend et *al.*), 683
n-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the Citrus Nematode : Toxicity of Some (W. Hoja), 608
N-Alkyl-*N*-nitroso-urethanes : Photodecomposition of (R. Schoental), 1009
Allanson, Prof. J. T. : Biological Prototypes and Synthetic Systems, Vol. 1 (Proceedings of the Second Annual Bionics Symposium), *review*, 46
Allcorn, Dr. D. H. : Appointed to a lectureship in Sociology, 839
Allen, Prof. Frank Worthington : Ribonucleoproteins and Ribonucleic Acids, *review* by J. D. Smith, 924
Allen, J. R. L. : Structure of Ripple Marks, 847
Allen, K., and Prof. R. J. Baskin : Regulation of Respiration in the Molluscan Heart, 448
Alleviation of l-Aminocyclopentane-l-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by Valine (L. J. Machlin, R. S. Gordon and F. Puchal), 87
Allibone, Dr. T. E. : Appointed Chief Scientist, Central Electricity Generating Board, 1144
Allison, R. M. : Phasic Growth of the Leaves of Cereals, 809
Alloy AuAgZn₂ : L1₂ Structure of the (D. P. Morris and C. D. Price), 983
Alloy-junction Silicon Diodes : Heat Liberation in (Prof. M. A. Melehy and E. A. Jarmoc), 1051
Alloys of the $Nb_3Sn_xM_{1-x}$ Type : Superconducting (F. Galasso et *al.*), 984
Alluvium in Libya : Carbon-14 Dating of Medieval (C. Vita-Finzi), 880
Alouette Satellite : Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's (R. E. Barrington and J. S. Belrose), 651
Alpha-Emitting Nuclides in the Human Body : Naturally Occurring (Prof. B. Rajewsky and W. Stahlhofen), 960
Alpha-Particle Activity and Free Radicals from Tobacco (Sir Ernest Marsden and Michael A. Collins), 962
Alteration in the α-Chain of Haemoglobin Lepore (I. Bianco, G. Modiano, E. Bottini and R. Lucci), 395
Altland, K., and H. W. Goedde : Pseudocholinesterase-variants in Germany and Czechoslovakia, 1203
Aluminium : Magnetic Anistropy in Evaporated Thin Films containing (J. A. Hodges), 471
"Aluminium in Structural Engineering", Symposium on, 248
Alvin, Dr. K. L., and Dr. K. A. Kershaw : The Observer's Book of Lichens, *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 68
Ambiguity in the Determination of Crystal Structures : 2-Phenylazulene (J. Donohue and S. D. Sharma), 878
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : The Rumford Premium awarded to Prof. Hans A. Bethe, 342
American Chemical Society : Prof. D. McKie awarded the Dexter Prize, 740
American Geophysical Union : The William Bowie Medal Awarded, 531
The John A. Fleming Medal Awarded, 531
The James B. Macelwane Medal Awarded, 531
American Institute of Physics : The Dannie Heineman Prize Awarded, 534
American Mathematical Society : Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium in Pure Mathematics of the (edited by Charles B. Morrey, jun.), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 422
Seminar on "Space Mathematics", 534
American Philosophical Society, Year Book, 1962, 1146
Amethopterin : Prolongation of Homograft Survival in Guinea Pigs treated with (M. C. Baranbaum), 606
Amin, A., and K. D. Shamloo : Distribution of the Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 485
Amino-acid Requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, their Phage Types and Antibiotic Patterns : Correlation between the Essential (C. B. Coutinho and L. G. Nutini), 812
Amino-acids : Rapid Estimation of (B. Orchard), 680
Stimulation of Oxytetracycline Formation by *N*-Acetyl Derivatives of Certain (W. A. Zygmunt), 209
Amino-acids by *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) fed on Artificial Diets : Differential Utilization of (J. C. Bragdon and T. E. Mittler), 209
L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acids Oxidase : Labilization of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated (E. A. Evans), 1301
Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins: Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of (Prof. A. S. Konikova et *al.*), 167
Aminoadipylpenicillin in Penicillin Fermentations (M. Cole and F. R. Batchelor), 383
γ-Aminobutyric Acid on *Cancer borealis* Muscle : Action of (R. S. Eisenberg and D. F. Hamilton), 1002
l-Aminocyclopentane-l-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by Valine : Alleviation of (L. J. Machlin et *al.*), 87
Ammonia and Acidity in Grass after Successive Sowings and Regrowth : Build-up and Decline of (H. F. Birch and H. W. Dougall), 506
Ammonium as an 'Attractant' for a Soil Nematode (H. Katznelson and V. E. Henderson), 907
Ammonium of the Manner of Yeast Nuclear Division : Determination by (J. J. Miller), 214
Ammonshorn-sclerosis : Amphetamine and (T. McLardy), 900
Amœba proteus : Locomotion of (Dr. L. G. E. Bell and K. W. Jeon), 675
Amoore, Dr. J. E. : Stereochemical Theory of Olfaction, 271
Amphetamine and Ammonshorn-sclerosis (T. McLardy), 900
An Introduction to Electronics (Dr. Dennis F. Shaw), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
An Introduction to Elementary Particles (W. S. C. Williams), *review* by Dr. W. Galbraith, 54
An Introduction to Physical Oceanography (Prof. William S. von Arx), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
An Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics (Howard G. Tucker), (Academic Press Textbooks in Mathematics), *review* by R. M. Cormack, 62
An Introduction to Vacuum Technique (A. H. Turnbull, R. S. Barton and Dr. J. C. Riviere), *review* by Dr. G. Carter, 56
An Origin for Some Natural Conventions (Leigh Van Valen), 605
Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs: Influence of (P. C. Hart et *al.*), 716
Anæmia : *In vivo* Action of Phytohæmagglutinin in Severe Aplastic (J. G. Humble), 1313
Anaerobic Reduction of Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1175
Anæsthesia in Large Animals : Neuroleptic Narcosis : an Approach to (A. M. Harthoorn), 1116
Anæsthetic with a Long Duration of Action : A New Local (P. Hey and G. L. Willey), 390
A Spinal (F. Glyn Davies), 390
Anæsthetics : Tryptamine Receptors in the Central Nervous System : Effects of (Dr. E. Marley and Dr. J. R. Vane), 441
Analogue for Interfacial Phenomena in Drops (R. S. Valentine and W. J. Heidager), 875
Analysis of Frequency Distribution Curves in Overlapping Gaussians (M. Ageno and C. Frontali), 1294
Analysis of the Life-cycle in Mammalian Cells (V. Defendi and L. A. Manson), 359
Analyst : Fluoride, Teeth and the (S. A. Price, 197, 342), *erratum*, 534
Analytical Chemistry : Application of Organic Bases in (E. O. Ostroumov), *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 516
Dr. T. S. West appointed to the readership in, 839
Analytical Chemistry of Indium (Prof. A. I. Busev), *review* by A. D. Wilson, 722
Analytical Chemistry of Polymers (edited by Gordon M. Kline), Parts 2 and 3, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 420
Anaphylactic Slow-reacting Substance and Bradykinin : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Anatomy : Dr. R. J. Heitzmann appointed Research Fellow in, 438
Dr. G. Hudson appointed to a readership in, 1148
Dr. G. A. Meek appointed lecturer in, 1148
G. C. B. Winter appointed lecturer in, 1148
Anatomy and Dissection of the Honeybee (H. A. Dade), *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Andersen, Christian A., et *al.* : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Andersen, P., et *al.* : Hippocampus of the Brain, 540
Anderson, E. S., and A. H. Rogers : Slime Polysaccharides of the Enterobacteriaceae, 714
Anderson, I. C., and J. W. Tanner : An External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in Root Nodulation, 303
Anderson, Dr. J. S. : Appointed to the chair of Inorganic Chemistry, 135
Anderson, L. L., et *al.* : Uterus and Occurrence of Œstrus in Pigs, 311
Anderson, M. J., and R. E. Silverton : Handbook of Medical Laboratory Formulæ, *review* by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 724
Anderson, Dr. Mary R. : Role of the Draining Lymph Node in Chemical Carcinogenesis, 599
Anderson, Dr. Mary R., and Prof. H. N. Green : Immunological Implications of Acquired Tolerance to Heterologous Tumours, 861
Anderson, jun., N. C., et *al.* : Failure of Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig, 690
Andrews, Dr. E. H. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures : Variations in the Levels of (A. H. Said et *al.*), 294
Andromeda nebula : A map of the M31 Region at 1,400 megacycles per second (Dr. J. D. Kraus), 844
Animal Health and Production. Proceedings of the Thirteenth Symposium of the Colston Research Society, April 1961 (edited by C. S. Grunsell and A. I. Wright), *review*, 326
Animal Hormones. A Comparative Survey (Dr. Penelope M. Jenkin), Part I, *review* by Sir Francis Knowles, 1236
Animal Science : Dr. G. E. Lamming appointed Professor of, 839
Animals : A History of Domesticated (Dr. Frederick E. Zeuner), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 45
Hybrid Molecules formed by Reaction between Haemoglobins from Distantly Related (A. E. Horner and A. Riggs), 35
Notes for Breeders of Common Laboratory (edited by George Porter and W. Lane-Petter), *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Research Defence Society booklet *Experiments on Animals and the Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876*, 641
Animal Species : Molecular Weights of Interferons from Different (Z. Rotem and P. A. Charlwood), 1066
Anisotropy of the g-Factor in Aromatic Molecules (G. G. Hall and A. Hardisson), 283
Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums, 2, August 1962, 1252
Annealing of Pyrolytic Graphite under Pressure (A. R. Ubbelohde, D. A. Young and A. W. Moore), 1192
Annelids : The Motor Axon Terminations of (D. A. Dorsett), 406
Annett, Dr. J. : Appointed to a lectureship in Psychology, 839
Annual Review in Automatic Programming, Vol. 3 (edited by Richard Goodman), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Anomalous Insolubility of Cellulose Nitrate (P. Howard and F. L. Usher), 179
Anomalous Layers on Perovskite Ferroelectrics : Radiation and Acoustic Excitation of (I. Lefkowitz), 657
α-Anomer : 2'-Deoxythioguanosine and its (R. H. Iwamoto et *al.*), 285
Ansell, Dr. M. F. : Appointed to a readership, 534

Anson, S. G., and A. W. Asscher : A Vascular Permeability Factor of Renal Origin, 1097

Anterior Pituitary : Hypothalamic Control of the (János Szentágothai *et al.*), *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44

Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of (S. Asen *et al.*), 185

Anthoxanthum alpinum A. and D. Löve, New to the British Isles (B. M. G. Jones), 610

Anti-R Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction : Distribution of Deoxyribonuclease in (M. Kohoutová and H. Kopecká), 711

Antibiotic Action in Adaptation (Prof. T. D. Luckey), 263

Antibiotics : A Marine Fish-Rearing Experiment using (J. E. Shelbourne), 74

Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test : Determination of Type-specific (T. Thomssen), 613

Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit : Synthesis of (L. Hulliger and E. Sorkin), 299

Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies : Appearance of (J. F. Hulka *et al.*), 501

Antibody : A Human 'D-like' (P. Levine *et al.*), 596

Antibody Anti-Lu^{a}Lu^{b} : A 'New' (J. Darnborough *et al.*), 796

Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig : Effect of the Route of Administration of Bovine Gamma-globulin on (T. D. Glover and D. W. Bishop), 901

Antibradykinin Effects of Normal Urine Extracts : Antihistamine and (Dr. B. A. Kovacs and Prof. K. I. Melville), 1060

Anticomplement (Anti-C^{1}) Anti-Globulin Reagents (Dr. F. Stratton and Dr. H. H. Gunson), 554

Antidromic Activation of Neurones of the Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem (F. Magni and W. D. Willis), 592

Antigen : Human Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Male (A. W. F. Edwards), 1106 ; (K. O. Renkonen), 1107

Antigens : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation (D. C. Dumonde *et al.*), 598

Antihistamine and Antibradykinin Effects of Normal Urine Extracts (Dr. B. A. Kovacs and Prof. K. I. Melville), 1060

Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus: A Hypothesis: Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and (Dr. A. J. Sbarra *et al.*), 159

Antiserum to Human Pituitary Follicle-stimulating Hormone (A. Wolf), 1308

Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox Brain : Three (B. Kroenberg, E. S. Cook, C. B. Coutinho and L. G. Nutini), 910

Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells : Cytotoxic Action of (M. Pikovski *et al.*), 1314

Antonsen, O., and H. G. Plust: Behaviour of Bismuth Oxychlorids at High Temperature, 582

Aortic Elastin : Effect of Age on the Acidophilia of (D. W. Menzies and J. T. Roberts), 1006

Aplastic Anæmia : *in vivo* Action of Phytohemagglutinin in Severe Human (J. G. Humble), 1313

Apold, Arne : Carbon Oxidation in the Weld Pool during the Metal-Arc Welding of Plain Carbon Steels, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 72

Apparatus for Sterilizing Heat-labile Solutions (G. Godfrey), 1020

Appella, E., *et al.* : Isolation and Characterization of Spleen Acid Deoxyribonuclease, 186

Apple Mildew : Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against (R. O. Sharples), 306

Apple Trees to Post-harvest Urea Sprays : Responses of Cropping (Dr. K. Oland), 1282

Apples produced with Gibberellic Acid : Gravenstein and Jonathan (L. A. Thomas), 306

Applezweig, Norman : Steroid Drugs, *review* by Prof. W. B. Whalley, 1237

Application of Matrix Analysis to Archæological Problems (J. Matthews), 930

Application of Organic Bases in Analytical Chemistry (E. O. Ostroumov), *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 516

Application of Palæomagnetism in Estimating the Age of Rocks (A. Larochelle and R. F. Black), 1260

Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less-developed Areas, 250

Apprenticeship in Europe : the *Lesson for Britain*, 3

Approximate Solutions to the Pure Birth Process (F. C. Goodrich), 220

Aqueous Samples in an Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer : Use of Long Cavities for (L. G. Stoodley), 1077

Aqueous Solutions : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in (Dr. E. Collinson *et al.*), 26

Arabian Sea Displacing the Carlsberg Ridge near Socotra : A Major Fault Scarp under the (Dr. D. H. Matthews), 950

Arabidopsis thaliana : Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in (Y. Hirono and G. P. Rédei), (197, 1324), *erratum*, 740

Arbitrary Retirement (Nevil Tronchin-James), *review* by R. Brightman, 1129

Archæological Problems : Application of Matrix Analysis to (J. Matthews), 930

Archer, R. K., and J. Broome : Bradykinin and Eosinophils, 893

Arctic Alaska reaching Glacial and Bering Land Bridge Times : A Pollen Record from (P. A. Colinvaux), 609

Ardennite from India (V. K. Nayak), 778

Argon and Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana : Leakage of Radiogenic (Dr. I. McDougall *et al.*), 564

Argyle, Michael and George Humphrey (edited by) : Social Psychology Through Experiment, *review* by Rev. A. T. Welford, 819

Armour, Prof. Leslie : The Rational and the Real : An Essay in Metaphysics, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 72

Armytage, W. H. G. : A History of Mechanical Engineering, *review*, 823

Arnold, Prof. A. H. M. : Fundamentals of Electrical Measurement, *review* (196, 867), *erratum*, 1139

Aromatic Biosynthesis : Structure of Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in (F. Gibson and L. M. Jackman), 380

Aromatic Compounds : Non-Enzymatic Hydroxylation of (Prof. J. H. Green *et al.*), 754

Aronson, J. N. : Inhibition Analysis and Inhibitor-Resistant Enzymes, 992

Arpad, O. A., and M. D. Turner : Effect of Histamine on Arterial Blood Ammonia in Man, 590

Arsenic Compounds : Toxicity of (W. D. Buchanan), *review* by Dr. L. Goiberg, 422

Arterial Blood Ammonia in Man : Effect of Histamine on (M. D. Turner and O. A. Arpad), 590

Arthur, Dr. D. R. : Appointed to the chair of Zoology, 839

Artibeus lituratus Olfers : Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating Bat (J. R. Tamsitt and Dario Valdivieso), 104

Artificial Hypothermia : Resuscitation and (V. A. Negovskii), *review* by K. Bloor, 620

Artificial Selection for Weight and its Consequences in *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Jean Leclercq), 106

Asbestos Fibres : Absorption of Cement by (A. K. Chatterji and R. S. Rawat), 750

Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver : Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an (P. Mandel *et al.*), 1000

Ascorbic Acid : Reduction of Adrenochrome by (G. L. Mattok and R. A. Heacock), 993

Ascorbic Acid in Cauliflower during Blanching : Increase of (M. C. Malakar), 994

Ascorbic Acid in Chloroplasts (B. J. Constable), 483

Ascorbic Acid in Liver : Bound (M. C. Malakar), 185

Asen, S., *et al.* : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America, 185

Ashcroft, K., and J. Lees : Deformation and Pressure Calibration in the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus, 957

Ashton, G. C. : Polymorphism in the Serum Post-albumins of Cattle, 1117

Ashton, R. : Appointed Scientific Attaché, 338

Ashworth Underwood, E., and Charles Singer : A Short History of Medicine, second edition, *review* by Sir Arthur Thomson, 323

Aslib : President elected, 1043

Aspalathus : Revision of the Genus (Rolf Dahlgren), Parts 1 and 2, *review* by J. P. M. Brenan, 419

L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents : Leukæmia-inhibiting Properties and (L. J. Old *et al.*), 801

Aspergillus in Canned Strawberries : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of (J. Kavanagh *et al.*), 1322

Aspergillus flavus : Toxic Metabolites of (R. D. Hartley *et al.*), 1056

Aspergillus nidulans : Independently Segregating Genetic Loci Concerned with Nitrate Reductase Activity in (D. J. Cove and Dr. J. A. Pateman), 262

Asscher, A. W., and S. G. Anson : A Vascular Permeability Factor of Renal Origin, 1097

Assessment of Site Factors in Forestry (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 538

Association of Principals of Technical Institutions : Substance of an address by Sir Edward Boyle, "Technical Education in Britain", 334

Asthma : Testosterone and (E. R. Trethewie), 290

Astronomy : Space Age, An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc. 1961, in conjunction with the XI General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union (edited by : Armin J. Deutsch and Wolfgang B. Klemperer), *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57

Astronomy and Spaceflight (G. A. Chinnall and Gilbert Fielder), *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57

Astrup, H. : Thyroxine and the Oxidized Flavour in Milk, 192

Atherton, N. M., and R. S. F. Harding : Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a Sterically Hindered Radical, 987

Atmosphere : Twilight Lithium in the Upper (W. A. Gault and D. M. Hunten), 469 ; (G. G. Shepherd and A. R. Bens), 470

Atmospheric Ozone and Geomagnetic Disturbances : Relation between (R. N. Kulkarni), 1189

Atom, April 1963, 531
March 1963 and May 1963, 1145

Atomic Energy Review, 1, No. 1, 1963, 531

Atomic Oxygen with Carbon : Reaction of (H. Marsh *et al.*), 1195

Atomic Radiation : Effects of (Dr. C. Auerbach), 343

Atomic Standards by Radio Links : Frequency Comparison of (A. M. J. Mitchell), 1155

Atomic Structure : Constant Energy Differences in (Harriman H. Dash), 25

Atoms and Molecules : Orbitals in (Chr. Klixbüll Jorgensen), *review* by W. M. Lomer, 54

Atria : Mechanism of Calcium-induced Positive Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian (M. Midrio and L. Sperti), 792

Atriplex : Oxalates and Ionic Equilibria in Australian Saltbushes (B. Osmond), 503

Attempts to produce Genetical Changes in *Drosophila* by Centrifugation (O. S. Reddi), 316

Attenuation of Ultra-high-frequency Acoustic Waves in Quartz at Low Temperatures (H. J. Maris), 876

Auerbach, Dr. C. : Effects of Atomic Radiation, 343

Auricular Appendage in Mitral Stenosis : Electron Microscopic Appearances of Rheumatic Lesions in the Left (R. Lannigan and S. Zaki), 898

Aurora of October 28, 1961, at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico : Photometric Observations of the (S. M. Silverman), 677

Australian Academy of Science : Establishment of the Selby Fellowship, 438

Australian Academy of Science and the International Commission for Optics conference on "Interference and Coherence", 641

Automatic Programming : Annual Review in, Vol. 3 (edited by Richard Goodman), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126

Automation and British Industry, 739

Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right Sciatic Nerve of the Rat (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 607

Autoradiographs with Iodine-131 : Special-purpose Slide Rules as Exemplified by a Rule for Maintaining a Constant Exposure in Successive (E. C. Stowell), 318

Autoradiography : Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for (T. C. Smitherman *et al.*), 499
Survival of Mammalian Cells Irradiated in Different Phases of the Life-cycle as Examined by (Dr. W. C. Dewey and Dr. R. M. Humphrey), 1063

Autotetraploid Varieties of Sugar-Beet : Some Cytogenetic Properties of (H. Rommel), 1327

Auxin Isolated from 'Stale' Root Culture Medium : A New Natural (A. Winter and Prof. H. E. Street), 1283

Awad, E., *et al.* : Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel, 1201

Axelrod, Dr. J., *et al.* : Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholamines in the Rat Uterus, 547

Axioms and Theorems in Biology (Dr. H. Kalmus) (Substance of a lecture delivered at University College), 240

Axis Changes in the Earth from Large Meteorite Collisions (F. Dachille), 176

Axten, B., *et al.* : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of Sheep and Goats, 1101

Azotobacter vinelandii : Acid Production by (G. H. Cohen and D. B. Johnstone), 211

BAAS-BECKING, Dr. L. G. M. : *Obituary* by Prof. F. W. Went, 134

Babcock, Dr. H. W. : Appointed director of Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, 939

Babister, Dr. A. W. : Aircraft Stability and Control (International Series of Monographs in Aeronautics and Astronautics, Division 6 : Flight Testing, Vol. 1), *review* by F. G. Irving, 621

Bacillus anthracis : Fermentation of Lactose by Cell-free Extracts of (B. R. Chatterjee and R. P. Williams), 909

Bacillus megaterium : Liposamino-acids from (G. D. Hunter and A. T. James), 789

Bacillus strains isolated from Nigerian Soils : Nitrogen Fixation by (A. W. Moore and J. H. Becking), 915

Bacteria with Ultra-violet Light : Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after Irradiation of (C. N. Murty and A. Guha), 902

Bacterial Death by Growth Substrates : Acceleration of (J. R. Postgate and J. R. Hunter), 273

Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted Glass Filters : Separation of a (T. A. Gochnauer and H. Y. Yamamoto), 1226
Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives : Induction of (H. Endo *et al.*), 195
Badger, G. M., and J. Novotny : Mode of Formation of 3,4-Benzopyrene at High Temperatures, 1086
Baglioni, Dr. C. : A Child Homozygous for Persistence of Fœtal Hæmoglobin, 1177
Bailey, Alfred M., and J. H. Sorensen : Subantarctic Campbell Island. Proceedings of the Denver Museum of Natural History, No. 10, *review* by Judith E. King, 326
Bailey, R. W., and R. T. J. Clarke : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet, 787
Baily, P., *et al.* : Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted Guinea Pig Lungs, 856
Bair, W. J., *et al.* : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropylenoglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs, 703
Baker, B. I. : Effect of Adaptation to Black and White Backgrounds on the Teleost Pituitary, 404
Baker, R. W. R., and J. A. Nissim : Expressions for Combining Standard Errors of Two Groups and for Sequential Standard Error, 1020
Balakrishna, S., and B. R. Lakshmi : Tidal Constants at Hyderabad, 1079
Balanus improvisus Darwin : Invasion into Japanese Waters by the European Barnacle (T. Kawahara), 301
Baldwin, B. C. : Translocation of Diquat in Plants, 872
Baldwin, C. T. : Fundamentals of Electrical Measurement, *review* by Prof. A. H. M. Arnold (196, 867), *erratum*, 139
Ball Lightning : The Unsolved Problem of (Stanley Singer), 745
Ballantyne, A. M., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Bamboo Shoots : Gibberellin-like Substances in (K. Koshimizu *et al.*), 1306
Bampo, S. O. : Kumasi Conference on the Lake Bosumtwi Crater, 1150
Banerji, D., *et al.* : *Ephedra*-type Pollen Grains in the Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India, 408
Baney, C., *et al.* : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies, 501
Banghart, F. W., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats, 804
Banister, Dr. H. : Obituary by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 16
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 11, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 924
Baobab Tree : Age of the (E. R. Swart), 708
Barber, A. C., and P. H. Morton : Superconducting Nb_3Sn Strip, 82
Barber, D., and G. L. Moula : Observations at 610 Megacycles/Sec of the Radiation from Jupiter, 947
Barbiturates in Toxicological Analyses : Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common (R. C. Gupta and J. Kofoed), 384
Barclay, Dr. K. S., *et al.* : Order of Reaction in the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Nitrate, 1054
Bardawil, Wadi A., *et al.* : Relationship between Ætiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis, 159
Barker, W. G., *et al.* : Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages, 810
Barley : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids during Embryonic Development of (Chong W. Chang), 1167
Barnacle *Balanus improvisus* Darwin : Invasion into Japanese Waters by the European (T. Kawahara), 301
Barnes, J. C. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Barnett, J. E. G. : Appointed lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, 438
Barnett, Dr. M. P. : Appointed reader at the Computer Unit, 139
Barr Bodies and Nuclear Size in Cultured Human Fibroblasts (U. Mittwoch), 975
Barrand, P., and G. M. Leak : 230° C Internal Friction Peak in Iron, 279
Barrett, I., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of Scombroid Fishes, 96
Barrington, R. E., and J. S. Belrose : Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* Satellite, 651
Barry, G. T., *et al.* : Colicine A, 211
Bartalos, Mihály : A Possible Chemical Term for the Operator-gene, 109
Bartlett, B. O., *et al.* : Relationships between the Deposition of Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom, 662
Barton, D. H. R., and M. Schnitzer : A New Experimental Approach to the Humic Acid Problem, 217
Barton, Dr. G. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Barton, R. S., *et al.* : An Introduction to Vacuum Technique, *review* by Dr. G. Carter, 56
Basal Gondwana Sediments on the Ajay River, Bihar, India : A Striated Pavement beneath the (A. J. Smith), 880
Baskin, Prof. R. J., and K. Allen : Regulation of Respiration in the Molluscan Heart, 449
Bass, L. : Heat Balance of the Earth, 980
Spontaneous Dissolution of Metals in Polar Electrolytes, 983
Bassett, Dr. D. W. : Thermal Rearrangement of a Perfectly Ordered Tungsten Surface, 468
Basu, S. K., and J. Sen : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of *Somanea saman* (Jacqu.) Merr., 103
Bat, *Artibeus lituratus Olfers* : Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating (J. R. Tamsitt and Dario Valdivieso), 104
Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, Stimulated by Frequency Modulated Acoustical Pulse : Neurophysiological Investigations of the (Dr. A. D. Grinnell and Dr. J. J. G. McCue), 453
Batchelor, F. R., and M. Cole : Aminoadipylpenicillin in Penicillin Fermentations, 361
Bate-Smith, E. C., and J. B. Harborne : Mangiferin and other Glycophenolics in *Iris* Species, 1307
Battisto, J. R. : Genetic Control of a Guinea Pig Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed Isohypersensitivity occurs, 598
Batty, Irene, and A. W. Phillips : Gel-filtration of the α-Toxin of *Clostridium oedematiens* Type B, 1200
Baugh, P., and G. O. Phillips : Molecular Environment Effects in the Radiation Decomposition of α-D-Glucose, 282
Bawden, F. C. : Viewpoints in Biology, Vol. 1, *review*, 417
Bawn, Prof. C. E. H. : Analytical Chemistry of Polymers, Parts 2 and 3, *review*, 420
Baxter, H. I., *et al.* : Mitochondria from the Crab, *Carcinus maenas*, 1277
Bayles, B., *et al.* : Superconducting Alloys of the Nb_3Sn_x,Ni_{1-x} Type, 984
Bayne, B. L. : Responses of *Mytilus edulis* Larvæ to Increases in Hydrostatic Pressure, 406
Beagley, B., and R. W. H. Small : Electron Density in Long Carbon-Carbon Bonds, 1297
Bean Plants : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to (Dr. W. H. Dugger, jun. *et al.*), 75
Bear, jun., Prof. H. S. : Differential Equations, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 823
Bearn, A. G., and W. C. Parker : Control Gene Mutations in the Human Haptoglobin System, 107
Bearn, J. G., and T. R. E. Pilkington : Hormonal Control of the Metabolism of Cholesterol in the Rabbit Fœtus, 1005
Beaton, J. D., *et al.* : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil, 813
Bačarević, A., *et al.* : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil, 612
Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats, 165
Becker, E. L., and M. B. Gibbs : Quantitation of Hæmagglutination by Enumeration of Free Cells by an Electronic Counter, 90
Becking, J. H., and A. W. Moore : Nitrogen Fixation by *Bacillus* Strains isolated from Nigerian Soils, 915
Beechey, Dr. R. B., *et al.* : Mitochondria from the Crab, *Carcinus maenas*, 1277
Behaviour of Bismuth Oxychloride at High Temperature (O. Antonsen and H. G. Plust), 582
Beilby Medal and Prize awarded for 1963, 341
Bait Memorial Fellowships : Elections, 1147
Bakeß, Dr. G., and Dr. J. L. Hirshfield : Decametre Radiation from Jupiter, 20
Belbin, Eunice, and Robert Serjeant : *Training in the Clothing Industry: a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education*, 1145
Belcher, Prof. R. : The Application of Organic Bases in Analytical Chemistry, *review*, 516
Belchar, R. L., *et al.* : Removal of Strontium-90 from Milk, 780
Bell, G. D. H. : Mutations and Polyploidy in Plant Breeding, *review*, 719
Bell, Dr. L. G. E., and K. W. Jeon : Locomotion of *Amœba proteus*, 675
Bell, M., *et al.* : Pulse-shortening in Electron Linear Accelerators and E_{11} Type Modes, 277
Bellanti, J., *et al.* : Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit, 487
Beloff-Chain, Anne, *et al.* : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes, 351
Belrose, J. S., and R. E. Barrington : Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* Satellite, 651
Benacerraf, B., *et al.* : Contact Reactivity to Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 1215
Bennett, Dr. Boyce, *et al.* : Opsonization of Cells by Isoantibody *in vitro*, 10
Bennett, J. W., *et al.* : Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and Wool Growth, 310
Bens, A. R., and G. G. Shepherd : Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere, 470
Benton, A. W., *et al.* : Bioassay and Standardization of Venom of the Honey Bee, 295
Bentonite in Concrete Retaining Wall Construction : Role of (H. B. Milner), 1255
Benzacridine and of some Tricycloquinazolines : An Early Test for Possible Skin Carcinogens in the Mouse : Effects of a (O. H. Iversen), 400
Benzene Photosensitized Decomposition of Chloroform (Dr. G. P. Semeluk and I. Unger), 853
Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 Poliovirus : New (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan and A. K. Wallis), 1270
3,4-Benzopyrene at High Temperatures : Mode of Formation of (G. M. Badger and J. Novotny), 1086
2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and 2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic Acids : Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some (R. F. Brookes and E. L. Leafe), 589
Benzyl Xanthate : Thermal Decomposition of (G. E. Risinger), 382
Berenbaum, M. C. : Prolongation of Homograft Survival in Guinea Pigs treated with Amethopterin, 606
Bergman, P. K., *et al.* : A Coded Wire Identification System for Macro-Organisms, 460
Bergstrand, H., *et al.* : Intrinsic Non-protein Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity, 1275
Bergström, J., *et al.* : Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile Diabetes before and during Treatment with Insulin, 97
Berkel, I., *et al.* : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis, 204
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Appointed to the chair of crystallography, 534
Bernard, Eugene E., and Morley R. Kare (edited by) : Biological Prototypes and Synthetic Systems, Vol. 1, Proceedings of the Second Annual Bionics Symposium, *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 46
Bernardi, G., *et al.* : Isolation and Characterization of Spleen Acid Deoxyribonuclease, 186
Berrie, A. D. : Life-cycle of *Planorbarius corneus* (L.), 805
Bertalanffy, F. D. : Mitotic Rate of Spontaneous Mammary Gland Adenocarcinoma in C3H/He1 Mice, 496
Bessou, P., *et al.* : Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α Motor Fibres in the Cat, 594
Best, Dr. A. C. : Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 9, *review*, 72
The Physics of Raineloude, *review*, 57
Bethe, Prof. Hans A. : Awarded the Rumford Premium of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 342
Bethune, J. L., and L. W. Nichol : Determination of Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating Polymerizing Systems, 880
Bettelheim, Prof. F. A., and Prof. A. Lukton : Reaction of Trypsin with *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Dimethyl Sulphoxide, 357
Between Pacific Tides (Edward F. Ricketts and Jack Calvin), third edition, revised, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 924
Beumer-Jochmans, M. P. : Characterization of Pools of Protein in Cells of *Shigella flexneri* F6S infected with Phage *H-Sh*, 506
Beurle, Prof. R. L. : Appointed to the chair of Electronic Engineering, 245
Bevelander, G. : Effect of Tetracycline on Crystal Growth, 1103
Bewley, D. K. : Absorbed Dose Calibration of an Ion Chamber, 1318
Bhabha, Prof. H. J. : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Bharucha-Reid, A. T., and D. A. McQuarrie : Poisson Process with States Congruent (Mod 2), 1185
Bianchetti, R., *et al.* : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues, 1321
Bianco, A. R., *et al.* : Effect of 'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts, 1003
Bianco, I., *et al.* : Alteration in the α-Chain of Hæmoglobin $LF_{Ferrara}$ 395
Bibliography of Russian Literature in English Translation to 1900 (The Library Association), 740
Biddle, F., and A. Cohen : Hæmagglutination Inhibition : Interaction of Influenza Viruses with Horse Serum Inhibitor, 508
Bieth, R., *et al.* : Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the Brain, 586
Bilbey, D. L. J., and T. Nicol : Effect of Certain Cytostatic and Fungistatic Steroids on Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 492
"Biliary System", meeting on, 839
Bilirubin : Structure of (J. Fog and E. Jellum), 88

Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between Organophosphorous Inhibitors and Esterases in the Presence of Substrate : Determination of the (A. R. Main and W. C. Oauterman), 551
Binns, R. A., *et al.* : Some Naturally Occurring Members of the Clinoenstatite-Clinoferrosilite Mineral Series, 777
Bioassay and Standardization of Venom of the Honey Bee (A. W. Benton, R. A. Morse and F. V. Kosikowski), 295
Bioassay of Œstrogen and Recurring Œstrus in Ovariectomized Ewes (M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska), 299
Biochemical Analysis : Methods of, Vol. 10 (edited by Prof. David Glick), *review* by Dr. D. M. Northcote, 421
Biochemical Evolution : Electronic Delocalization and (R. Lemberg), 1224 ; (B. Pullman and A. Pullman), 1225
Biochemical Mechanisms (Lloyd L. Ingraham), *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
Biochemical Pharmacology : Formation of the European Society for, 1252
Biochemical Preparations, Vol. 9 (editor-in-chief : M. J. Coon), *review* by A. Korner, 69
Biochemical Society, third international meeting, 1254
Biochemical Society and De Neederlandse Vereniging voor Biochimie : Colloquium on "Topics in Plant Biochemistry", 342
Biochemistry : Dr. G. W. Crosbie appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Bioelectric Parameters of Rat Stomach : Relation of Sodium to the (J. T. Cummins and B. E. Vaughan), 1197
Biological Aspects of Aging (edited by Nathan W. Shock), (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Biological Chemistry : Dr. E. R. Skinner appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Biological Half-life of Vitamin B12 in Plasma (J. F. Adams), 200
Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of Chelating Agents : Use of the Living Chick Embryo as a (Dr. H. Smith and I. V. Chapman), 32
Biological Materials by means of the Plasma-jet : Determination of Calcium in (M. S. W. Webb and P. C. Wildy), 1218
Biological Membranes : Structure and Functions of (Prof. J. Lee Kavanau), 525
Biological Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry, summer meeting, 740
Biological Order (Prof. André Lwoff), (Karl Taylor Compton Lectures, 1960), *review* by Dr. R. J. Watts-Tobin, 45
Biological Prototypes and Synthetic Systems, Vol. 1 (edited by Eugene E. Bernard and Morley R. Kare), Proceedings of the Second Annual Bionics Symposium (sponsored by Cornell University and the General Electric Company), *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 46
Biological Science : Dr. P. C. Croghan appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. J. Noble-Nesbitt appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. G. Shelton appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. M. B. Wilkins appointed lecturer in, 1043
Biology : Axioms and Theorems in (Dr. H. Kalmus) (Substance of a lecture delivered at University College), 240
Higher National Certificates and Diplomas in Applied, 943
Place of Taxonomy in the Teaching of (G. J. Kerrich), 346
The Teaching of (W. P. Yapp), 409 ; (D. G. Catcheside), 409
Viewpoints in, Vol. 1 (edited by J. D. Carthy and C. L. Duddington), *review* by F. C. Bawden, 417
Biology and Medicine : X-ray Microanalysis in (Prof. Arne Engström), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 923
Biology and Physics : Teachers' Problems in, 533
Biology of Dragonflies (Dr. Philip S. Corbet), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 46
Bioluminescence in Mesopelagic Organisms : Function of (Dr. W. D. Clarke), 1244
Bionics Symposium : Proceedings of the Second Annual: Biological Prototypes and Synthetic Systems, Vol. 1: (edited by Eugene E. Bernard and Morley R. Kare), *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 46
Biophysics : International Organization of (Sir Gordon Sutherland), 1141
Biophysics and Physical Biochemistry : Prof. Q. H. Gibson appointed professor of, 939
Biotite-Hydrobiotite-Vermiculite in Soils (N. T. Coleman, F. H. LeRoux and John G. Cady), 409
Birch, H. F., and H. W. Dougall : Build-up and Decline of Ammonia and Acidity in Grass after Successive Sowings and Regrowth, 506
Birch, W. R. : Epiblast in Graminese, 304
Bird, Dr. J. H. : Appointed reader in Geography, 139
Bird Watching : Collins' Guide to (Richard Fitter), *review* by Frances Pitt, 1128
Birds' Eyes : Glycogen in the Lens of (M. Rabaey), 206
Birds of the British Isles (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 11, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 924
Birds on Airports : The Problem of, International Symposium to be held, 1043
Birks, Dr. J. B., and Prof. J. Hart (edited by) : Progress in Dielectrics, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. V. Daniel, 71
Birnbaum, Prof. Z. W. : Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics, *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 62
Birch Process : Approximate Solutions to the Pure (F. C. Goodrich), 220
Bishop, D. W., and T. D. Glover : Effect of the Route of Administration of Bovine Gamma-globulin on Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig, 901
Bishop Museum, Honolulu : Dr. J. L. Gressitt appointed to the Linus Allen Bishop chair, 641
Bismuth Oxychloride at High Temperature : Behaviour of (O. Antonsen and H. G. Plust), 582
Biston betularia (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas : Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the Moth (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 1270
Bitter, Francis, *et al.* (edited by) : High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961, *review* by Dr. P. F. Smith, 53
Bituminous Materials in Road Construction (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Road Research Laboratory), *review* by S. A. Stewart, 59
Black, C. C., *et al.* : Photochemical Reduction of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extracts of Blue-green Algae, 88
Black, Prof. J. N. : Appointed to the chair of Forestry and Natural Resources, 1040
Black, R. F., and A. Larochelle : An Application of Palæomagnetism in Estimating the Age of Rocks, 1260
Blackstad, T. W., and P. R. Flood : Hippocampus of the Brain, 542
Bladder of the Toad : Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated (B. F. Bower and G. M. Grodsky), 391
Bladyko, V., and Dr. E. M. Deeley : A Dictionary of Electronics (Penguin Reference Books No. R19), *review*, 518
Six-Language Dictionary of Automation, Electronics and Scientific Instruments, *review*, 518
Blasse, M., *et al.* : Male Skin Isograft Acceptance in Female Mice of the C57BL/1 Strain after Repeated Injections of Disrupted Spleen Cells, 1319
Blake, Dr. G. M. : Shortening of a Diapause-controlled Life-cycle by Means of Increasing Photoperiod, 462
Blake, Miss J. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in Botany, 1148
Blakeslea trispora by Essential Citrus Oils : Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in (A. Ciegler *et al.*), 1305
Blakey, P. R., *et al.* : Calcification of Keratin, 481
Blanching : Increase of Ascorbic Acid in Cauliflower during (M. C. Malakar), 994
Blarina brevicauda : Lewisi-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed Shrew (Prof. J. J. Jaffe and Henry M. Doremus), 556
Blastomogenesis Process : Influence of Initial Tissue Metabolism on the Experimental (O. M. Pozdnyakov), 699
Blaxter, K. L., *et al.* : Effect of Air Velocity on the Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle, 1115
Blennorrhœa : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion (L. H. Collier), 1229
Blight, R. : Appointed lecturer in Pathology, 1148
Blombäck, B., and M. Blombäck : Purification and Stabilization of Factor V, 886
Blombäck, M., and B. Blombäck : Purification and Stabilization of Factor V, 886
Blood : Increase of Yield of Serum from Samples of (A. A. Hirata), 96
Induction of Leucocyte Growth in Cultures of Human Peripheral (T. Punnett and H. H. Punnett), 1173
Blood Anlage in Teleostei (A. Colle-Vandeveelde), 1223
Blood by Gas Chromatography : Estimation of Halothane Tensions in (I. F. H. Purchase), 895
Blood Cells *in vitro* : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in (B. Malamos *et al.*), 401
Blood Flow in Man : Measurement of Renal Shunted (T. Nakamura *et al.*), 543
Blood from Healthy and Schizophrenic Individuals : Cholinesterase Activity of Whole (E. M. Gal), 1118
Blood Group Antigen Di^a in the Tuscarora Indians of North America : Incidence of the (J. F. Mohn *et al.*), 697
Blood Group Antigens : Quantitative Variation in, symposium to be held on, 1148
Blood Group (ABO) Polymorphism : Relationship between Serum Antibody-Levels and the (E. R. Eichner *et al.*), 164
Blood Group Reference Laboratory, Opening of, 640
Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit : Synthesis of Antibodies by (L. Hulliger and E. Sorkin), 299
Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures : Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the (A. H. Said *et al.*), 294
Blood of Six Species of Scombroid Fishes : Hæmoglobin Content of the (W. L. Klawe *et al.*), 96
Blood Platelets and its Function in the Cells : Relaxing Factor in Extracts of (K. Grette), 488
Blood Platelets in Relation to Clot Retraction : Thiol Groups of (P. Fantl), 95
Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver : Neutral Glycolipids of Human (E. Svennerholm and L. Svennerholm), 688
Bloodstains : Haptoglobins and Transferrins in Forensic (B. J. Culliford), 796
Bloodstains on a Micro Scale by Batch Procedure : Direct ABO Group Determination of (R. A. Outteridge), 698
Blood Vessels and Lymphatics (edited by David I. Abramson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 67
Bloor, K. : Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia, *review*, 620
Blotting Procedure for Adequate Drying of Isolated Tissue Preparatory to Chemical Analyses (R. R. Paradise), 112
Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages : Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush (W. G. Barker *et al.*), 810
Blumler, Dr. J. G. : Appointed Granada T.V. Research Fellow in the Department of Social Studies, 438
Bobek, S., and A. Pelczarska : Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings, 1002
Bobrowsky, A., and E. A. Stack : Fluid Extrusion as a Drawing Process, 474
Bock, G., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Bodea, C., and I. Silberg : Octachlorophenothiazinyl : a Very Stable Nitrogen Radical, 883
Boge, G., and O. R. Brækkan : Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, 585
Bohm, Prof. D., *et al.* : (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. C. Strachan, 56
Bomford, G. : Geodesy, second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 326
Bond, Dr. V. P., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transfer of Macrophage RNA to Lymph Node Cells, 549
Bone : Fate of Transplanted (R. Mawdsley and G. Ainsworth Harrison), 495
Bone and Soft Tissues of Man : Radium-226 in (Prof. J. B. Hursh and A. Lovaas), 265 ; *erratum*, 839
Bone Graft : Tetracycline Localization in the Early Stages of Isogenous (J. Deleu), 194
Bone Marrow Transfusions after Administration of 'Myleran' : Absence of Secondary Disease in Rats treated with Homologous (A. A. Dunjic), 603
Boney, Dr. A. D. : Abnormal Growth of Sporelings of a Marine Red Alga Induced by Thalidomide, 1068
Bonser, Dr. Georgiana M. : Cancer : A General Guide to Research and its Treatment, *review*, 43
Boocock, D. : Pest Control, 1140
Boot, H. A. H., *et al.* : Pulsed Laser Operation in a High-pressure Helium Neon Mixture, 773
Booth, Prof. A. D. : Readings in Mathematical Programming, *review*, 119
Booth, A. N., and R. T. Williams : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor, 684
Booth, Dr. C. : A World Monograph of the Genus *Pleospora* and its Segregates, *review*, 516
Bor, N. L. : Seasonal Flowers, *review*, 823
Water Plants, *review*, 823
Bose, R. G. : A Modified Cellulosic Medium for the Isolation of Cellulolytic Fungi from Infected Materials and Soils, 505
Boss, S., *et al.* : Parathyroid Hormone and Magnesium Homœostasis, 1058
Botan, E. A. : Cytochrome c-Cytochrome Oxidase in Bioluminescent Fungi, 479
Botany : Miss J. Blake appointed to a Research Fellowship in, 1148
Dr. V. H. Heywood appointed reader in, 1043
Bottini, E., *et al.* : Alteration in the α-Chain of Hæmoglobin Lepenzia 395
Boudreau, J. C., and C. Tsuchitani : Chronic Implantation of Electrodes into the Olfactory Bulb, 614
Bound Ascorbic Acid in Liver (M. C. Malakar), 185
Bourne, G. H., and T. R. Shanthaveerappa : Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right Sciatic Nerve of the Rat, 607
Bovine Gamma-globulin on Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig : Effect of the Route of Administration of (T. D. Glover and D. W. Bishop), 901
Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase : Anaerobic Reduction of (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1175
Bowden, Prof. K. F. : An Introduction to Physical Oceanography, *review*, 59
Equatorial Waters and Currents at 150° W. in July-August 1952, *review*, 59
Oceanography for Geographers, *review*, 59
Bowden, Prof. Ruth : Gray's Anatomy : Descriptive and Applied, 33rd edition, *review*, 517
Bowen, Dr. Ira S. : Retires as director of Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, 939

Bower, B. F., and G. M. Grodsky : Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the Toad, 391
Bowers, W. S., and S. Friedman : Mobilization of Fat Body Glycogen by an Extract of Corpus Cardiacum, 685
Bowie, The William, Medal awarded, 531
Bowman, Dr. W. C. : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 1, *review*, 44
Bowring, Nona, and D. N. Chester : *Questions in Parliament*, 321
Boyd, Prof. R. L. F. : Celestial Laboratories (Substance of the inaugural lecture given at University College, London), 4
Boyde, A., and A. D. G. Stewart : Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Surface of Developing Mammalian Dental Enamel, 1102
Boyland, Prof. E. : Chemical Carcinogenesis, *review*, 42
Boyland, Prof. E., et *al.* : Lipid Peroxide in Livers of Irradiated Rats, 98
Boyle, Sir Edward : Technical Education in Britain (Substance of an address to the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions), 334
Boyse, Dr. E. A., et *al.* : Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukaemias in Mice, 800
Leukaemia-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents, 801
Opsonization of Cells by Isoantibody *in vitro*, 10
Brachet, J., and H. Denis : Effects of Actinomycin *D* on Morphogenesis, 205
Bradbury, Dr. S. : The Interpretation of Ultrastructure, Symposia of the International Society for Cell Biology, Vol. 1, *review*, 720
Bradshaw, Dr. L. R. A. : Appointed Lecturer in Experimental Pathology, 438
Bradyxardia produced by Cardiac Glycosides : A Mechanism of Reflexogenic (Y. Abiko), 1208
Bradykinin : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-reacting Substance and (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Bradykinin and Eosinophils (R. K. Archer and J. Broome), 893
Brækkan, O. R., and G. Boge : Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, 585
Braffort, P., and D. Hirschberg (edited by) : Computer Programming and Formal Systems, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Bragdon, J. C., and T. E. Mixter : Differential Utilization of Amino-acids by *Mycus persicae* (Sulzer) fed on Artificial Diets, 209
Brain : Hippocampus of the (P. Andersen, J. C. Eccles and Y. Loyning), 540 ; (T. W. Blackstad and P. R. Flood), 542
Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the (J. L. Nussbaum et *al.*), 586
Specific Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of Sheep (K. Gut and J. B. Polya), 884
A Striated Intercellular Material in the Rat (R. A. Naumann and D. E. Wolfe), 701
Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox (B. Kroesberg et *al.*), 910
Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit (A. Inouye et *al.*), 291
Water-induced Cerebral Over-hydration in the Maturing Rat (Mary J. Seller and R. G. Spector), 489
Brain as a Computer (F. H. George), *review* by R. L. Gregory, 821
Brain during Ethanol Intoxication : Content of Extractable Gangliosides in Rat (H-M. Häkkinen and E. Kulonen), 995
Brain Hormone of Insects : Protein Nature of the (M. Ichikawa and H. Ishizaki), 308
Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by (G. G. de Pury and F. D. Collins), 788
Brain Slices : Properties of a Carrier System to transport L-Dopa into (H. Yoshida et *al.*), 191
Brain Stem : Antidromic Activation of Neurones of the Reticular Formation of the (F. Magni and W. D. Willis), 592
Brain Tissue : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb (R. B. Williams et *al.*), 387
Brambell, Prof. F. W. R. : The Wellcome Laboratory of Experimental Embryology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 141
Bramham, P., et *al.* : Pulse-shortening in Electron Linear Accelerators and Eu Type Modes, 277
Brass, W. : A Course in the Geometry of *n* Dimensions, *review*, 120
Brassica Plants : Resistance to the Cabbage Aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae*) in (K. F. Thompson), 209
Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by Thymic Grafts (A. Szenberg and N. L. Warner), 1012
Breccia, Dr. A., and Dr. F. Spalletti : Fast Separation of Radionuclides by Thin-layer Chromatography, 756
Brenan, J. P. M. : Revision of the Genus *Aspalathus*, Parts 1 and 2, *review*, 419
Bresler, V. M., and V. I. Vorobyav : Unfractionated Preparations of Histones from Normal Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting Tumours, 545
Brevicoryne brassicae in Brassica Plants : Resistance to the Cabbage Aphid (K. F. Thompson), 209
Brewer, D. B., and D. Heath : Lysosomes and Vacuolation of the Liver Cell, 1015
Brewer, Dr. F. M. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. W. Linnett, 244
Brewin, A. : Appointed director, Guided Weapons (Explosives), 245
Brice, N., and E. Ungstrup : Use of 'Local Mean Auroral Time' for Very-low-frequency Emissions, 874
Bridges Committee, 919, 1024
Brierley, Prof. W. B. : *Obituary* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 133
Briggs, Dr. L. J. : *Obituary*, 1143
Brightman, R. : Arbitrary Retirement, *review*, 1129
Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach, *review*, 64
Man's Means to his End, *review*, 116
Science in Authority, *review*, 1130
Brinton, V., et *al.* : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Post-partum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies, 501
Briskey, E. J., et *al.* : Electron Microscopic Observations of a Dense, Irregularly Banded Material occurring in Some Porcine Muscle Fibres, 1004
Bristle Fields : Gravity Receptors of some Hymenoptera (Dr. H. Markl), 173
Bristol Channel : Upper Jurassic Rocks Beneath the (A. J. Lloyd), 375
Bristow, J. R., and B. L. Rees : Thermal Decomposition along Dislocations, 178
British Coal Utilization Research Association : Open Day, 139
British Council : *Nuclear Studies, List No. 6*, 1042
British Electrical Power Convention to be held June 1963, 1043
British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association : J. M. Olivant appointed head of the Meat Section, 19
British Gelatine and Glue Research Association : Fourteenth annual report, 1145
British Guiana : Age of the Roraima Formation (N. J. Snelling), 1079
British Heart Foundation, 1037
British Institution of Radio Engineers : 1963 Convention on "Electronics and Productivity", 139
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Conference arranged by the Metallurgy Division, 139
British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association : Open Days, 941
British Medical Bulletin, **18**, No. 3, *Electron Microscopy*, 251
British Museum Bill, 339, 739
British Optical Association : Transactions of the International Ophthalmic Optical Congress, 1961, *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
British Pest Control Conference (D. Boocock), 1140
British Radio-frequency Spectroscopy Group : Conference on "The Generation, Detection and Properties of Coherent Radiation of Wave-length Less than 1 mm", 534
British Railways : Reorganizing the, 1233
British Railways Board. *The Reshaping of British Railways*. Part 1 : Report, Part 2 : Maps, 1233
British Rainfall, 436
Britton, H. G. : Induced Uphill and Downhill Transport : Relationship to the Ussing Criterion, 190
Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the (L. Komczynski et *al.*), 1016
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Differential Equations, *review*, 823
Discrete Variable Methods in Ordinary Differential Equations, *review*, 119
Numerical Solution of Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations. Based on a Summer School held in Oxford, 1961, *review*, 515
Ordinary Differential Equations, *review*, 120
Partial Differential Equations : Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium in Pure Mathematics of the American Mathematical Society, *review*, 422
The Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations, *review*, 326
Brody, Dr. B., et *al.* : A Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Microannelid, 973
p-Bromanil–p-phenylenediamine Complex (Joanne H. Osiecki), 85
5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA : Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of (Dr. R. M. Humphrey et *al.*), 268
Brooks, G., et *al.* : Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{12}–10^{16} eV, 1293
Brookes, R. F., and E. L. Leafe : Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some 2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and 2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-yiacetic Acids, 589
Brooks, Dr. G. T., and A. Harrison : Relations between Structure, Metabolism and Toxicity of the 'Cyclodiene' Insecticides, 1169
Brooks, Dr. M. : Rock Groups of the Malvern Hills, 567
Broom Corn : Diseases of Sorghum Sudan Grass and (Dr. S. A. J. Tarr), *review* by Prof. J. H. Western, 1027
Broom, R. F., et *al.* : Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers, 368
Broome, J., and R. K. Archer : Bradykinin and Eosinophils, 893
Brown, D., and R. Colton : Preparation of Rhenium Tetrachloride, 1300
Brown, D. F., et *al.* : A Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human Tissues, 1090
Brown, D. J. : The Pyrimidines, *review* by Dr. F. L. Rose, 1025
Brown, F., et *al.* : Heat-Labile Complement-fixing Antigens in the Growth-cycle of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus, 864
Brown, V. M., and W. L. Templeton : Accumulation of Calcium and Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom, 198
Brown, W. H., et *al.* : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 384
Brunel College : Prospectus for 1962-63, 534
Bruner, J., and Dr. L. Tauc : 'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones, 33
Buchanan, W. D. : Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds, *review* by Dr. L. Golberg, 422
Buck, Dr. K. W. : Appointed Research Fellow in Chemistry, 438, 1043
Buds of *Vitis vinifera* : Use of Kinin in breaking Rest in (R. J. Weaver), 207
Budtz-Olsen, O. E., et *al.* : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of Sheep and Goats, 1101
Bugs (Land), their Physiology and Biological Function : Scent-Glands of (Dr. H. Remold), 764
Build-up and Decline of Ammonia and Acidity in Grass after Successive Sowings and Regrowth (H. F. Birch and H. W. Dougall), 506
Bukin, Yu.W. : Partial Recovery of Glutamic-oxaloacetic Transminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the Myocardium in Rabbits during Stimulation of Protein Synthesis, 692
Bulb Eelworm by Hot-water Treatment : Killing of (C. D. Green), 303
Bull Spermatozoa in a Drop of Sperm Suspension : Non-random Distribution of (Lord Rothschild), 1221
Bullock, Prof. K. : History of Pharmacy in Britain, *review*, 324
Bullough, Prof. W. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. G. J. van Oordt, 1250
Burch, Dr. P. R. J. : Fundamental Aspects of Radiosensitivity, Report of Symposium held June 5-7, 1961 (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 14), *review*, 44
Burdette, Prof. Walter J. (edited by) : Methodology in Human Genetics, *review* by Dr. J. H. Renwick, 48
Burke, K. : Dissolved Gases in East African Lakes, 568
Burkholder, P. R. : Radioactivity in Some Aquatic Plants, 601
Burkill, Dr. J. C. : The Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 326
Burrin, D. H., et *al.* : Mitochondria from the Crab, *Carcinus maenas*, 1277
Bursectomized Chickens : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in (B. D. Jankovic et *al.*), 298
Burstall, Prof. Aubrey F. : A History of Mechanical Engineering, *review* by W. H. G. Armytage, 823
Burt, R. L., et *al.* : Metabolic Activity of Oxytocin in the Puerperium, 293
Burton, J. D., et *al.* : Relationships between the Deposition of Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom, 662
Burton, Dr. Maurice : National Nature Week in Britain, 1131
Busch, Harry F. : A Step-Frequency Pulse Experiment with High-frequency Antipodal and Circulating Signals, 570
Busev, Prof. A. I. : The Analytical Chemistry of Indium, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 722
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review*, 65
Butcher, R. L., et *al.* : Uterus and Occurrence of Œstrus in Pigs, 311
Butterfield, Prof. W. J. H. : Appointed to the chair of Medicine, 534
Butterworth, K. R. : A Vasopressor Response to Isoprenaline in the Cat, 897
Bygdeman, S. : Reactivity of Skin and Muscular Blood Vessels to Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory Acidosis in Cats, 491

CABBAGE Aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae*) in Brassica Plants : Resistance to the (K. F. Thompson), 209
Cadmium Sulphide : Stacking Faults in (L. T. Chadderton et *al.*), 573
Cadmium Sulphide Pigment : Induction of Sarcoma in the Rat by (G. Kazantzis), 1213
Cadogan, Prof. J. I. G. : Appointed to the Purdie chair of Chemistry, 1144
Cady, John G., et *al.* : Biotite–Hydrobiotite–Vermiculite in Soils, 409
Cæcal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Caesium and Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds : Photoelectric Emission of the Complexes between (H. Inokuchi and Y. Harada), 477

Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body : Calibration of (T. A. Iinuma et al.), 604
Cæsium Nitrate by Neutron Activation : Rapid Determination of Rubidium in (M. Okada), 577
Caffeic Acid by Rat Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Cagniard, Prof. L. : Reflection and Refraction of Progressive Seismic Waves, *review* by Dr. E. R. Lapwood, 723
Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a (J. D. Beaton et al.), 813
Calcification of Keratin (P. R. Blakey, C. Earland and J. G. P. Snell), 481
Calcium : *In vitro* Binding of Tetracyclines to (G. A. M. Finerman and R. A. Milch), 486
Calcium and Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom : Accumulation of (W. L. Templeton and V. M. Brown), 198
Calcium in Biological Materials by means of the Plasma-jet : Determination of (M. S. W. Webb and P. C. Wildy), 1218
Calcium in Fibrin Formation : Role of (P. H. Kopper), 493
Calcium in the Myoneural Junction : Release of (B. Csillik and G. Sávay), 399
Calcium-induced Positive Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian Atria : Mechanism of (M. Midrio and L. Sperti), 792
Calcium Ions on Potassium Contracture in an Insect Leg Muscle : Influence of (D. J. Aidley), 591
Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate : Ageing of (F. H. Smith), 1055
X-ray Diffraction Identification of the Alpha- and Beta-forms of (R. J. Morris), 1298
Calderbank, P. H., et al. : Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces, 83
Calf : Small Intestine Transit Time and Magnesium Absorption in the (R. H. Smith), 161
Calibration of Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body (T. A. Iinuma, N. Nohara, T. Nagai and R. Ichikawa), 604
Calkins, J. : Variation of Radiation Sensitivity of *Paramecium aurelia* as a Function of Time of Irradiation in the Interdivision Growth Cycle, 704
Callantine, M. R., et al. : Failure of Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig, 690
Callaway, J. M., and C. F. Zukoski : Adult Tolerance induced by 6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a Canine Renal Homograft, 706
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation Grants, 248
Calvin, Jack, and Edward F. Ricketts : Between Pacific Tides, third edition, revised, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 924
Cameron, A., and R. F. Crouch : Interaction of Hydrocarbon and Surface-active Agent, 475
Cameron, B., et al. : Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel, 1201
Campbell, Miss E. M. J. : Appointed reader in geography, 1148
Campbell, G. D., and D. H. Davies : Effect of Ethyl m-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the Elasmobranch Electrocardiograph, 302
Campbell, H. A., et al. : Leukæmia-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents, 801
Campbell, J. K., et al. : Acetonitrile as a Constituent of Cigarette Smoke, 991
Cancer : A General Guide to Research and its Treatment (edited by Prof. N. N. Petrov), *review* by Dr. Georgiana M. Bonser, 43
Cancer borealis Muscle : Action of γ-Aminobutyric Acid on (R. S. Eisenberg and D. Hamilton), 1002
Canine Renal Homograft : Adult Tolerance induced by 6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a (C. F. Zukoski and J. M. Callaway), 706
Capillary Columns : A Quantitative Gas Stream Splitting Injection System suitable for Use with (D. R. Clarke), 681
Caputa, A., et al. : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats, 489
Cara, J., et al. : Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the Testis of the Rat, 1310
Carassius auratus : Food Input and Energy Extraction Efficiency in (P. M. C. Davies), 707
Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Carbohydrate Content of Varieties of Tetraploid Ryegrass : Soluble (J. W. Dent and D. T. A. Aldrich), 905
Carbohydrates : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Irradiated (S. Dilli and J. L. Garnett), 984
Carbohydrates of Human Vaginal Tissue (A. T. Gregoire), 996
Carbohydrates with Hydrogen Peroxide at Low Temperatures : Interaction of (G. J. Moody), 781
Carbon : High-temperature Oxidation of Tungsten, Molybdenum and (Earl A. Gulbransen), 82
Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with (H. Marsh et al.), 1195
Carbon-14 Dating of Medieval Alluvium in Libya (C. Vita-Finzi), 880
Carbon-Carbon Bonds : Electron Density in Long (B. Beagley and R. W. H. Small), 1297
Carbon Conference, The sixth America, 342
Carbon Molecular Spectrum, 532
Carbon Oxidation in the Weld Pool during the Metal-Arc Welding of Plain Carbon Steels (Arne Apald), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 72
Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces : Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and (B. B. Darlow and R. A. Ross), 988
Carbonara, A. O., et al. : Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{2A}-Globulin) in Tissue Cells, 999
Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in some African (E. I. Hamilton and T. Deans), 776
Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives : Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent (H. Ende et al.), 195
Carcinogenesis : Chemical (Dr. David B. Clayson), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 42
Carcinogenesis : Role of the Draining Lymph Node in Chemical (Mary R. Anderson), 599
Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous (L. Tomatis and P. Shubik), 600
Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons : Contact Reactivity to (L. J. Old et al.), 1215
Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons on the Metabolism of Œstrogens : Effect of (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 787
Carcinogens in the Mouse : Effects of a Benzacridine and of some Tricycloquinazolines : An Early Test for Possible Skin (O. H. Iversen), 400
Carcinoma : Lethal Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascites (Dr. R. D. Schultz and Dr. D. Norman), 553
Carcinus maenas : Mitochondria from the Crab (Dr. R. B. Beechey et al.), 1277
Cardiac Glycosides : A Mechanism of Reflexogenic Bradycardia produced by (Y. Abike), 1208
Carlsberg Ridge near Socotra : A Major Fault Scarp under the Arabian Sea Displacing the (Dr. D. H. Matthews), 950
Carlsen, E. N., et al. : Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat Plasma, 966
Carman, E. H., et al. : Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [01] 6300 Å Air Glow at Townsville, 1077
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, Annual Report for 1961-62, 537
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 49th Annual Report, 744
Carney, W. B., et al. : An Acid-induced Transformation of α-Conarachin, 1301
Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential Citrus Oils : Stimulation of (A. Ciegler et al.), 1305
Carr, A. J. : Effect of Some Glycosidase Inhibitors on Experimental Tumours in the Mouse, 1104
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander : Staffing African Universities, 1024
Carson, Rachel : Silent Spring, *review* by Major C. W. Hume, 117
Carswell, E., et al. : Contact Reactivity to Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 1215
Carter, Dr. G. : An Introduction to Vacuum Technique, *review*, 56
Carter, H. P. : Home, School and Work : A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 118
Carthy, J. D., and C. L. Duddington (edited by) : Viewpoints in Biology, Vol. 1, *review* by F. C. Bawden, 417
Cartwright, B., et al. : Heat-Labile Complement-fixing Antigens in the Growth-cycle of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus, 864
Casella, C. F., and Co. Ltd. : Particle Samplers, Catalogue 930, 640
Casey, A. T., and W. Robb : Radiometric Titration of the Hexachloroplatinate (IV) Ion, 581
Cass, Sir John, College, Annual Report for 1961-62, 138
Cassens, R. G., et al. : Electron Microscopic Observations of a Dense, Irregularly Banded Material occurring in Some Porcine Muscle Fibres, 1004
Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A : Position of the Radio Sources (G. Eriksen and P. Maltby), 773
Castelfranco, P., et al. : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate and Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues, 1321
Cat : A Vasopressor Response to Isoprenaline in the (K. R. Butterworth), 897
Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex (Catherine O. Habb et al.), 692
Export and Import of Dogs and, a Handbook of Regulations Cats (Prepared by C. E. Woodrow), *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α-Motor Fibres in the (P. Bessou et al.), 594
Reactivity of Skin and Muscular Blood Vessels to Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory Acidosis in (S. Bygdeman), 491
Catalysis, Electrocatalysis, and Hydrocarbon Fuel Cells (W. T. Grubb), 883
Catalytic Oxidation of Propene (C. C. McCain, G. Gough and G. W. Godin), 989
Catanzaro, Raffaella, et al. : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes, 351
Catcheside, D. G. : The Teaching of Biology, 409
Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Catecholamines in the Rat Uterus : Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of (Dr. R. J. Wurtman et al.), 547
Cattle : Effect of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against *Fasciola hepatica* in the Rabbit and in (Valerie N. Williams), 203
Transfer of Œstradiol-17β to Milk in (T. Lunaas), 288
Cauliflower during Blanching : Increase of Ascorbic Acid in (M. C. Malakar), 994
Caulton, Martin, et al. : Physical Electronics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Causey, Prof. Gilbert : Electron Microscopy, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 820
Cavanagh, Dr. J. B. : Appointed Research Fellow in Neuropathology, 139
Cave Sandstone of South Africa : A New Tritylodontid from the (S. Fourie), 201
Cavendish Laboratory : Nursery of Genius (Egon Larsen), *review* by Prof. N. Feather, 64
Celano, M. J., et al. : A Human 'D-like' Antibody, 596
Celestial Laboratories (Prof. R. L. F. Boyd) (Substance of the Inaugural lecture given at University College, London), 4
Cell Generation Time : An Isotopic Method for Determination of (Dr. Y. Maruyama), 1181
Cell Walls : Alkaline Labile D-Alanine in (G. D. Shockman), 997
Cells and Fibres in the Nervous System of Vertebrates : Structure and Orientation of (J. D. Fortuyn), 398
Cells by Isoantibody *in vitro* : Opsonization of (Dr. Boyse Bennett et al.), 10
Cellulose-'ECTEOLA' : Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange (R. Silberman and P. Fiset), 699
Cellulose Nitrate : Anomalous Insolubility of (P. Howard and T. L. Usher), 179
Cellulosic Medium for the Isolation of Cellulolytic Fungi from Infected Materials and Soils : A Modified (R. G. Bose), 505
Cement by Asbestos Fibres : Absorption of (A. K. Chatterji and R. S. Rawat), 750
Central Agricultural Research Station (Tate and Lyle), Trinidad (G. Wrigley), 536
Central Electricity Generating Board : Dr. T. E. Allibone appointed Chief Scientist, 1144
Central Nervous System : Effects of Anæsthetics : Tryptamine Receptors in the (Dr. E. Marley and Dr. J. R. Vane), 441
Centrifugal Liquid Nitrogen Pump, 1253
Centrifugation : Attempts to produce Genetical Changes in *Drosophila* by (O. S. Reddi), 316
Century of Gas Engineering (Dr. A. E. Haffner), 1137
Čepelák, V., et al. : Protease Inhibitor from Groundnut Skins, 295
Cereals : Phasic Growth of the Leaves of (R. M. Allison), 809
A Tendency to Perennation in the (Dr. A. Joffe and J. G. C. Small), 768
Cerebral Cortex : Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's (Catherine O. Habb et al.), 692
Cerebral Tissue : Effects of Tricyano-amino-propene on Metabolism of Isolated (J. H. Mendelson and M. Warmoth), 1202
Cerebrospinal Fluid : Post-mortem Increase of Potassium in Human (F. Fraschini et al.), 1208
Carletti, P., and R. Strom : Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group o Succinic Dehydrogenase, 1094
Carny, J., et al. : Range-Energy Relations for Protons and Alpha-Particles' Various Explosives, 371
Chadderton, L. T., et al. : Stacking Faults in Cadmium Sulphide, 573
Chaetomium globosum Kunz: Penetration of Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by (N. H. Corbett and J. F. Levy), 1322
Challenge to the Universities, The, 617
Chaloner, W. G., and J. M. Pettitt : A Devonian Seed Megaspore, 808
Chamalaun, F. H., and K. M. Creer : A Revised Devonian Pole for Britain, 375
Chamberlain, J. E. : Refractometry in the Far Infra-red using a Two-beam Interferometer, 874
Chambers, Lt. G. : A Lorentz-invariant Universe with Charge Excess, 379
Chambers, Dr. R. G. : Low-Temperature Physics (Lectures delivered at Les Houches during the 1961 Session of the Summer School of Theoretical Physics), *review*, 923
Champeney, D. C., et al. : Measurement of Relativistic Time Dilatation using the Mössbauer Effect, 1186
Chandler, Marjorie E. J. : The Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. John Walton, 47
Chang, Chong W. : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids during Embryonic Development of Barley, 1167

Chang, Prof. H. L., and Dr. C. M. C. Chen : Role of Inflammatory Cells in Rejection of Skin Homografts in Rabbits, 158
Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after Irradiation of Bacteria with Ultra-violet Light (C. N. Murty and A. Guha), 902
Changes in Metabolism of Isolated Root Systems of Soy Bean (A. L. Koster), 709
Changes in Rat Plasma and Serum Calcium during Storage (A. L. Wilk and C. T. G. King), 187
Changes in Skin Temperature during the Heat Illusion Test (Diana Haslam), 219
Chapleo, A. Q. : Appointed lecturer in aeronautical engineering, 1043
Chapman, C. J. S. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Chapman, Dr. D. : Inorganic Polymers, *review*, 50
Chapman, I. V., and Dr. H. Smith : Use of the Living Chick Embryo as a Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of Chelating Agents, 32
Characoid Fishes, the Crenuchidae: Paired Frontal Foramina in Living Teleosts: Definition of a New Family of (J. R. Grey), 502
Characterization of Antigens isolated from *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* (J. R. Seed and D. Weinman), 197
Characterization of Pools of Protein in Cells of *Shigella flexneri* F65 Infected with Phage H-Sh (M. P. Baumer-Jochmans), 506
Charles University and the Polarographic Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences : Training Course in Polarography, 19
Charlton, Prof. T. M. : Appointed to the chair of Engineering, 338
Kempe's Engineers Year-book for 1963, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 60
Charlwood, P. A., and Z. Rotem : Molecular Weights of Interferons from Different Animal Species, 1066
Chatterjee, B. R., and R. P. Williams : Fermentation of Lactose by Cell-free Extracts of *Bacillus anthracis*, 909
Chatterji, A. K., and R. S. Rawat : Absorption of Cement by Asbestos Fibres, 750
Chauhan, O. S., and S. C. Maheshwari : *In vitro* Control of Flowering in *Wolffia microscopica*, 99
Chelating Agents : Use of the Living Chick Embryo as a Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of (Dr. H. Smith and I. V. Chapman), 32
Chelating Agents on the Copper–Protein Bond in Liver : Effect of (S. Freyer and J. M. Walshe), 109
Chemical Agents : Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and (W. E. Rothe *et al.*), 403
Chemical Analyses : Blotting Procedure for Adequate Drying of Isolated Tissue Preparatory to (R. R. Paradise), 112
Chemical Carcinogenesis (Dr. David B. Clayson), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 42
Chemical Composition of Chloroplast Lamellæ from Spinach (H. K. Lichtenthaler and R. B. Park), 1070
Chemical Engineering : J. R. Flower appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. K. R. Gray appointed lecturer in, 438, 1043
Dr. R. Schurmann appointed lecturer in, 438, 1043
E. A. Staton appointed lecturer in, 438, 1043
Chemical Institute of Canada : Forty-sixth Conference and Exhibition, 248
Medal for 1963 awarded to Dr. Karel Wiesner, 942
Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the Influenza Virus (V. M. Zhdanov, L. B. Mekler, S. M. Klimenko and V. C. Naumova), 1326
Chemical Nature of the Catalytic Sites in Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase (Dr. I. Harris, B. P. Meriwether and Dr. J. H. Park), 154
Chemical Plant Management (T. H. Hawkins), 249
Chemiluminescence (Weak) of Oxidation Reactions (J. Stauff, H. Schmidkunz and G. Hartmann), 281
Chemistry : J. C. Barnes appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. K. W. Buck appointed Research Fellow in 438, 1043
Dr. C. L. Dobson appointed to a Research Fellowship in, 1043
Dr. A. J. Edwards appointed lecturer in, 438, 1043
Dr. H. H. Ford-Smith appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. R. D. Guthrie appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. A. K. Holliday appointed reader in, 1043
Dr. A. Maccoll appointed to the chair of, 1148
Dr. G. P. McQuillan appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Prof. G. Porter appointed Firth professor of, 1148
Dr. J. G. Stamper appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. F. S. Stone appointed to a readership in, 1148
Dr. K. Taylor appointed lecturer in, 1043
G. Tennant appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. J. C. J. Thynne appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. R. M. Topping appointed lecturer in, 1043
"Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts", Symposium on, 534
Chemistry at Schools : Teaching of, 1255
Chemotaxis of Granulocytes : Incubation of Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Chen, Dr. C. M. C., and Prof. H. L. Chang : Role of Inflammatory Cells in Rejection of Skin Homografts in Rabbits, 158
Chen, L. H., and R. D. Dallam : Synthesis of Naphthotocopherol, 386
Chester, D. N., and Nona Bowring : *Questions in Parliament*, 321
Cheyne, I. M., *et al.* : A Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses Sphingomyelin, 1091
Serum Opacity Reaction produced by *Staphylococci*, 1114
Chick Embryo : Actively Acquired Transplantation Immunity in the (Dr. J. B. Solomon), 1171
Chick Embryo as a Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of Chelating Agents : Use of the Living (Dr. H. Smith and I. V. Chapman), 32
Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in (Prof. D. Cohen *et al.*), 270
Chick Intestinal Homogenates : Vitamin D_3 Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by (Prof. R. H. Wasserman and A. N. Taylor), 30
Chicken by Thymic Grafts : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the (A. Szenberg and N. L. Warner), 1012
Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey-kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice : A Variant *MEF*$_1$ Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in (M^a. Roca-Garcia), 715
Chickens : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized (B. D. Janković *et al.*), 298
Child Homozygous for Persistence of Foetal Hæmoglobin (Dr. C. Baglioni), 1177
Chimæras : Serum Hæmagglutinins in Heterologous (E. M. Uyeki), 196
Chiribaga, J. : Glucuronide Excretion and the Detoxication Mechanism in Whole-body Irradiated Rats, 803
Chironomid : Mating Behaviour of Normal and Sexual Intermediate Forms of a (J. Syrjämäki), 1113
Chisnall, G. A., and Gilbert Fielder : Astronomy and Spaceflight, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57
Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of *Prodenia eridania*: Synthesis of (E. Jaworski *et al.*), 790
Chitin in the Hyaline Exocuticle of the Scorpion (S. R. A. Malek), 301
Chloride Ions on Plasma Kininase Activity : Effects of pH and (P. N. Aarsen and A. Kemp), 687
Chlorination Inhibitors in *Streptomyces aureofaciens* : Reversal of (J. J. Goodman *et al.*), 1093
Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation : Effect of (A. Sasson *et al.*), 1318
Chloroform : Benzene Photosensitized Decomposition of (Dr. G. P. Semeluk and I. Unger), 853
Chlorophyll : Iron, Porphyrins and (E. F. Karali and C. A. Price), 708
Chloroplast Lamellæ from Spinach : Chemical Composition of (H. K. Lichtenthaler and R. B. Park), 1070
Chloroplasts : Ascorbic Acid in (B. J. Constable), 483
Chloroplasts in Light : Nitrite Reduction by Isolated (A. Paneque *et al.*), 90
Chlorpromazine in Teratogenesis : Interaction of Insulin and (W. Landauer and Ellen M. Clark), 215
Cholesterol in the Rabbit Foetus : Hormonal Control of the Metabolism of (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1005
Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex : Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and (Catherine O. Hebb *et al.*), 692
Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones : 'Desensitization' of (Dr. L. Tauc and J. Bruner), 33
Cholinesterase Activity of Whole Blood from Healthy and Schizophrenic Individuals (E. M. Gal), 1118
Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa* : Determination of (G. Schatzberg-Porath *et al.*), 686
Chorafas, Prof. D. N. : Programming Systems for Electronic Computers, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in Aromatic Biosynthesis : Structure of (F. Gibson and L. M. Jackman), 388
Christmas Island Nuclear Test Series : Detection of Fresh Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 (D. R. Davy and R. M. Green), 77
Chromatograms : Improved Technique for the Preparation and Scanning of Thin-layer (R. L. Squibb), 317
Chromatographic Observations of Human Gastric Mucopolysaccharides (J. Schrager), 899
Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel (E. Awad, B. Cameron and L. Kotitz), 1201
Chromatography : A New System for Thin-layer (N. Nybom), 1229
Conical Paper (W. D. Evans), 1330
Copolymerization by Vapour Phase (F. H. C. Edgecombe), 1085
Fast Separation of Radionuclides by Thin-layer (Dr. A. Braccia and Dr. F. Spalletti), 736
Chromatography with Analytical Columns : Preparative Scale (R. P. W. Scott), 782
Chromium Compounds : Sensitization of Guinea Pigs to (F. C. J. van Neer), 1013
Chromomycin As: Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by (G. Wakisaka *et al.*), 385
Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells : Relationship between (L. Révész *et al.*), 260
Chromosome Size and Radiosensitivity : Correlation of (R. Wakonig-Vaartaja), 1105
Chromosomes : Kinetics of Deoxyribonuclease Action on (Prof. J. G. Gall), 36
Chronic Implantation of Electrodes into the Olfactory Bulb (J. C. Boudreau and C. Tsuchitani), 614
Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian Atria : Mechanism of Calcium-induced Positive (M. Midrio and L. Sperti), 792
Chu, Dr. E. W., *et al.* : Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholamines in the Rat Uterus, 547
Chua, S. E., and M. H. Dickson : Effect of Flushing Light on Plant Growth Rate, 305
Chulski, Dr. T., *et al.* : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects, 450
Churchill Foundation of the United States : Scholars for 1963-64, 534
Ciba Foundation : Annual Report for 1962, 531
Lord Todd elected a trustee of the, 942
Ciegler, A., *et al.* : Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential Citrus Oils, 1305
Cigarette Smoke : Acetonitrile as a Constituent of (J. K. Campbell *et al.*), 991
Citri, N., and E. Ron-Zenziper : Modified Substrate Specificity of Cell-bound Penicillinase, 807
Citrus Fruit Tissue *in vitro* : Growth Characteristics of (Dr. H. A. Kordan), 867
Citrus Nematode : Toxicity of Some *n*-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the (W. Moje), 608
Citrus Oils : Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential (A. Ciegler *et al.*), 1305
City Museum, Sheffield : Annual Report, 1962, 941
Civil Engineering : P. Galloway appointed lecturer in, 1148
P. Jackson appointed lecturer in, 1148
Civil Service Commissioners Annual Report, 1962, 639
Clapperton, C. M. : Appointed to a lectureship in Geography, 839
Clark, A. E., and R. C. Curran : Formation and Structure of the Collagen Fibril, 798
Clark, Ellen M., and W. Landauer : Interaction of Insulin and Chlorpromazine in Teratogenesis, 215
Clark, Prof. G. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. Wilkie, 337
Clark, K. P., and L. C. Thomas : Infra-red Spectra of some Mono-Esters of Phosphorodichloridous and Phosphonic Acids, 855
Clark, W. C., and A. G. Vondjidis : Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of Rutile Titanium Dioxide Pigment, 278
Clark-Turri, L., *et al.* : Induction of Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat Livar, 1096
Clarke, A. M., and J. E. Hemingway : Structure of Ripple Marks, 849
Clarke, Dr. C. A., and Prof. P. M. Sheppard : Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas, 1279
Clarke, D. R. : A Quantitative Gas Stream Splitting Injection System suitable for Use with Capillary Columns, 681
Clarke, E. G. C., and S. Kalayci : Identification of Purines on Paper Chromatograms, 783
Clarke, K. U., and P. A. Langley : Effect of the Removal of the Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the Gonads in *Locusta migratoria* L., 811
Clarke, R. T. J., and R. W. Bailey : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet, 787
Clarke, Dr. W. D. : Function of Bioluminescence in Mesopelagic Organisms, 1244
Clarke-Bumpus Sampler : Comparison of Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by Indian Ocean Standard Net, Juday Net and (D. J. Tranter), 1179
Clason, W. E. (compiled by) : Elsevier's Dictionary of General Physics in Six Languages, English/American/French/Spanish/Italian/Dutch and German, *review* by S. Weintroub, 922
Claus, Dr. George, *et al.* : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Clavariaceæ of India (Dr. K. S. Thind), *review* by E. J. H. Corner, 1128
Clay, Dr. S. : Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps, *review*, 1130
Clayson, Dr. David B. : Chemical Carcinogenesis, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 42
Clayton, D. B., and T. B. Smith : Distribution of Tellurium in Free-cutting Steels, 380
Clayton, R. K., *et al.* : Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 1227

Cleavage of Sperm Whale Myoglobin with Cyanogen Bromide (Dr. Allen B. Edmundson), 354
Cleave, Dr. J. P. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 438
Clegg, Prof. L. F. L. : *Obituary* of Dr. S. E. Jacobs, 337
Cleland, Prof. W. W. : Computer Programmes for Processing Enzyme Kinetic Data, 463
Cline, M. J., *et al.* : Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of RNA following Viral Infection, 479
Clinical Chemistry : Prof. L. G. Whitby appointed to the chair of, 135
Clinoenstatite–Clinoferrosilite Mineral Series: Some Naturally Occurring Members of the (R. A. Binns *et al.*), 777
Clostridium oedematiens Type B : Gel-filtration of the α-Toxin of (A. W. Phillips and Irene Batty), 1200
Clot Retraction : Thiol Groups of Blood Platelets in Relation to (P. Fanti), 95
Clothing Industry, Training in the : a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education (Eunice Belbin and Robert Serjean), 1145
Clunie, D. M., *et al.*: Pulsed Laser Operation in a High-pressure Helium Neon Mixture, 773
Coal : Infra-red Spectrum of Resinite in Bituminous (Dr. D. G. Murchison), 254
Coal Science, Fifth International Conference on, 641
Cobalt (III) Complexes : Splitting of Energy-levels in Non-cubic (R. D. Gillard), 580
Cobalt Complexes of Polyglycines (A. B. Meggy, B. L. Tonge and R. A. Williams), 1084
Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) : Effect of (L. Komczynski, *et al.*), 1016
Cobalt on Mitochondrial Respiration : Effects of (E. H. Strickland and C. R. Goucher), 790
Cobalt Orthosilicate : Olivine–Spinel Transformation in (A. E. Ringwood), 79
Cobaltite Structure : New Compounds with (F. Hulliger), 382
Coconut Cake : Enzymatic Digestion of Fibre in (K. Ramamurti and D. S. Johar), 481
Coded Wire Identification System for Macro-Organisms (Dr. K. B. Jefferts, P. K. Bergman and H. F. Fiscus), 460
Coelenterate : Longevity in a Polychaete and a (H. M. Fox), 1222
Cohen Committee, 817
Cohen, A., and F. Biddle : Hæmagglutination Inhibition : Interaction of Influenza Viruses with Horse Serum Inhibitor, 508
Cohen, Prof. D., *et al.* : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures, 270
Cohen, G. H., and D. B. Johnstone : Acid Production by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 211
Cohen, Prof. John : The Scientific Revolution and Leisure (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology in March 1963), 1038
Colacicco, G. : *N*-Terminals of Procine Gamma-globulin, 784 ; Urea Cation in the Mechanism of Denaturation of Proteins, 583
Cold : Radioprotection by Acclimatization to (R. Ghys), 603
Cole, E. R. : Interchange Reactions of Disulphides, 1083
Cole, M., and F. R. Batchelor : Aminoadipylpenicillin in Penicillin Fermentations, 383
Coleman, N. T., *et al.* : Biotite–Hydrobiotite–Vermiculite in Soils, 409
Coleman, W. M., *et al.* : Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [01] 6300 Å Air Glow at Townsville, 1077
Coles, Dr. B. R. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Colicine *A* (G. T. Barry, D. L. Everhart and M. Graham), 211
Colinvaux, P. A. : A Pollen Record from Arctic Alaska reaching Glacial and Bering Land Bridge Times, 609
Collagen Fibril : Formation and Structure of the (R. C. Curran and A. E. Clark), 798
Collar, Prof. A. R. : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review*, 1127 ; Appointed President of the Royal Aeronautical Society 1962–63, 839
Colle-Vandeveide, A. : Blood Anlage in Teleostei, 1223
Collier, L. H. : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa, 1229
Collins' Guide to Bird Watching (Richard Fitter), *review* by Frances Pitt, 1128
Collins, F. D., and G. G. de Pury : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids, 788
Collins, Michael A., and Sir Ernest Marsden : Alpha-Particle Activity and Free Radicals from Tobacco, 962
Collins, W. B., *et al.* : Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages, 810
Collinson, Dr. E., *et al.* : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Colman, Harry L., and Clarence Smallwood : Computer Language : An Auto-instructional Introduction to Fortran, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Colmano, G., and J. J. Wolkan : Simplified Method for Extraction of Reduced Cytochrome-552 and -556 from *Euglena gracilis* (Z), 783
Colonial Office Fishery Publications No. 16, 1961, 943
Colour Group (Great Britain) : Substance of the first Newton Lecture by Prof. W. D. Wright, 1239
Colston Research Society. Proceedings of the Thirteenth Symposium of the, Animal Health and Production (edited by C. S. Grunsell and A. I. Wright), *review*, 326
Colton, R., and D. Brown : Preparation of Rhenium Tetrachloride, 1300
Combustion : Measurement of Ion Formation during (G. Perkins, jun., *et al.*), 780
Comet Alcock (1963b), 138
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Director appointed to the Division of Plant Industry, 1251 ; Division of Dairy Research, Annual Report June 1962, 340 ; Division of Soils ; Annual Report 1961-62, 437 ; *A List of Publications* to December 31, 1962, 342 ; Opening of new laboratory for the Division of Textile Industry, 1149
Communication Satellite Research in Britain, 648
Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire, *et al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
Comparative Administration Trust : Course on "The Use of Case Studies in the Teaching of Administration and the Commercial and Industrial Subjects", 19
Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenzidole (J. R. Egerton, W. H. Ott and A. C. Cuckler), 309
Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver (P. Mandel, H. Wintzerith, N. Klein-Pete and L. Mandel), 1000
Comparison of Relative Retention-time Data and the Kovats Index (J. H. Dhont), 990
Comparison of the Peptides released from Human and Rabbit γ₂-Globulins by Enzymatic Digestion (E. Merler and D. Gitlin), 1304
Comparison of Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by Indian Ocean Standard Net, Juday Net and Clarke-Bumpus Sampler (D. J. Tranter), 1179
Composition of Spermaceti (M. Wellendorf), 1086
Compound Mouse Diets (W. Lane-Petter and G. Porter), 1013
Compounds : Sulphur-Selenium and Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen (L. L. Hawes), 1267
Compston, Dr. W., *et al.* : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana, 564
Computation : Prof. S. Gill appointed to the chair of, 16
Computer Language : An Autoinstructional Introduction to Fortran (Harry L. Colman and Clarence Smallwood), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Computer Programmes for Processing Enzyme Kinetic Data (Prof. W. W. Cleland), 463
Computer Programming and Formal Systems (edited by P. Braffort and D. Hirschberg), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Computer Unit : Dr. M. P. Barnett appointed reader at the, 139
α-Conarachin : An Acid-induced Transformation of (W. J. Evans, *et al.*), 1303
Concrete Research, 14, 137 ; November 1962, 341
Concrete Retaining Wall Construction : Role of Bentonite in (H. B. Milner), 1255
Conduction Current Pulses in Liquid Dielectrics : Pre-breakdown (A. Nosseir), 1295
Congenital Abnormalities and Competition in Man and Other Mammals at Different Maternal Ages (P. A. Parsons), 316
Conical Paper Chromatography (W. D. Evans), 1330
Conifers : Torus of the Bordered-pit Membrane in (I. B. Sachs), 906
Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-*d*-Aldosterone (J. E. Pasqualini and M. F. Jayle), 1095
Conservation : Recent Advances in, Contributions to the I.I.E. Rome Conference, 1961 (edited by G. Thomson), *review*, 1027
Constable, B. J. : Ascorbic Acid in Chloroplasts, 483
Constant Energy Differences in Atomic Structure (Harriman H. Dash), 25
Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle (D. P. Sadhu and D. Roy Chowdhury), 311
Contact Reactivity to Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons (L. J. Old, B. Benacerraf and E. Carswell), 1215
Contamination of Leaves by Radioactive Fall-out (N. Yamagata), 1220
Content of Extractable Gangliosides in Rat Brain during Ethanol Intoxication (H-M. Häkkinen and E. Kulonen), 995
Continental Drift and Convection in the Earth's Mantle : Rift Valleys, (Dr. R. W. Girdler), 1037
Control Gene Mutations in the Human Haptoglobin System (W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn), 107
Control of Hydatid Disease, 841
Control of Ingestion in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål (S. H. P. Maddrell), 210
Conway, Prof. E. J. : Significance of Various Factors including Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of Sodium Ions in Skeletal Muscle, 760
Cook, A. H. : European Brewery Convention : Proceedings of the Congress, Vienna 1961, *review*, 70
Cook, A. H. : Sources of Harmonics of Low Order in the External Gravity Field of the Earth, 1186
Cook, E. S., *et al.* : Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox Brain, 910
Cook, Dr. P., and Dr. J. R. Mallard : An Electron Spin Resonance Cavity for the Detection of Free Radicals in the Presence of Water, 145
Cook, P. D., *et al.* : A Nitric Oxide Induced Electron Spin Resonance Signal in Polymethacrylates, 579
Cooke, Dr. A. H. : Properties of Materials at Low Temperature (Phase I) A Compendium, *review*, 53
Coon, H. J. (editor-in-chief) : Biochemical Preparations, Vol. 9, *review* by A. Korner, 69
Cooper, Prof. J. L. B. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. C. Titchmarsh, 1039
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N.: Oceans: An Atlas-History of Man's Exploration of the Deep, *review*, 58
Copernican : Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, Ptolemaic and (Galileo Galilei), *review* by Dr. J. R. Ravetz, 421
Copolymerization by Vapour Phase Chromatography (F. H. C. Edgecombe), 1085
Copper in Plasma Amine Oxidase (H. Yamada, K. Yasunobu, T. Yamano and H. S. Mason), 1092
Copper–Protein Bond in Liver : Effect of Chelating Agents on the (S. Freyer and J. M. Walshe), 189
Copper Surfaces : Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at (P. H. Calderbank, *et al.*), 83
Coprophagy : Thiamine-sparing Action of Mustard and Role of (S. K. Maghal and M. C. Nath), 89
Corbet, Dr. Philip S. : A Biology of Dragonflies, *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 46
Corbett, N. H., and J. F. Levy : Penetration of Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by *Chaetomium globosum* Kunz, 1322
Cork, Miss A., *et al.* : Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA, 268
Cormack, Dr. R. M. : An Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics (Academic Press Textbooks in Mathematics), *review*, 62 ; Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics, *review*, 62 ; Mathematical Statistics, *review*, 722
Cornatzer, W. E., *et al.* : Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus, 482
Corner, E. J. H. : The Clavariaceae of India, *review*, 1128
Corpus Cardiacum : Mobilization of Fat Body Glycogen by an Extract of (W. S. Bowers and S. Friedman), 685
Corpus Luteum in the Cow : Plasma Progesterone Concentration after Removal of the (J. A. McCracken), 507
Correlation between Gravity Anomalies, Transcurrent Faults and Pole Positions (J. C. L. Hulley), 466
Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of Ethyl Methanesulphonate (Edith E. Froese-Gertzen, Prof. C. F. Konzak, R. Foster and R. A. Nilan), 447
Correlation between the Essential Amino-acid Requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, their Phage Types and Antibiotic Patterns : (C. B. Coutinho and L. G. Nutini), 812
Correlation of Chromosome Size and Radiosensitivity (R. Wakonig-Vaartaja), 1105
Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked Genes (K. Mather and J. L. Jinks), 314 ; (S. M. Garn and C. G. Rohmann), 315
Cortical Response in the Rat : Effect of Extracts from the Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked (G. A. German and D. Komali), 791
Cortical Steady Potential Changes : Extracellular Microelectrode Investigations (Dr. Choh-Luh Li and Dr. Gian-Carlo Salmoiraghi), 858
Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH (A. M. Sackler, *et al.*), 1119
Cosmetic Analysis : A Manual of (Dr. Sylvan H. Newburger), *review* by S. C. Jolly, 724
Cosmic Ray Latitude Knee around Cape Town Anomaly (M. Kodama), 472
Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{18}–10^{19} eV : Energy Spectrum of Primary (G. Brooke, *et al.*), 1293
Cosmology: Fact and Theory in (Prof. G. C. McVittie), (A Survey of Astronomy, Vol. 3), *review* by Dr. W. Davidson, 58 ; Great Ideas and Theories of Modern (Jagjit Singh), *review* by W. H. McCrea, 72
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : Electron Microscopy, *review*, 820 ; Introduction to Electron Microscopy, *review*, 820; X-ray Microanalysis in Biology and Medicine, *review*, 923

Cotchin, Dr. E. : Appointed to the chair of Veterinary Pathology, 139
Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and Insulin : Thermodynamically Bound Water of (J. L. Morrison), 84
Coulson, Dr. C. B., and Dr. J. K. Duxbury : Electrophoresis in Stabilized Media, 440
Counter-current Distribution of Lipids from *Hevea* Latex (*Nig Tat Soei*), 1302
Course in the Geometry of n Dimensions (Dr. M. G. Kendall), *review* by W. Brass, 128
Coutinho, C. B., et *al.* : Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox Brain, 910
Coutinho, C. B., and L. G. Nutini : Correlation Between the Essential Amino-acid Requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, their Phage Types and Antibiotic Patterns, 812
Cove, D. J., and Dr. J. A. Pateman : Independently Segregating Genetic Loci Concerned with Nitrate Reductase Activity in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 262
Cow : Plasma Progesterone Concentration after Removal of the Corpus Luteum in the (J. A. McCracken), 507
Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk ; *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Cox, A., et *al.* : Geomagnetic Polarity Epochs and Pleistocene Geochronometry, 1049
Cox, W. D. G. : Possible Applications of the Mass-energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe, 772
Crab, *Carcinus maenas* : Mitochondria from the (Dr. R. B. Beechey, et *al.*), 1277
Crab Muscle : Membrane Current of (Alfred Strickholm), 393
Crabtree, Dr. L. F. : Hypersonic Flow Research, *review*, 821
Crack Propagation in Normally Ductile Face-centred Cubic Metals (G. Meyrick and H. W. Paxton), 1080
Craik, A. D. D. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043
Cranshaw, T. E. : The Mössbauer Effect, *review*, 421
Crawford, Mary, N., et *al.* : A 'New' Antibody anti-Lu^{a}Lu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), 796
Creasey, D. J. : Appointed G.E.C. Hirst Research Fellow in the Department of Electrical Engineering, 428, 1043
Creep Fracture : Incidence of Grain Boundary Cracking in (P. W. Davies and B. Wilshire), 575
Creer, K. M., and F. H. Chamalaun : A Revised Devonian Pole for Britain, 375
Crenuchidae : Paired Frontal Foramina in Living Teleosts : Definition of a New Family of Characoid Fishes, the (J. R. Grey), 502
Crews, J. M., et *al.* : Order of Reaction in the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Nitrate, 1054
Croft, P. D. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in Physics, 1148
Crofton, Dr. H. D. : Appointed to a readership in *Parasitology*, 1148
Croghan, Dr. P. C. : Appointed lecturer in Biological Science, 1043
Crook, M. A., and F. S. Walker : Molecular Weight Distribution Changes in Polymers on Irradiation, 1163
Crop Gland : Failure of Oxytocin to stimulate the Pigeon (H. Mizuno and J. Meites), 1209
Crosbie, Dr. G. W. : Appointed to a lectureship in Biochemistry, 839
Cross-linked Polythiocarbamate Polymers (G. W. Hastings), 581
Crotalaria spp. Transmissible to Abacá : A Virus Disease of (G. N. Napi and A. L. Eloja), 1327
Crouch, R. F., and A. Cameron : Interaction of Hydrocarbon and Surface-active Agent, 475
Crounse, J. B., et *al.* : Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 1227
Crowther, J. G. : Scientists of the Industrial Revolution : Joseph Black–James Watt–Joseph Priestley–Henry Cavendish, *review* by Dr. F. W. Gibbs, 65
Crumpton, Dr. M. J. : Fluorescent Protein Tracing, *review*, 326
Crustacean Muscle : Glutamate-induced Depolarization in (A. Takeuchi and N. Takeuchi), 490
Cryogenics, Superconductivity and Marine Research, 941
Cryoscopic Effect and Molecular Volume (K. S. Rangappa), 682
Crystal Growth : Effect of Tetracycline on (G. Bevalander), 1103
Crystal Structure of an Unstable Monoclinic Form of Dinitrogen Tetroxide (P. Groth), 1081
Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_3$ S.HgI$_3$ and the Configuration of the HgI$_3$-Ion (R. H. Penn, J. W. H. Oldham and D. C. Phillips), 381
Crystal Structure of a Nitrogen Isostere of Pentacyclo-Octacosadodecane (G. W. Smith), 679
Crystal Structure of Imidazol (G. Will), 575
Crystal Structure of Sinigrin (J. Waser and W. H. Watson), 1297
Crystal Structures : 2-Phenylxuxione : Ambiguity in the Determination of (J. Donohue and B. D. Sharma), 878
"Crystallization in Polymers" colloquium, 740
Crystallography : Prof. J. D. Bernal appointed to the chair of, 534 ; Proteins and (Dr. D. C. Phillips), 646
Caillik, B., and G. Sávay : Release of Calcium in the Myoneural Junction, 399
Cuckler, A. C., et *al.* : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenothiazole, 309
Culliford, B. J. : Haptoglobins and Transferrins in Forensic Bloodstains, 796
Cullimore, D. R., and M. Woodbine : A Rhizosphere Effect of the Pea Root on Soil Algæ, 304
Cultivation, New, Technique in Tropical Africa (D. A. Lawes), 1328
Culture : *Spinellus* in Pure (G. Leadbetter and M. Richardson), 1015
Culverts : Deformed Mussels from Power Station (W. R. White), 807
Cumings, Prof. John N., and John M. Walshe (edited by) : Wilson's Disease : Some Current Concepts, *review* by Dr. J. K. Slater, 69
Cummins, J. T., and B. E. Vaughan : Relation of Sodium to the Bioelectric Parameters of Rat Stomach, 1197
Curran, R. C., and A. E. Clark : Formation and Structure of the Collagen Fibril, 798
Current Projects on Economic and Social Implications of Science and Technology (National Science Foundation), 739
Currie, K. L., and M. R. Donce : Rock Deformation in the Rim of the New Quebec Crater, Canada, 80
Cusack, Dr. N. E. : Appointed reader in Physics, 1148
Cuthbert, J. H. : Further Evidence of Resistance to Warfarin in the Rat, 807
Cuticle Structure and Water Relations of Pine Needles (Dr. L. Leyton and Dr. B. E. Juniper), 770
Cutler, D. F. : Inverted Vascular Bundles in the Leaf of the Theaceæ, 1111
Cutter, E. G. : Experimental Modification of the Pattern of Organogenesis in *Hydrocharis*, 504
Cyanogen Bromide : Cleavage of Sperm Whale Myoglobin with (Dr. Allen B. Edmundson), 354
Cyclic Ethers : p-Dioxane and Morpholine : Free Radical Chemistry of (T. J. Wallace, et *al.*), 284
Cyclic Sedimentation (Dr. A. Hallam and Dr. E. K. Walton), 142
'Cyclodiene' Insecticides : Relations between Structure, Metabolism and Toxicity of the (Dr. G. T. Brooks and A. Harrison), 1169
Cyclotron Unit : Medical Research Council (D. D. Vonberg and Dr. J. F. Fowler), 827
Cygnus *A* : Position of the Radio Sources Cassiopeia *A* and (G. Eriksen and P. Maltby), 773
Cysticercus fasciolaris : Scolex of (P. H. De Rycke), 1110
Cytochemistry : Dr. S. J. Holt appointed reader in, 139
Cytochemistry of the *NK-Ly* Lymphoma (A. Kurnatowski and R. G. J. Willighagen), 1211
Cytochrome-552 and -556 from *Euglena gracilis* (Z) : A Simplified Method for Extraction of Reduced (G. Colmano and J. J. Wolken), 783
Cytochrome *c*-Cytochrome Oxidase in Bioluminescent Fungi (E. A. Botan), 479
Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration of (R. B. Williams, et *al.*), 387
Cytogenetic Properties of Autotetraploid Varieties of Sugar-Beet (M. Rommel), 1327
Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid : Relationship between Nuclear and (U. N. Singh and R. Koppelman), 181 ; (H. Harris), 183
Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells (M. Pikovski, I. Witz and E. Tenenbaum), 1314
Czechoslovak Society of Arts and Sciences in America (Dr. M. Rechcigl, jun.), 944
Czechoslovakia : Protection and Development of Nature in, 331

DABOO, J. E. : Solid-Fuel Rocket Propulsion, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 120
Dachille, F. : Axis Changes in the Earth from Large Meteorite Collisions, 176
Dacrymyces deliquescens (Duby) : Laboratory Culture of (J. H. Field), 907
Dade, H. A. : Anatomy and Dissection of the Honeybee, *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Dahl, L. K., et *al.* : High Salt Content of Western Infant's Diet : Possible Relationship to Hypertension in the Adult, 1204
Dahlgren, Rolf : Revision of the Genus *Aspalathus*, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by J. P. M. Brenan, 419
Daily Mirror Spotlight on Trade Unions, 415
Dainton, Prof. F. S., et *al.* : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Dairy Cattle Breeding : Genetic Aspects of (Ivar Johansson), *review*, 422
Dale, B., and R. Neves : A Modified Filtration System for Palynological Preparations, 775
Dalitz, Prof. R. H. : Appointed to the Royal Society Research Professorship, 737
Dallam, R. D., and L. H. Chen : Synthesis of Naphthotocopherol, 386
Dalrymple, G. B., et *al.* : Geomagnetic Polarity Epochs and Pleistocene Geochronometry, 1049
Daniel, P. M., et *al.* : Iodoprotein in the Thyroid Lymph of Primates, 392 ; Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section, 1205
Daniel, Dr. V. : Progress in Dielectrics, Vol. 4, *review*, 71
Dannenburg, W. N., et *al.* : Metabolic Activity of Oxytocin in the Puerperium, 293
Darby, Prof. H. C. : The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Part 7, *review*, 325
Daria, G. M., et *al.* : Leukæmia-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents, 801
Darlow, P. B., and R. A. Ross : Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces, 988
Darnborough, J., et *al.* : A 'New' Antibody Anti-Lu^{a}Lu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), 796
Darwin, Sir Charles : *Obituary* by Sir Gordon Sutherland, 14
Das, Dr. V. S. R., and M. P. Rao : Non-Volatile Organic Acids in some Liverworts, 970
Dash, Harriman H. : Constant Energy Differences in Atomic Structure, 25
Data of Geochemistry (Prof. C. F. Davidson), 1046
Dauterman, W. C., and A. R. Main : Determination of the Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between Organophosphorous Inhibitors and Esterases in the Presence of Substrate, 551
Davidson, Prof. C. F. : Data of Geochemistry, 1046
Davidson, Dr. W. : Fact and Theory in Cosmology (A Survey of Astronomy, Vol. 3), *review*, 58
Davies, B. E., and R. I. Davies : A Simple Centrifugation Method for obtaining Small Samples of Soil Solution, 216
Davies, D. H., and G. D. Campbell : Effect of Ethyl *m*-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the Elasmobranch Electrocardiograph, 302
Davies, Prof. D. V., and Prof. F. Davies (edited by) : Gray's *Anatomy* : Descriptive and Applied, 33rd edition, *review by* Prof. Ruth Bowden, 517
Davies, Prof. F., and Prof. D. V. Davies (edited by) : Gray's *Anatomy* : Descriptive and Applied, 33rd edition, *review by* Prof. Ruth Bowden, 517
Davies, F. Glyn : A Spinal Anæsthetic with Long Duration of Action, 390
Davies, G. E., and J. S. Lowe : Guinea Pig Kallikrein System, 94
Davies, H. : Appointed Director of the Institute of Education, 839
Davies, P. H. C. : Food Input and Energy Extraction Efficiency in *Carassius auratus*, 707
Davies, P. W., and B. Wilshire : Incidence of Grain Boundary Cracking in Creep Fracture, 575
Davies, R. : Appointed to a research fellowship in Mechanical Engineering, 1148
Davies, R. I., and B. E. Davies : A Simple Centrifugation Method for obtaining Small Samples of Soil Solution, 216
Davison, Dr. W. D. : Appointed lecturer in applied mathematics, 1043
Davy, D. R., and R. M. Green : Detection of Fresh Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 Christmas Island Nuclear Test Series, 77
Dawber, Dr. P. G. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Dawes, Prof. Ben : *Fasciola hepatica* L., a Tissue Feeder, 1011 ; Systema Helminthum, Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, *review*, 418
Dawson, E. R. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043
Dawson, J. E., and E. O. Skogley : Synthetic Ion-exchange Resins as a Medium for Plant Growth, 1328
De Gennes, P. G., et *al.* (edited by) : Low-Temperature Physics (Lectures delivered at Les Houches during the 1961 Session of the Summer School of Theoretical Physics), *review* by Dr. R. G. Chambers, 923
de Jesus, Zacarias : *Dog's and Cat's Worm Parasites Transmissible to Man and other Prevalent Species*, 1253
De Körösy, F. : Electron-microscopy of Permselective Membranes, 882
De La Eurde, R., and E. H. Poindexter, jun. : Oxidative Products of Hexoses in Thermally Treated Tobacco, 1089
de Marco, C. : Detection of Sulphur Compounds on Paper Chromatograms, 683
de Pury, G. G., and F. D. Collins : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids, 788
de Rouck, A. V. S. : Publication of Conference Proceedings, 937
de Rouck, A. V. S., and Maeve O'Connor (edited by) : The Mechanism of Action of Water-soluble Vitamins, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
De Rycke, P. H. : Scolex of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, 1110
DeWitt, C., et *al.* (edited by) : Low-Temperature Physics (Lectures delivered at Les Houches during the 1961 Session of the Summer School of Theoretical Physics), *review* by Dr. R. G. Chambers, 923
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R. (general editor) : Oceans : An Atlas-History of Man's Exploration of the Deep, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 58
Deans, T., and E. I. Hamilton : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in some African Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals, 776

Debons, A. F., *et al.* : Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography, 499
Decameter Radiation from Jupiter (Dr. J. L. Hirshfield and Dr. G. Bekefi), 20
Decametric Radio Emissions of Jupiter (G. R. A. Ellis and P. M. McCulloch), 275
Decomposition of Single Crystals of Lead Hydroxide in the Electron Microscope (Dr. M. J. Sole and Dr. A. D. Yoffe), 1262
Decrease in Upper-Atmosphere Density since the Sunspot Maximum of 1957-58 (D. G. King-Hele), 832
Dooley, Dr. E. M., and V. Bladyko : Dictionary of Electronics (Penguin Reference Books No. R19), *review*, 518
Six-Language Dictionary of Automation, Electronics and Scientific Instruments, *review*, 518
Deer : Determination of Age in Scottish Red, from Growth Layers in Dental Cement (Brian Mitchell), 350
Defendi, V., and L. A. Manson : Analysis of the Life-cycle in Mammalian Cells, 359
Deformation and Pressure Calibration in the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus (K. Ashcroft and J. Lees), 957
Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Caecal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Del Campo, F. F., *et al.* : Nitrite Reduction by Isolated Chloroplasts in Light, 90
Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized Chickens (B. D. Janković, M. Ilvanoski, D. Milošević and L. Popesković), 298
Delau, J. : Tetracycline Localization in the Early Stages of Isogenous Bone Graft, 194
Demonstration of Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs (W. L. Weipers and J. Sanford), 813
Dence, M. R., and K. L. Currie : Rock Deformation in the Rim of the New Quebec Crater, Canada, 80
Denis, H., and J. Brachet : Effects of Actinomycin *D* on Morphogenesis, 205
Dennis, R. W. G. : The Observer's Book of Lichens, *review*, 68
Dent, J. W., and D. T. A. Aldrich : Soluble Carbohydrase Content of Varieties of Tetraploid Ryegrass, 905
Dental Cement : Determinstion of Age in Scottish Red Deer from Growth Layers in (Brian Mitchell), 350
Dental Education : World Health Organization Public Health Papers, No. 244, 18
Dental Enamel : Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Surface of Developing Mammalian (A. Boyde and A. D. G. Stewart), 1102
Denton, S., *et al.* : para-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in Human Viscera, 793
Deoxyribonuclease : Isolation and Characterization of Spleen Acid (G. Bernardi *et al.*), 186
Deoxyribonuclease Action on Chromosomes : Kinetics of (Prof. J. G. Gall), 36
Deoxyribonuclease in Anti-R Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction : Distribution of (M. Kohoutová and H. Kopecká), 711
DNA : Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the (Dr. R. M. Humphrey *et al.*), 268
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Ancestry of Wheat (H. Rees), 108
Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats : Synthesis of (W. B. Looney *et al.*), 804
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Mice : Fate of Injected (T. Tsumita and M. Iwanaga), 1088
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State : Photoconductivity of Sodium (C. Y. Liang and E. G. Scalco), 86
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats : Fate of Tritiated Native Liver (A. Popovic *et al.*), 165
Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri* : Isolation and Analysis of the (A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 588
2'-Deoxythioguanosine and its α-Anomer (R. H. Iwamoto, E. M. Acton and L. Goodman), 285
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Electron Linear Accelerator for the University of Glasgow, 136
Electronic Map-Making, 136
Road Research Laboratory. Bituminous Materials in Road Construction, *review* by S. A. Stewart, 59
Department of Technical Co-operation : *Medical Aid to the Developing Countries* : Report by a Working Party (H.M.S.O.), 719
Report of the Committee on Training in Public Administration for Overseas Countries, 919
Desai, B. L. : Seasonal Flowers, *review* by N. L. Bor, 823
Desai, B. L., and B. B. Singh Bhadri : Water Plants, *review* by N. L. Bor, 823
'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones (Dr. L. Tauc and J. Bruner), 33
Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces (B. B. Darlow and R. A. Ross), 988
Dessler, Dr. A. J. : Awarded the James B. Macelwane Medal, 531
Detection and Analysis of Rare Elements (edited by A. P. Vinogradov and D. I. Ryabchikov), *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 52
Detection of Fresh-Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 Christmas Island Nuclear Test Series (D. R. Davy and R. M. Green), 77
Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the Electron Capture Detector (R. D. Stewart, J. D. Swank, C. B. Roberts and H. C. Dodd), 696
Detection of Single Slow Ions : A Method of Pressure Measurement (L. Jacob), 774
Detection of Sulphur Compounds on Paper Chromatograms (C. de Marco), 683
Determination by Ammonium of the Manner of Yeast Nuclear Division (J. J. Miller), 214
Determination of Age in Scottish Red Deer from Growth Layers in Dental Cement (Brian Mitchell), 350
Determination of Calcium in Biological Materials by means of the Plasma-jet (M. S. W. Webb and P. C. Wildy), 1218
Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa* (G. Schatzberg-Porath, J. Zahavy and S. Gitter), 686
Determination of Melting Points (T. J. Wallace and J. I. Haberman), 1082
Determination of Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating Polymerizing Systems (L. W. Nichol and J. L. Bethune), 880
Determination of the Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between Organophosphorous Inhibitors and Esterases in the Presence of Substrate (A. R. Main and W. C. Dauterman), 551
Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test (R. Thomssen), 613
Deutsch, Armin J., and Wolfgang B. Klemperer (edited by) : Space Age Astronomy : An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company Inc., 1961, in conjunction with the XI General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57
Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina Halle : Election of new members, 740
Development Guide : A Directory of Development Facilities provided by Non-Commercial Organizations in Britain, *review* by R. Weatherall, 66
Devonian Flora for Britain : A Revised (F. H. Chamalaun and K. M. Creer), 375
Devonian [illegible] Megaspore (W. G. Chaloner and J. M. Peattie), 808
Dewey, Dr. W. C., *et al.* : Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA, 268
Dewey, Dr. W. C., and Dr. R. M. Humphrey : Survival of Mammalian Cells Irradiated in Different Phases of the Life-cycle as Examined by Autoradiography (Dr. W. C. Dewey and Dr. R. M. Humphrey), 1063
Dexter, R. R., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Dexter Prize : Prof. D. McKie awarded the, 740
Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India : *Ephedra*-type Pollen Grains in the (A. K. Ghosh *et al.*), 408
Dhont, J. H. : Comparison of Relative Retention-time Data and the Kovats Index, 990
Diabetes before and during Treatment with Insulin : Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile (J. Bergström *et al.*), 97
Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis (D. Teodorović, I. Berkeš and M. Milovanović), 204
Diagnosis of Pregnancy in Mares by an Immunological Method (Marian Wide and L. Wide), 1017
Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, Ptolemaic and Copernican (Galileo Galilei), *review* by Dr. J. R. Ravetz, 421
4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against *Fasciola hepatica* in the Rabbit and in Cattle : Effect of (Valerie N. Williams), 203
Diamond : Electron Spin Resonance in Neutron-irradiated (E. A. Faulkner *et al.*), 981
The History and Use of (Prof. S. Tolansky), *review* by Dr. P. A. Sabine, 50
Diamond Power Specialty Corporation : Appointment of vice-president, 1040
Diapause-controlled Life-cycle by Means of Increasing Photoperiod : Shortening of a (Dr. G. M. Blake), 462
Dicarboxylic Acids : Microbial Transformation of *n*-Octane into (M. Y. Ali Khan *et al.*), 389
2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and (S. Asen *et al.*), 185
Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America: Effects of 2,2 (S. Asen *et al.*), 185
Dickinson, H. O. : Scientific Photography : Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège 1959, *review*, 65
Dickson, M. H., and S. E. Chua : Effect of Flashing Light on Plant Growth Rate, 305
Dictionary of Automation, Electronics and Scientific Instruments : Six-Language (compiled by A. F. Dorian), *review* by V. Bladyko and Dr. E. M. Dooley, 518
Dictionary of Electronics (S. Handel), (Penguin Reference Books, No. R19), *review* by V. Bladyko and Dr. E. M. Dooley, 518
Die Vegetation der Erde in Ökologischer Betrachtung (Prof. Heinrich Walter), Band I, *review* by Prof. P. W. Richards, 47
Dielectrics : Pre-breakdown Conduction Current Pulses in Liquid (A. Nussair), 1295
Progress in, Vol. 4 (edited by Dr. J. B. Birks and Prof. J. Hart), *review* by Dr. V. Daniel, 71
Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropyleneglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs : Effect of (E. G. Tombropoulos *et al.*), 703
Diets : Compound Mouse (W. Lane-Petter and G. Porter), 1013
Differential Utilization of Amino-acids by *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) fed on Artificial (J. C. Bragdon and T. E. Mittler), 209
High Salt Content of Western Infant's, Possible Relationship to Hypertension in the Adult (L. K. Dahl *et al.*), 1204
Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate and Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues (P. Castelfranco, R. Bianchetti and E. Marré), 1321
Difference Spectrum of Diisopropylphosphoryltrypsin versus Trypsin (H. L. Oppenheimer and G. P. Hess), 689
Differential Disinhibition and Reminiscence in the Spiral After-effect (Dr. H. C. Holland), 1074
Differential Equations (Prof. H. S. Bear, jun.), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 823
Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of Opal (J. B. Jones, E. R. Segnit and N. M. Nickson), 1191
Differential Utilization of Amino-acids by *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) fed on Artificial Diets (J. C. Bragdon and T. E. Mittler), 209
Differentiation of Myoglobins and Haemoglobins (C. L. Walters and A. McM. Taylor), 996
Diffusion Recombination in Polyethylene (H. J. Wintle), 478
Diisopropylphosphoryltrypsin versus Trypsin : Difference Spectrum of (H. L. Oppenheimer and G. P. Hess), 689
Dijkgraaf, C. : Influence of Enhanced Singlet-Triplet Transition Probabilities on Rotatory Dispersion, 660
Dijkstra, E. W. : A Primer of ALGOL 60 Programming, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Dillamore, I. L. : Appointed Research Fellow in Industrial Metallurgy, 438, 1043
Dilli, S., and J. L. Garnett : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Irradiated Carbohydrates, 984
Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Reaction of Trypsin with *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate in (Prof. F. A. Bettelheim and Prof. A. Lukton), 357
Dimitriadou, A., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (Iodine-127—→Iodine-128), 576
Dinitrogen Tetroxide : Crystal Structure of an Unstable Monoclinic Form of (P. Groth), 1081
Dinning, J. S., and C. D. Fitch : Effect of Alacreatine on the Rat, 1003
Diodes : Heat Liberation in Alloy-junction Silicon (Prof. M. A. Melehy and E. A. Jarmoc), 1051
p-Dioxane and Morpholine : Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers (T. J. Wallace *et al.*), 284
DiPaolo, J. A. : Skin-SH Levels of Mice, 1007
Diquat in Plants : Translocation of (B. C. Baldwin), 872
Direct ABO Group Determination of Bloodstains on a Micro Scale by Batch Procedure (R. A. Outteridge), 698
Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of Sialic Acid (Dr. M. Shear and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse), 1273
Direct Observation of Polymer Molecules (Dr. M. J. Richardson), 252
Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects (Dr. T. Chulski, R. H. Johnson, Dr. C. A. Schlagel and Dr. J. G. Wagner), 450.
Discrete Variable Methods in Ordinary Differential Equations (Prof. Peter Henrici), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 119
Diseases of Sorghum Sudan Grass and Broom Corn (Dr. S. A. J. Tarr), *review* by Prof. J. H. Western, 1027
Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority (J. Mauchline and W. L. Templeton), 623
Dissolved Gases in East African Lakes (K. Burke), 568 ; (G. Mueller), 569
Distribution of Deoxyribonuclease in Anti-R Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction (M. Kohoutová and H. Kopecká), 711

Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil (J. D. Beaton, R. Speer, D. W. L. Read and A. Dueck), 813
Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat Plasma (J. P. Okunewick, O. A. Schjeide, E. N. Carlson and T. G. Hennessy), 966
Distribution of Sickel-cell Haemoglobin in Saudi Arabia (H. Lehmann, G. Maranjian and A. E. Mourant), 492
Distribution of Tellurium in Free-cutting Steels (T. B. Smith and D. B. Clayton), 380
Distribution of the Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis (A. Amin and K. D. Shamloo), 485
Disulphides : Interchange Reactions of (E. R. Cole), 1083
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : Information and Control in the Visual System (Substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, London), 630
Diurnal Rhythm in 'Organic Drift' of *Gammarus pulex* (K. Müller), 806
Diurnal Variation of Maximum Ionization Density of the *F2* Layer : Some Peculiarities in the (C. S. R. Rao), 276
Dixon, C. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043
Dixon, Dr. N. F., and Dr. T. E. Lear : Electroencephalograph Correlates of Threshold Regulation, 870
Djerdjević, B., *et al.* : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil, 612
Dobson, Dr. C. L. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in Chemistry, 1043
Dodd, H. C., *et al.* : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Lungs using the Electron Capture Detector, 696
Dodwell, Dr. P. C., and G. R. Engel : Theory of Binocular Fusion, 39
Doebbler, G. F., and W. B. Elliott : Intensification of Absorption Spectra, 690
Doell, R. R., *et al.* : Geomagnetic Polarity Epochs and Pleistocene Geochronometry, 1049
Deery, H. M., *et al.* : Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses Sphingomyelin, 1091
Serum Opacity Reaction produced by *Staphylococci*, 1114
Dogs : Demonstration of Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in (W. L. Weipers and J. Sanford), 813
Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropyleneoglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in (E. G. Tombropoulos *et al.*), 703
Dogs and Cats : Export and Import of, a Handbook of Regulations (prepared by C. E. Woodrow), *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Dog's and Cat's Worm Parasites Transmissible to Man and other Prevalent Species (Zacarias de Jesus), 1253
Doi, Y., *et al.* : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue, 497
Dolomite Reaction Series (Prof. A. R. Alderman and C. C. von der Borch), 465
Domestic Animals : Origin and Descent of *Annotated Bibliography on the Origin and Descent of Domestic Mammals*, 1900-1955 (Shiman Angress and Charles A. Reed), 641
Donahue, Wilma, and Clark Tibbitts (edited by) : Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Donohue, J., and B. D. Sharma : Ambiguity in the Determination of Crystal Structures : 2-Phenylazulene, 878
Donovan, Dr. B. T. : Hypothalamic Control of Anterior Pituitary, *review*, 44
L-Dopa into Brain Slices : Properties of a Carrier System to transport (H. Yoshida *et al.*), 191
Doppler Effects : Group Motions in Space-time and (J. L. Synge), 679
Doremus, Henry M., and Prof. J. J. Jaffe : Lewisi-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed Shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*, 556
Dorian, A. F. (compiled by): Six-Language Dictionary of Automation, Electronics and Scientific Instruments, *review* by V. Bladyko and Dr. E. M. Dooley, 518
Dorsett, D. A. : The Motor Axon Terminations of Annelids, 406
Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a Shock Tube (T. I. McLaren, J. N. Fox and Dr. R. M. Hobson), 1264
Dougall, H. W., and H. F. Birch : Build-up and Decline of Ammonia and Acidity in Grass after Successive Sowings and Regrowth, 506
Dougherty, Dr. E. C., *et al.* : A Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Micro-annelid, 973
Douglas, Prof. C. G. : *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. Franklin, 1249
Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc., in conjunction with the International Astronomical Union : Space Age Astronomy, an International Symposium, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57
Dragonflies : A Biology of (Dr. Philip S. Corbet), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 46
Draining Lymph Node in Chemical Carcinogenesis : Role of the (Mary R. Anderson), 599
Dreadnar, Dr. R. : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review*, 1026
Dreyfus, B., *et al.* (edited by) : Low-Temperature Physics (Lectures delivered at Les Houches during the 1961 Session of the Summer School of Theoretical Physics), *review* by Dr. R. G. Chambers, 923
Dried Human Tissues : Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and (A. T. Sandison), 597
Drops : An Analogue for Interfacial Phenomena in (R. S. Valentine and W. J. Heidegar), 675
Drosophila : Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from (E. C. Keller, jun., *et al.*), 286
Drosophila by Centrifugation : Attempts to produce Genetical Changes in (O. S. Reddi), 316
Drug Anions in Gastric Mucosal Cells : Accumulation of (B. K. Martin), 696
Drugs : Committee formed on Safety of, 639
Safety in, 817
Dryden, H. L., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Duddington, C. L., and J. D. Carthy (edited by) : Viewpoints in Biology, Vol. 1, *review* by F. C. Bawden, 417
Dueck, A., *et al.* : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil, 813
Dugger, jun., Dr. W. M., *et al.* : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75
Duke University : School of Forestry, Bulletin No. 16 : *Parameters of Site for Certain Growth Components of Slash Pine-Pinus elliottie* Engelm. (Dr. D. S. Jackson), 538
Dumonde, D. C., *et al.* : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens, 598
Duncan, Dr. W. A. M. : Handbook of Medical Laboratory Formulæ, *review*, 724
Dunjic, A. A. : Absence of Secondary Disease in Rats treated with Homologous Bone Marrow Transfusions after Administration of 'Myleran', 603
Dunlop, Sir Derrick : Appointed chairman of the new Committee on Safety of Drugs, 639
Dunnett, N., *et al.* : *para*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in Human Viscera, 793
Dura Mater of Mammals : Pigment in the (W. Sokolov), 105
Dutton, J., *et al.* : Electron Attachment in Oxygen, 680
Duxbury, Dr. J. K., and Dr. C. B. Coulson : Electrophoresis in Stabilized Media, 440
Dvořák, J. : Interaction of Slow Rhythmic Changes in the Nervous System, 1095
Dyson, Dr. J. : Appointed superintendent of the Light Division, National Physical Laboratory, 738

EAGER, S. H., and W. A. S. Sarjeant : Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by Sieving Techniques, 81
Eagle, D. J. : Potassium Availability to Plants, 558
Eales, Dr. N. B. : Between Pacific Tides, third edition, revised, *review*, 924
Earland, C., *et al.* : Calcification of Keratin, 481
Earless Monitor Lizards in Borneo (T. Harrisson), 407
Earth : Heat Balance of the (L. Bass), 980
Sources of Harmonics of Low Order in the External Gravity Field of the (A. H. Cook), 1186
Earth's Axis : Nutational Motion of the (Nikolai Popov), 1153
Earth's Behaviour : Hypothesis of (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 925
Earth's Core on the Origin and Evolution of Life : Influence of the (Robert J. Ullen), 143
Earth's Mantle : Rift Valleys, Continental Drift and Convection in the (Dr. R. W. Girdler), 1037
Easlea, Dr. B. R. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Eason, R., *et al.* : Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of RNA following Viral Infection, 479
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, 1961 Report, 438
East African Freshwater Fisheries Research Organization : P. B. N. Jackson appointed Director, 837
East African Lakes : Dissolved Gases in (K. Burke), 568 ; (G. Mueller), 569
East Malling Research Station (1913-63), (Dr. F. R. Tubbs), 327
Golden Jubilee Celebrations, 641
Ebert, M., *et al.* : A Nitric Oxide Induced Electron Spin Resonance Signal in Polymethacrylates, 579
Ebling, Dr. F. J. : The Mammalian Epidermis and its Derivatives, 642
Eccles, J. C., *et al.* : Hippocampus of the Brain, 540
Ecology : Fifty Years of (A. MacFadyen and Dr. P. J. Newbould), 1247
Econometrics : J. D. Sargan appointed reader in, 139
Economic Growth, Improving, 1123
'ECTEOLA' : Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-(R. Silberman and P. Fiset), 699
Edgecombe, F. H. C. : Copolymerization by Vapour Phase Chromatography, 1085
Edmundson, Dr. Allen B. : Cleavage of Sperm Whale Myoglobin with Cyanogen Bromide, 354
Education : Prof. B. Ford appointed Professor of, 1043
Dr. J. Wrigley appointed to the second chair of, 438
"Education for Creativity in the Sciences", conference on, 534
Edwards, Dr. A. J. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 438, 1043
Edwards, A. W. F. : Human Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Male Antigen, 1106
Eales, W. T., and J. A. Turnbull : Electron and X-ray Diffraction applied to Brominated Graphite, 877
Eelworm (Bulb) by Hot-water Treatment : Killing of (C. D. Green), 303
Eelworm by Soil Leaching : Stimulation of Hatching of the Potato Root (C. Ellenby), 1110
Effect of Adaptation to Black and White Backgrounds on the Teleost Pituitary (B. I. Baker), 404
Effect of Age on the Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin (D. W. Menzies and J. T. Roberts), 1006
Effect of Air Velocity on the Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle (K. L. Blaxter, J. P. Joyce and F. W. Wainman), 1115
Effect of Alacreatine on the Rat (C. D. Fitch and J. S. Dinning), 1003
Effect of Alcohol on Release of Oxytocin (A. R. Fuchs and G. Wagner), 92
Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous Soils (M. E. Sumner), 1018
Effect of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons on the Metabolism of Œstrogens (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 787
Effect of Certain Cytostatic and Fungistatic Steroids on Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System (T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 492
Effect of Chelating Agents on the Copper-Protein Bond in Liver (S. Freyer and J. M. Walshe), 189
Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation (A. Sussen, G. Mattelin, F. Kennes and J. R. Maisin), 1318
Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) (L. Komczymski, H. Nowak and L. Rejniak), 1016
Effect of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against *Fasciola hepatica* in the Rabbit and in Cattle (Valerie N. Williams), 203
Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropyleneoglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs (E. G. Tombropoulos, W. J. Bair and J. F. Park), 703
Effect of Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of Liquids (V. Ramakrishna, P. K. C. Pillai and P. K. Katti), 181
Effect of Ethyl *m*-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the Elasmobranch Electrocardiograph (G. D. Campbell and D. H. Davies), 302
Effect of Extracts from the Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat (G. A. German and D. Kemali), 791
Effect of Flashing Light on Plant Growth Rate (Pt. H. Dickson and S. E. Chua), 305
Effect of Histamine on Arterial Blood Ammonia in Man (M. D. Turner and O. A. Arpad), 590
Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with *Rhizobium* Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32 (A. Korpely, B. É. Zámory and E. Manninger), 1219
Effect of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on Vaccinia Virus, *in vitro* (B. Loddo, S. Muntoni and W. Ferrari), 510
Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro* (B. Malamos, C. Miras and J. Mead), 401
Effect of Ionizing Radiations on Immune Processes : Scientific Papers presented at the International Symposium held at the University of Kansas, 1961 (edited by Charles A. Leone), *review* by Dr. J. O. Laws, 118
Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-Reacting Substance and Bradykinin (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Effect of Magnetic Fields on Tissue Respiration (V. R. Rono and L. G. Nutini), 204
Effect of 'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts (J. P. Glynn, A. R. Bianco and A. Goldin), 1003
Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA (Dr. R. M. Humphrey, Dr. W. C. Dewey and Miss A. Cork), 268
Effect of pH and Chloride Ions on Plasma Kininase Activity (P. N. Aarsen and A. Kemp), 687
Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Effect of Some Glycosidase Inhibitors on Experimental Tumours in the Mouse (A. J. Carr), 1104
Effect of Tetracycline on Crystal Growth (G. Bevelander), 1103
Effect of the Removal of the Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the Gonads in *Locusta migratoria* L (K. U. Clarke and P. A. Langley), 811
Effect of the Route of Administration of Bovine Gamma-globulin on Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig (T. D. Glover and D. W. Bishop), 901

Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil (A. Bećarević, B. Djordjević and D. Sutić), 612
Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex (Catherine O. Hebb, K. Krnjević and Ann Silver), 692
Effect of Varying Residual Moisture Content on the Viability of Lyophilized Alga (O. Holm-Hansen), 1014
Effects of Actinomycin D on Morphogenesis (J. Brachet and H. Denis), 205
Effects of Atomic Radiation, (Dr. C. Auerbach), 343
Effects of Castration on Meat Quality and Economy of Fattening (W. Pool), 441
Effects of Cobalt on Mitochondrial Respiration (E. H. Strickland and C. R. Goucher), 790
Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic, and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America (S. Asen, L. L. Jansen and J. L. Hilton), 185
Effects of Iron and Aluminium Oxides on Silica in Solution in Soils (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and K. A. Handreck), 852
Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats (A. M. Sackler, A. S. Weltman and H. Owens), 1119
Effects of Maternal Nephrectomy on Foetal Kidneys (R. J. Goss), 1108
Effects of Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation (W. Riedler, A. Egeland, R. Lindquist and A. Pedersen), 1076
Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin *in vivo* in Rats (M. W. Elves, S. Roath and M. C. G. Israëls), 494
Effects of Steroid Sex Hormones on Immunological Phenomena (A. Kappas, H. E. H. Jones and I. M. Roitt), 902
Egeland, A., *et al.* : Effects of Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation, 1076
Egerton, J. R., *et al.* : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenzidole, 309
Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma : Lethal Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the (Dr. R. D. Schultz and Dr. D. Norman), 553
Ehrlich Ascites Cells : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against (G. F. Townsend *et al.*), 394
Eichner, E. R., *et al.* : Relationship between Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism, 164
Einstein's Diffusion–Mobility Relationship : A Fundamental Extension of (M. A. Mulehy), 980
Eisenberg, R. S., and D. Hamilton : Action of γ-Aminobutyric Acid on *Cancer borealis* Muscle, 1002
Eisner, S., and A. A. Ottlyk : Electrocapillary Effect on the Modulus of Elasticity of Metals, 1296
Eitzman, D., *et al.* : Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit, 487
Ekholm, R., and V. Pantić : Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions, 903
Elam, R., *et al.* : Optical Properties of the Human Epidermis, 1001
Elasmobranch Electrocardiograph : Effect of Ethyl *m*-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the (G. D. Campbell and D. H. Davies), 302
Elasticity : Integral Equation Methods in (M. A. Jaswon), 572
Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of Liquids : Effect of (V. Ramakrishna *et al.*), 181
Electrical Engineering : D. J. Creasey appointed G.E.C. Hirst Research Fellow in the Department of, 438, 1043 ; B. C. Lam appointed Research Fellow in, 438, 1043 ; N. Milne appointed to a lectureship in, 839 ; Dr. P. A. Radley appointed lecturer in, 1148
Electrical Ignition of Gases : Use of Controlled Discharges for Investigating Minimum Ignition Energies (D. W. Widginton), 959
Electrocapillary Effect on the Modulus of Elasticity of Metals (S. Eisner and A. A. Ottlyk), 1296
Electrocardiograph : Effect of Ethyl *m*-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the Elasmobranch (G. D. Campbell and D. H. Davies), 302
Electrocatalysis, and Hydrocarbon Fuel Cells ; Catalysis, (W. T. Grubb), 883
Electrodes into the Olfactory Bulb : Chronic Implantation of (J. C. Boudreau and C. Tsuchitani), 614
Electroencephalograph Correlates of Threshold Regulation (Dr. N. F. Dixon and Dr. T. E. Lear) 870
Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by 'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with especial Reference to Humic Acid : Importance of (Dr. A. M. Posner), 1161
Electromagnetic Measurements and Standards : Course in, 1043
Electron and X-ray Diffraction applied to Brominated Graphite (W. T. Eeles and J. A. Turnbull), 877
Electron Attachment in Oxygen (J. Dutton, F. Llewellyn-Jones and G. B. Morgan), 680
Electron Bombardment : Persistent Internal Polarization of Insulators Induced by (D. J. Gibbons), 177
Electron Capture Detector : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the (R. D. Stewart, *et al.*), 696
Electron Density in Long Carbon-Carbon Bonds (B. Beagley and R. W. H. Small), 1297
Electron Distribution in Low-voltage Arcs (R. C. G. Leckey, G. S. Higginson and K. G. Emeleus), 1187
Electron Linear Accelerator (University of Glasgow), 136
Electron Linear Accelerators and E*H* Type Modes : Pulse-shortening in (M. Ball *et al.*), 277
Electron Microscope : Decomposition of Single Crystals of Lead Hydroxide in the (Dr. M. J. Sole and Dr. A. D. Yoffe), 1262
Electron Microscopic Appearances of Rheumatic Lesions in the Left Auricular Appendage in Mitral Stenosis (R. Lannigan and S. Zaki), 898
Electron Microscopic Observations of a Dense, Irregularly Banded Material occurring in Some Porcine Muscle Fibres (R. G. Cassens, E. J. Briskey and W. G. Hoekstra), 1004
Electron Microscopy (Prof. Gilbert Causey), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 820
Electron Microscopy (Prof. C. E. Lumsden), 251
Electron Microscopy : Fixation for (S. K. Malhotra), 611 ; Introduction to (Prof. Saul Wischnitzer), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 820
Electron Microscopy of Metals : Transmission (Prof. Gareth Thomas), *review* by Dr. D. Lewis, 1237
Electron Microscopy of Permselective Membranes (F. De Körösy), 882
Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite (Prof. B. Nagy, Dr. K. Fredriksson, Prof. H. C. Urey, Dr. G. Claus, C. A. Andersen and Miss Joan Percy), 1211
Electron Spin Resonance Cavity for the Detection of Free Radicals in the Presence of Water (Dr. P. Cook and Dr. J. R. Mallard), 145
Electron Spin Resonance in Neutron-irradiated Diamond (E. A. Faulkner, E. W. J. Mitchell and P. W. Whitney), 981
Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Irradiated Carbohydrates (S. Dilli and J. L. Garnett), 984
Electron Spin Resonance of Charge Carriers in Impure Molybdenum Disulphide (J. W. C. Spackman), 1266
Electron Spin Resonance Signal in Polymethacrylates : A Nitric Oxide Induced (P. D. Cook *et al.*), 579
Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Unsaturated Radicals in Irradiated Tetra-alkyl Ammonium Halides (A. J. Tench), 578
Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer : Use of Long Cavities for Aqueous Samples in an (L. G. Stoodley), 1077
Electron Temperatures in Plasmas : A Spectroscopic Method of measuring (L. Heroux), 1291
Electron Temperatures in a Shock Tube : Double Probe Measurements of (T. I. McLaren *et al.*), 1264
Electronic Delocalization and Biochemical Evolution (R. Lemberg), 1224 ; (B. Pullman and A. Pullman), 1225
"Electronic Structure of Alloys": Conference on, 534
Electronic Counter : Quantitation of Hæmagglutination by Enumeration of Free Cells by an (M. B. Gibbs and E. L. Becker), 90
Electronic Engineering : Prof. R. L. Beurle appointed to the chair of, 245
Electronics : Age of (edited by Prof. Carl F. J. Overhage), (Lincoln Laboratory Decennial Lectures), *review* by S. Weintroub, 1026 ; A Dictionary of (S. Handel), (Penguin Reference Books, No. R19), *review* by V. Bladyko and Dr. E. M. Deeley, 518 ; An Introduction to (Dr. Dennis P. Shaw), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55 ; Physical (Prof. Curtis L. Hemenway *et al.*), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
"Electronics and Productivity", 1963 Convention, British Institution of Radio Engineers, 139
Electronics for Scientists : Principles and Experiments for Those Who use Instruments (Prof. H. V. Malmstadt, Prof. C. G. Enke and Dr. E. C. Toren, jun.), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Electrophoresis : Distribution of the Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel (A. Amin and K. D. Shamloo), 485 ; Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel (R. Kopp *et al.*), 892
Electrophoresis in Stabilized Media (Dr. C. B. Coulson and Dr. J. K. Duxbury), 440
Electrophoretic Determination of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes : Validity of (N. Ressler, J. L. Schulz and R. R. Joseph), 888
Electrophoretic Map of Chemically Derived Sub-units of Papain-digested γ-Globulin (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 752
Electroretinogram : Quantal Absorption and the (Dr. T. P. Williams), 964
Elementary Particles : An Introduction to (W. S. C. Williams), *review* by Dr. W. Galbraith, 54
Ellenby, C. : Stimulation of Hatching of the Potato Root Eelworm by Soil Leachings, 1110
Elliott, G. A. : Partial Differentiation, with Special Reference to Thermodynamics, 1191
Elliott, W. B., and G. F. Doebbler : Intensification of Absorption Spectra, 690
Ellis, G. R. A., and P. M. McCulloch : Decametric Radio Emissions of Jupiter, 275
Ellis, J. R., *et al.* : A Girl with Triploid Cells, 411
Elmore, Dr. D. T. : Biochemical Mechanisms, *review*, 48 ; The Mechanism of Action of Water-soluble Vitamins, *review*, 48
Eloja, A. L., and G. N. Napi : Virus Disease of *Crotalaria* spp. Transmissible to Abacá, 1327
Elsevier's Dictionary of General Physics in six Languages : English/American/French/Spanish/Italian/Dutch and German (compiled by W. E. Clason), *review* by S. Weintroub, 922
Elston, Dr. R. C. : The Statistical Processes of Evolutionary Theory, *review*, 921
Elution Test : Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an (R. Thomssen), 613
Elves, M. W., *et al.* : Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin *in vivo* in Rats, 494
Embryo : Actively Acquired Transplantation Immunity in the Chick (Dr. J. B. Solomon), 1171
Embryology, The Wellcome Laboratory of Experimental, University College of North Wales, Bangor (Prof. F. W. R. Brambell), 141
Embryonic Induction : Primary (Lauri Saxén and Prof. Sulo Toivonen), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Embryos : Temporary Connexions in Guinea Pig (VL. Hlaváčková), 1309
Emeleus, K. G., *et al.* : Electron Distribution in Low-voltage Arcs, 1187
Emonet-Denand, F., *et al.* : Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α Motor Fibres in the Cat, 594
Endo, H., *et al.* : Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives, 195 ; Relation between Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action, 258
Endothelial Cells in Tissue Culture : Isolation and Growth of (Dr. C. M. Pomerat and W. C. Slick), 859
Endt, P. M., and P. B. Smith : Nuclear Reactions, Vol. 2, *review* by E. R. Rae (edited by), 120
Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{13}–10^{15} eV, (G. Brooke, P. J. Hayman, Y. Kamiya and A. W. Wolfendale), 1293
Engel, G. R., and Dr. P. C. Dodwell : A Theory of Binocular Fusion, 39
Engineering : Prof. T. M. Charlton appointed to the chair of, 338 ; The Reality of (Prof. R. S. Silver), 125
Engineering Study Centre, Advanced U.S., 837
Engström, Prof. Arne : X-ray Microanalysis in Biology and Medicine, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 923
Enke, Prof. C. G., *et al.* : Electronics for Scientists : Principles and Experiments for Those Who use Instruments, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Enterobacteriaceae ; Slime Polysaccharides of the (E. S. Anderson and A. H. Rogers), 714
Enthalpy of Formation of Phosphorus Oxide (S. B. Hartley and J. C. McCoubrey), 476
Entodinium Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Entropy : The Significance of the Concept of Entropy and its Applications in Science and Technology (Prof. J. D. Fast), *review* by Dr. J. Wilks, 72
Enzymatic Digestion : Comparison of the Peptides released from Human and Rabbit γ2-Globulins by (E. Merler and D. Gitlin), 1304
Enzymatic Digestion of Fibre in Coconut Cake (K. Ramamurti and D. S. Johar), 481
Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Enzyme Dissolution of the Nucleus Pulposus (L. Smith, P. J. Garvin, R. M. Gesler and R. B. Jennings), 1311
Enzyme Kinetic Data : Computer Programmes for Processing (Prof. W. W. Cleland), 463
Enzyme Molecule : A Nomenclature for the Quaternary Structure of an (H. F. Fisher), 665
Enzyme Reactions and Kinetic Studies with Yeast Hexokinase : Records of pH Changes during (Dr. H. Gutfreud and Dr. B. R. Hammond), 667
Enzymes : Inhibition Analysis and Inhibitor-resistant (J. N. Aronson), 992 ; Prevalence and Significance of the Product Inhibition of (Prof. Earl Frieden and Charles Walter), 834
Enzymes, Oxidative, in the Testis of the Rat : Hormonal Dependence of (N. A. Schor *et al.*), 1310

Eosinophil Turnover in the Rat (E. C. Foot), 297
Eosinophils : Bradykinin and (R. K. Archer and J. Broome), 893
Ephedra-type Pollen Grains in the Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India (A. K. Ghosh, D. Banerji and S. K. Srivastava), 408
Epiblast in Gramineae (W. R. Birch), 304
Epidermis : Optical Properties of the Human (R. Elam *et al.*), 1001
Epidermis and its Derivatives : The Mammalian (Dr. F. J. Ebling), 642
Epidote Group : Some Relationships between Members of the (R. G. J. Strens), 80
Epstein, M. A., and S. J. Holt : Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity at the Surface of Mature Extracellular Herpes Virus, 509
Equal Spheres on a Plane Surface : Random Packing of (Dr. G. F. Round and K. Newton), 747
Equations : Discrete Variable Methods in Ordinary Differential (Prof. Peter Henrici), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 119 ; Ordinary Differential (L. S. Pontryagin), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 120 ; The Theory of Ordinary Differential (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 326
Equatorial Waters and Currents at 150° W. in July–August 1952 (R. B. Montgomery and E. D. Stroup), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Ergonomics to Industry, No. 1, 137
Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis (Dr. H. Noll *et al.*), 632
Erikson, G., and P. Maltby : Position of the Radio Sources Cassiopeia *A* and Cygnus *A*, 773
Erlanger, Dr. Joseph, Scientific Papers and Memoribilia, 532
Erythrocyte Mucoproteins with Anti-N Phytoagglutinins from *Vicia graminea* Seeds : Reaction of (Dr. E. Lisowska), 865
Erythrocyte Osmotic Fragility in AKR Mice with Lymphoid Leukæmia (M. Wiadrowski and D. Metcalf), 1103
Erythrocytes : Fibrinolytic Activity of Human (W. Künzer and A. Haberhausen), 396 ; Glycolysis in Young and Mature Normal Human (A. J. Grimes), 1312
Erythrocytes in Man : Influence of Age and Sex : Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Erythrocytes of Sheep and Goats : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in (O. E. Budtz-Olsen *et al.*), 1101
E. coli by the Narcotic Drug Lævorphanol : Inhibition of Synthesis of RNA in (E. J. Simon), 794
Esperanto Congress, Forty-eighth International, 1254
Esro Annual Review, 1962, 941
Esterase Test for the Classification of Mycobacteria : A Simple Heat-stable (Y. Nakayama and K. Takeya), 1113
Esterases in the Presence of Substrate : Determination of the Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between Organophosphorous Inhibitors and (A. R. Main and W. C. Dauterman), 551
Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate and (P. Castelfranco, *et al.*), 1321
Ethanol Intoxication : Content of Extractable Gangliosides in Rat Brain during (H-M Häkkinen and E. Kuloneu), 995
Ethiopian Prize Trust for National and African Awards, 1041
Ethyl *m*-Aminobenzoate (MS 222) on the Elasmobranch Electrocardiograph : Effect of (G. D. Campbell and D. H. Davies), 302
Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of (G. F. Townsend *et al.*), 384
Ethyl Mechane sulphonate : Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of (Edith E. Froese-Gertzen *et al.*), 447
Eugenics and Euphenics : Molecular Biology : (Prof. Joshua Lederberg), 428
Euglena gracilis (Z) : A Simplified Method for Extraction of ReducedCytochrome-552 and -556 from (G. Colmano and J. J. Wolken), 783
Euphenics : Molecular Biology, Eugenics and (Prof. Joshua Lederberg), 428
European Brewery Convention : Proceedings of the Congress, Vienna, 1961, *review* by A. H. Cook, 70
Evans, E. A., *et al.* : Labilization of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 1301
Evans, Dr. H. D. : Law and Administration. Vol. 3 : Nuclear Liability (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 10), *review*, 323 ; The Use of Vital and Health Statistics for Genetic and Radiation Studies, Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the United Nations and the World Health Organization, Geneva, 1960, *review*, 63
Evans, L. V. : A Large Chromosome in the Laminarian Nucleus, 215
Evans, M. W., and R. C. Goostelman : Longitudinal Sound Velocity in Columns of Granular Ammonium Perchlorate of Low Loading Density, 679
Evans, T. E. : Appointed to a lectureship in Statistics, 839
Evans, W. D. : Conical Paper Chromatography, 1330
Evans, W. J., *et al.* : An Acid-induced Transformation of α-Conarachin, 1303
Everett, Janet : Action of Œstrogens and Progesterone on Uterine Epithelial Mitosis in Organ Culture, 896
Everett, J. W. : Pseudopregnancy in the Rat from Brief Treatment with Progesterone : Effect of Isolation, 695
Everhart, D. L., *et al.* : Colicine A, 211
Evidence for Abiogenic Hydrocarbons (Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley and R. J. King), 728 ; Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731
Evolution of Life : Influence of the Earth's Core on the Origin and (Robert J. Uffen), 143
Evolution of the Continents : Long-term Cycles in the (Prof. J. Sutton), 731
Existence and Significance of a Reflex-Humoral Antiplasmin System in the Organism (Prof. B. A. Kudrjashov and T. M. Kalishevska), 763
Expedition : The *Noma Dar* (Dr. Torben Wolff), 1044
"Experimental Animal in Research", advanced study institute, 740
Experimental Investigations of Floral Morphogenesis in *Petunias hybridus* (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 560
Export and Import of Dogs and Cats : A Handbook of Regulations (Prepared by C. E. Woodrow), *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Expressions for Combining Standard Errors of Two Groups and for Sequential Standard Error (R. W. R. Baker and J. A. Nissim), 1020
Eyes : New Light on Old (Dr. R. A. Weale), 944
Eyles, Dr. V. A. : Alexander von Humboldt, *review*, 51
Experimental Modification of the Pattern of Organogenesis in *Hydrocharis* (E. G. Cutter), 504
Explosives : Range-Energy Relations for Protons and Alpha-Particles in Various (J. Corny *et al.*), 371
Extensor Motoneurones : Ipsilateral Excitation of (V. J. Wilson), 290
External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in Root Nodulation (J. W. Tanner and I. C. Anderson), 303
Extracellular Microelectrode Investigations : Cortical Steady Potential Changes (Dr. Choh-Luh Li and Dr. Gian-Carlo Salmoiraghi), 858

FACT and Theory in Cosmology (Prof. G. C. McVittie), (A Survey of Astronomy, Vol. 3), *review* by Dr. W. Davidson, 58
Factor V : Purification and Stabilization of (B. Blombäck and M. Blombäck), 886
Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures (Prof. D. Cohen, Dr. S. Mazzur, Dr. M. M. Kaplan and Dr. H. Koprowski), 270
Failure of Oxytocin to stimulate the Pigeon Crop Gland (H. Mizuno and J. Meites), 1209
Failure of Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig (M. X. Zarrow, N. C. Anderson, jun. and M. R. Callantine), 690
Falconer, J. W. : Spur Reactions in the Radiolysis of Liquid Aliphatic Hydrocarbons, 985
Fantl, P. : Thiol Groups of Blood Platelets in Relation to Clot Retraction, 95
Farahat, Dr. H. K. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1148
Farkas, G. L., and L. Levrekovich : Kinetin as an Antagonist of the Toxic Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci*, 710
Fasciola hepatica L., a Tissue Feeder (Ben Dawes), 1011
Fasciola hepatica in the Rabbit and in Cattle : Effect of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against (Valerie N. Williams), 203
Fasciola hepatica Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (D. Teodorović *et al.*), 204
Fast, Prof. J. D. : Entropy : The Significance of the Concept of Entropy and its Applications in Science and Technology, *review* by Dr. J. Wilks, 72
Fast-Neutron Source for Radiotherapy (P. D. Lomer and D. Greene), 200
Fast Separation of Radionuclides by Thin-layer Chromatography (Dr. A. Broccia and Dr. F. Spalletti), 756
Fat Body Glycogen by an Extract of Corpus Cardiacum : Mobilization of (W. S. Bowers and S. Friedman), 685
Fate of Injected Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Mice (T. Tsumita and M. Iwanaga), 1088
Fate of Transplanted Bone (R. Mawdsley and G. Ainsworth Harrison), 495
Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats (A. Popović, A. Bećarević, Prof. D. Kanazir, N. Stolić and Prof. V. Pantić), 165
Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus (R. F. McGregor, J. Newland and W. E. Cornatzer), 482
Fatty Acids : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential (G. G. de Pury and F. D. Collins), 788
Faulkner, E. A., *et al.* : Electron Spin Resonance in Neutron-irradiated Diamond, 981
Fauré-Fremiet, Prof. E. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 434
Feather, Prof. N. : The Cavendish Laboratory : Nursery of Genius, *review*, 64
Federal Funds for Science, eleventh report, 1144
Feinberg, R., and M. E. Roberts : An Optical-radiation Quenching Effect following a Current Pulse superimposed on a Background Arc Plasma in a Low-pressure Mercury Vapour Valve, 471
Felauer, E. E., *et al.* : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 384
Feldman, R. P., *et al.* : Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 1227
Feldspar, Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift, 42, 2, 1963, 1252
Fenn, R. H., *et al.* : Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_3S.HgI_3$ and the Configuration of the HgI_3^- Ion, 381
Ferguson, Dr. A. T. G. : Physics of the Nucleus, *review*, 71
Fermentation of Lactose by Cell-free Extracts of *Bacillus anthracis* (B. R. Chatterjee and R. P. Williams), 909
Fermi, The Enrico, International School of Physics, to be held in 1963, 1148 ; Prize Awarded to Dr. J. Oppenheimer, 248
Ferral, D. J., *et al.* : A Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Microannelid, 973
Ferrari, W., *et al.* : Effect of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on Vaccinia Virus, *in vitro*, 510
Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Separation of Iron-containing (R. Kopp *et al.*), 892
Ferroelectrics : Radiation and Acoustic Excitation of Anomalous Layers on Perovskite (I. Lefkowitz), 657
Ferruginous Soils : Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in (M. E. Sumner), 1018
Fewson, C. A., *et al.* : Photochemical Reduction of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extracts of Blue-green Algæ, 88
Fibres in the Nervous System of Vertebrates : Structure and Orientation of Cells and (J. D. Fortuyn), 390
Fibrin Formation : Role of Calcium in (P. H. Kopper), 493
Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen : Selective Inactivation of (S. Swigert *et al.*), 797
Fibrinogen : Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in (S. Swigert *et al.*), 797
Fibrinolytic Activity of Human Erythrocytes (W. Künzer and A. Haberhausen), 396
Fibroblasts : Barr Bodies and Nuclear Size in Cultured Human (U. Mittwoch), 975
Field, J. H. : Laboratory Culture of *Dacryomyces deliquescens* (Duby), 907
Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric F_2 Layer (Prof. J. Sayers, Miss P. Rothwell and J. H. Wager), 230
Field Studies Council : Report for 1961-62, 436
Fielder, Dr. G. : Nature of the Lunar Maria, 1256
Fielder, Gilbert, and G. A. Chinnall : Astronomy and Spaceflight, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57
Fields, M., and S. Gatz : Absorption of l-^{14}C Lignoceric Acid in the Rat, 994
Fifty Years of Ecology (A. MacFadyen and Dr. P. J. Newbould), 1247
Filtration Capacity of Ion Exchange Columns (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 283
Fine Structure of the Solenocyte Tree in *Priapulus caudatus* Lamarck (A. Nørrevang), 700
Finegan, R. P. : Multiple Nature of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Mammalian Kidney, 193
Finerman, G. A. M., and R. A. Milch : *In vitro* Binding of Tetracyclines to Calcium, 486
Finn, Dr. C. B. P. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Finn, R., *et al.* : Relationship between Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism, 164
Firsoff, V. A. : Selenological Implications of the South-Australian Ring Structures, 78
Firth, R., *et al.* : A 'New' Antibody Anti-Lu^aLu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), 796
Fiscus, H. F., *et al.* : A Coded Wire Identification System for Macro-Organisms, 460
Fiset, P., and R. Silberman : Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-'ECTEOLA', 699
Fisher, H. F. : A Nomenclature for the Quaternary Structure of an Enzyme Molecule, 665
Fishes : Swimbladder in African Notopterid (P. H. Greenwood), 1009
Fishman, Dr. M., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transfer of Macrophage RNA to Lymph Node Cells, 549
Fishman, W. H., *et al.* : L-Phenylalanine : an Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase, 688
Fissile Oxides in Aqueous Suspension : Radiation-induced Fragmentation of (H. S. G. Slooten and Dr. R. G. Sowden), 369
Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 Christmas Island Nuclear Test Series : Detection of Fresh (D. R. Davy and R. M. Green), 77

Fitch, C. D., and J. S. Dinning : Effect of Alacreatine on the Rat, 1003
Fitter, Richard : Collins' Guide to Bird Watching, *review* by Frances Pitt, 1128
Wildlife in Britain, *review* by Frances Pitt, 1128
Fitzgerald, A. G., *et al.* : Stacking Faults in Cadmium Sulphide, 573
Fitzpatrick, Dr. R. J. : Appointed to the chair of Veterinary Clinical Studies, 1043, 1251
Fixation for Electron Microscopy (S. K. Malhotra), 611
Flare Stars : Radio Emission from (Sir Bernard Lovell *et al.*), 238
Flavans : Methods for Determining the Degree of Polymerization of (Judith L. Goldstein and T. Swain), 587
Fleming, The John A., Medal awarded, 531
Fleming Memorial Fund Grants, 838, 1041
Flerkó, Béla, *et al.* : Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary : An Experimental-Morphological Study, *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Fletcher, N. H. : The Physics of Rainclouds, *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 57
Fleet, Dr. T. M. : Appointed reader in Mathematics, 1043
Flood, P. R., and T. W. Blackstad : Hippocampus of the Brain, 542
Floodgate, Dr. G. D. : Marine Microbiology (Deep Sea), *review*, 226
Floral Induction : Possible Role of Polysaccharides in (J. Nitsan), 100
Floral Morphogenesis in Petasites *hybridus* : Experimental Investigations of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 560
Floras of Southern England : The Lower Tertiary (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. John Walton, 47
Florentin, Dr. J. J. : A Primer of ALGOL 60 Programming, *review*, 1126
A Programming Language, *review*, 1126
An Introduction to Symbolic Programming, *review*, 1126
Annual Review in Automatic Programming, Vol. 3, *review*, 1126
Computer Language : An Autoinstructional Introduction to Fortran, *review*, 1126
Computer Programming and Formal Systems, *review*, 1126
Programming Systems for Electronic Computers, *review*, 1126
Florey, Sir Howard : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids : Haemoglobin Patterns of Plaice (K. Sick *et al.*), 411
Flower, J. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 438
Flower Formation in *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* by Very Short Photoperiods under Light of Different Quality (H. Frederiq), 101
Flowering Plants of Uganda : Some Common (E. M. Lind and A. C. Tallantire), *review* by J. B. Gillett, 422
Fluid Extrusion as a Drawing Process (A. Bobrowsky and E. A. Stack), 474
Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures : Delayed (C. Tanaka, J. Tanaka, E. Hutton and B. Stevens), 1192
Fluorescent Protein Tracing (edited by Dr. R. C. Nairn), *review* by Dr. M. J. Crumpton, 326
Fluoridation (Ministry of Health), 942
Fluoride, Teeth and the Analyst (S. A. Price, 197, 342), *erratum*, 534
Fluorine Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 3 (edited by Prof. M. Stacey *et al.*), *review* by Dr. R. Dreadner, 1026
5-Fluorouracil : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing (A. Bočarević *et al.*), 612
Fluorspar Mineralization Related to Deccan Basalt Volcanism at Amba Dongar, Baroda District, India (Dr. A. P. Subramaniam and M. L. Parimoo), 563
Foetal Haemoglobin : A Child Homozygous for Persistence of (Dr. C. Baglioni), 1177
Foetal Kidneys : Effects of Maternal Nephrectomy on (R. J. Goss), 1108
Foetal Sex Ratio in the Uganda Kob : Ovulation, Implantation and (A. Stolk), 606
Foetal Tissues following Administration of Water to the Dam : Water Content of Rat (M. J. Seller), 91
Foetus : Hormonal Control of the Metabolism of Cholesterol in the Rabbit (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1005
Fog, J., and E. Jellum : Structure of Bilirubin, 88
Foliage : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Follett, B. K. : Mole Ratios of the Neurohypophysial Hormones in the Vertebrate Neural Lobe, 693
Folmer, jun., O. F., *et al.* : Measurement of Ion Formation during Combustion, 780
Food and Agriculture Organization : FAO Forestry and Forest Products Studies, No. 15 : Forest Influences, 842
Livestock Infertility (Animal Health Branch Monograph No. 5), 942
Meeting, 1041
Food Input and Energy Extraction Efficiency in *Carassius auratus* (P. M. C. Davies), 707
Food Preservation Quarterly, 247
Food Research Institute : Establishment of a, 246
Foot, E. C. : Eosinophil Turnover in the Rat, 297
Foot-and-mouth Disease : Heat-Labile Complement-fixing Antigens in the Growth-cycle of (D. N. Plantarose *et al.*), 864
Multiplication, Interferon Production and Sensitivity of Virulent and Attenuated Strains of the Virus of (R. F. Sellers), 1228
Ford, Prof. B. : Appointed Professor of Education, 1043
Ford-Smith, Dr. M. H. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Forensic Bloodstains : Haptoglobins and *Transferrins* in (B. J. Culliford), 796
Forest Entomology in the Congo, 532
Forest Influences (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 842
Forestry : Assessment of Site Factors in (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 538
Forestry and Natural Resources : Prof. J. N. Black appointed to the chair of, 1040
Forests of India, Vol. 4 (E. P. Stebbing), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 619
Form of Ground-water Fluctuations due to Nuclear Explosions (Dr. J. Inson), 22
Formal, S. B., *et al.* : Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs, 712
Formation and Structure of the Collagen Fibril (R. C. Curran and A. E. Clark), 798
Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose (C. Ponnamperuma, R. Mariner and C. Sagan), 1199
Fortran : Computer Language : An Autoinstructional Introduction to (Harry L. Colman and Clarence Smallwood, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Fortuyn, J. D. : Structure and Orientation of Cells and Fibres in the Nervous System of Vertebrates, 398
Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by Sieving Techniques (S. H. Eagar and W. A. S. Sarjeant), 81
Foster, R., *et al.* : Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of Ethyl Methanesulphonate, 447
Fourie, S. : A New Tricylodontid from the Cave Sandstone of South Africa, 201
Fowler, Dr. J. F. : Appointed to the chair of Medical Physics, 534
Fowler, Dr. J. F., and D. D. Vonberg : The Cyclotron Unit : Medical Research Council, 827
Fox, H. M. : Longevity in a Polychaete and a Coelenterate, 1222
Fox, J. N., *et al.* : Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a Shock Tube, 1264
Fox, Dr. L. (edited by) : Numerical Solution of Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations. Based on a Summer School held in Oxford, 1961, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 515
Fox, W. : Special Tubules for Sperm Storage in Female Lizards, 500
Fox, W. E., and L. J. H. Teakle : What is Soil Structure ?, 1329
Fractures : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of (F. A. Soliman *et al.*), 203
Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of (A. H. Said *et al.*), 294
France : *Directory of Reference Libraries and Documentation Establishments*, 340
Franklin, Prof. F. J. : *Obituary* of Prof. C. G. Douglas, 1249
Fraschini, F., *et al.* : Post-mortem Increase of Potassium in Human Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1208
Fraser, Dr. E. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. Rex Knight, 1142
Fraser, R., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (Iodine-127—Iodine-128), 576
Frauenfelder, Dr. Hans : The Mossbauer Effect, *review* by T. E. Cranshaw, 421
Frears, Joanna, *et al.* : Sulphydryl Groups and Histamine Release *in vivo*, 595
Frederiq, H. : Flower Formation in *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* by Very Short Photoperiods under Light of Different Quality, 101
Fredriksson, Dr. Kurt, *et al.* : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : p-Dioxane and Morpholine (T. J. Wallace, R. J. Gritter and H. G. Walsh), 284
"Free Radicals" : Sixth International Symposium on, 534
Freeman, Neil C. : Theory of Transonic Flow, *review*, 1130
Freinkel, N. : Action of Pituitary Thyrotropin on the Inorganic Phosphorus of Thyroid Tissue *in vitro*, 889
Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 1279
Frequency Comparison of Atomic Standards by Radio Links (A. M. J. Mitchell), 1155
Freshwater Fishes of the World (Dr. Günther Sterba), *review* by Dr. P. H. Greenwood, 517
Freudenberg, Prof. K. J. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 434
Freyer, S., and J. M. Walshe : Effect of Chelating Agents on the Copper-Protein Bond in Liver, 189
Frieden, Prof. Earl, and Charles Walter : Prevalence and Significance of the Product Inhibition of Enzymes, 834
Friedman, S., and W. S. Bowers : Mobilization of Fat Body Glycogen by an Extract of Corpus Cardiacum, 685
Friend, J. A., *et al.* : Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two n-Alkanes, 683
Fritted Glass Filters : Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on (T. A. Gochnauer and H. Y. Yamamoto), 1226
Froese-Gertzen, Edith E., *et al.* : Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of Ethyl Methanesulphonate, 447
Frog : A Major Abnormality of the Venous System of the (M. J. Parr), 104
Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the Gonads in *Locusta migratoria* L. : Effect of the Removal of the (K. U. Clarke and P. A. Langley), 811
Frontali, C., and M. Ageno : Analysis of Frequency Distribution Curves in Overlapping Gaussians, 1294
Fruit-eating Bat, *Artibeus lituratus* Olfers : Reproductive Cycle of the Big (J. R. Tamsitt and Dario Valdivieso), 104
Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages : Sugar-levels in (W. G. Barker *et al.*), 810
Frydenberg, O., *et al.* : Haemoglobin Patterns of Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids, 411
Fuchs, A. R., and G. Wagner : Effect of Alcohol on Release of Oxytocin, 92
Fuel Cell Investigations : Use of Silver–Silver Oxide Reference Electrodes in (R. Thacker), 179
Fukada, Y., *et al.* : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the Octopus, 1206
Fuller, W., *et al.* : X-ray Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interact of Actinomycin with Nucleic Acids, 538
Function of Bioluminescence in Mesopelagic Organisms (Dr. W. D. Clarke), 1244
Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries (L. Rajniak), 1210
Fundamental Aspects of Radiosensitivity : Report of Symposium held June 5-7, 1961. (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 14), *review* by Dr. P. R. J. Burch, 44
Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics (Prof. R. L. Goodstein), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 61
Fundamental Extension of Einstein's Diffusion-Mobility Relationship (M. A. Melehy), 980
Fundamentals of Electrical Measurement (C. T. Baldwin), *review* by Prof. A. H. M. Arnold (196, 867), *erratum*, 139
Fungi : Cytochrome c-Cytochrome c Oxidase in Bioluminescent (E. A. Bosan), 479
Fungi and Yeasts : Chemistry and Biochemistry of, symposium to be held on, 1148
Fungi from Infected Materials and Soils : A Modified Cellulosic Medium for the Isolation of Cellulolytic (R. G. Bose), 505
Furniture Industry Research Association : Second Annual Report, 1145
Further Evidence of Resistance to Warfarin in the Rat (J. H. Cuthbert), 807
Further Function of the Air Sacs in some Insects (V. B. Wigglesworth), 106
Fusion : A Theory of Binocular (Dr. P. C. Dodwell and G. R. Engel), 39

GAL, E. M. : Cholinesterase Activity of Whole Blood from Healthy and Schizophrenic Individuals, 1118
Galasso, F., *et al.* : Superconducting Alloys of the $Nb_3Sn_xM_{1-x}$ Type, 984
Galbraith, Dr. W. : An Introduction to Elementary Particles, *review*, 54
Gale, Muriel M., *et al.* : Iodoprotein in the Thyroid Lymph of Primates, 392
Galilei, Galileo : Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, Ptolemaic and Copernican, *review* by Dr. J. R. Ravetz, 421
Gall, Prof. J. G. : Kinetics of Deoxyribonuclease Action on Chromosomes, 36
Gallium : Twins in (C. G. Wilson and F. J. Spooner), 1052
Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers : Onset of Stimulated Emission from (R. F. Broom *et al.*), 368
Galloway, P. : Appointed lecturer in Civil Engineering, 1148
Gambino, J. R., and C. J. Gauro : Yttrium and Rare Earth Vanadates, 1084
γ-Globulin : Electrophoretic Map of Chemically Derived Sub-units of Papain-digested (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 752
n-Terminals of Procine (G. Colacicco), 784
In the Newborn Rabbit : Synthesis of (A. Wainer *et al.*), 487
γ2-Globulins by Enzymatic Digestion : Comparison of the Peptides released from Human and Rabbit (E. Merler and D. Gitlin), 1304
Gammarus pulex : Diurnal Rhythm in 'Organic Drift' of (K. Müller), 806
Gangadharam, P. R. J., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid, 712
Gangliosides in Rat Brain during Ethanol Intoxication : Content of Extractable (H-M. Häkkinen and E. Kuloonen), 995
Garattini, Silvio, and Parkhurst, A. Shore (edited by): Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 44

Garn, S. M., and C. G. Rohmann: Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked Genes, 315
Garnett, J. L., and S. Dilli: Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Irradiated Carbohydrates, 984
Garriock, W. S.: Meteorological Satellites and the World Weather Watch, 1152
Garrow, Dr. J. S.: Medical Research in the British Carribbean, 1151
Garvin, P. J., et al.: Enzyme Dissolution of the Nucleus Pulposus, 1311
Gas Chromatography (Dr. C. J. Hardy), 741
Gas Chromatography: Estimation of Halothane Tensions in Blood by (I. F. H. Purchase), 895
Gas Chromatography Discussion Group, Report of Annual General Meeting (Dr. C. J. Hardy), 741
Gas-cooled Reactor: Expenditure on the British Advanced, 739
Gas Engineering: A Century of (Dr. A. E. Haffner), 1137
Gas Stream Splitting Injection System suitable for Use with Capillary Columns: A Quantitative (D. R. Clarke), 681
Gascón, S., et al.: Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of Streptomyces and Nocardia, 911
Gaseous Diffusion in Porous Media with Particular Reference to Graphite (Dr. G. F. Hewitt and E. W. Sharratt), 952
Gases: Electrical Ignition of, Use of Controlled Discharges for Investigating Minimum Ignition Energies (D. W. Widginton), 959
Gases (Dissolved) in East African Lakes (K. Burke), 568; (G. Mueller), 569
Gass, I. G., and R. W. Le Maitre: Occurrence of Leucite in Volcanic Rocks from Tristan da Cunha, 779
Gastric Mucopolysaccharides: Chromatographic Observations of (J. Schrager), 760
Gastric Mucosal Cells: Accumulation of Drug Anions in (B. K. Martin), 896
Gatt, S., and M. Fields: Absorption of l-^{14}C Lignoceric Acid in the Rat, 994
Gault, W. A., and D. M. Hunten: Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere, 469
Gaussians: Analysis of Frequency Distribution Curves in Overlapping (M. Agenо and C. Frontali), 1294
Gebbie, H. A., et al.: Refractometry in the Far Infra-red using a Two-beam Interferometer, 874
Gee, J. H.: Pelagic Life of *Spirorbis* Larvae, 1109
Geiger, Prof. A.: Obituary by Prof. J. Magnus, 939
Geiger, S. R.: *Ophiopluteus romanus* between Iceland and Newfoundland, 908
Geissman, T. A.: Principles of Organic Chemistry, second edition, *review* by Dr. C. B. Reese, 70
Gel filtration of the α-Toxin of *Clostridium oedematiens* Type B (A. W. Phillips and Irene Batty), 1200
Gel filtration, with especial Reference to Humic Acid: Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by 'Sephadex' (Dr. A. M. Posner), 1161
Gelfan, Prof. S.: Neurone and Synapse Populations in the Spinal Cord: Indication of Role in Total Integration, 162
Gene (Operator): A Possible Chemical Term for the (Mihály Bartalos), 109
Gene Mutations in the Human Haptoglobin System: Control (W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn), 107
Generalized Inverse of a Singular Matrix (J. C. Koop), 1019
"Generation, Detection and Properties of Coherent Radiation of Wave-length Less than 1 mm", Conference on, 534
Genes: Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked (K. Mather and J. L. Jinks), 314; (S. M. Garn and C. G. Rohmann), 315
Genetic and Radiation Studies: The Use of Vital and Health Statistics for, Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the United Nations and the World Health Organization, Geneva, 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh D. Evans, 63
Genetic Aspects of Dairy Cattle Breeding (Ivar Johansson), *review*, 422
Genetic Control of a Guinea Pig Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed Iso-hypersensitivity occurs (J. R. Battisto), 598
Genetical Changes in *Drosophila* by Centrifugation: Attempts to produce (O. S. Reddi), 316
Genetics: Methodology in Human (edited by Prof. Walter J. Burdette), *review* by Dr. J. H. Renwick, 48
Studies in, selected papers (Dr. H. J. Muller), *review* by Dr. T. Alderson, 419
Prof. H. Harris appointed Galton professor of, 1148
Dr. S. Walker appointed lecturer in, 1043
Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants: Role of the (D. C. Rasmusson *et al.*), 1008
Genotype Lu(a-b-): Examples of (J. Darnborough *et al.*), 796
Genotypes: Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different (D. Gershon and L. Sachs), 912
Geochemistry: Data of (Prof. C. F. Davidson), 1046
Geodesy (G. Bomford), second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 326
Geographers: Oceanography for (Dr. Cuchlaine A. M. King), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden), 59
Geography: Dr. J. H. Bird appointed reader in, 139
Miss E. M. J. Campbell appointed reader in, 1148
C. M. Clapperton appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Geological Society of London: Officers for 1962-63, 530
Geological Society of London and the Institution of Water Engineers: Symposium on "Ground-water: Geological and Engineering Aspects" (W. O. Street), 443
Geological Survey of Great Britain: *Classified Geological Photographs*, 839
Geology: N. B. Price appointed lecturer in, 1043
Introduction to (Prof. H. H. Read and Dr. Janet Watson), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. F. Moseley, 225
Geomagnetic Disturbances: Relation between Atmospheric Ozone and (R. N. Kulkarni), 1189
Geomagnetic Dynamo: A Laboratory Model (Dr. F. J. Lowes and I. Wilkinson), 1158
Geomagnetic Polarity Epochs and Pleistocene Geochronometry (A. Cox, R. R. Doell and G. B. Dalrymple), 1049
Geomagnetic Variation Field at Huancayo, Peru: Periodicities of the (J. London and S. Matsushita), 374
Geometry of *n* Dimensions: Course in the (Dr. M. G. Kendall), *review* by W. Brass, 120
Geophysics: Advances in, Vol. 9 (edited by H. E. Landsberg and J. van Meighem), *review* by Dr. A. C. Bast, 72
George, F. H.: The Brain as a Computer, *review* by R. L. Gregory, 821
George, W. D., *Obituary*, 1040
German, G. A., and D. Kamali: Effect of Extracts from the Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat, 791
Gershon, D., and L. Sachs: Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes, 912
Gesler, R. M., et al.: Enzyme Dissolution of the Nucleus Pulposus, 1311
Ghosh, A. K., et al.: Ephedra-type Pollen Grains in the Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India, 408
Ghosh, D., et al.: Removal of Strontium-90 from Milk, 780
Ghosh, H. P., et al.: Niacinogen-hydrolising Enzyme in Extracts from Rice Seedlings, 484
Ghys, R.: Radioprotection by Acclimatization to Cold, 603
Gibberellin-like Substances in Bamboo Shoots (K. Koshimizu, H. Iwamura, T. Mitsui and Y. Ogawa), 1306
Gibbons, D. J.: Persistent Internal Polarization of Insulators induced by Electron Bombardment, 177
Gibbs, Dr. F. W.: Scientists of the Industrial Revolution: Joseph Black–James Watt–Joseph Priestley–Henry Cavendish, *review*, 65
Gibbs, J. E., et al.: Refractometry in the Far Infra-red using a Two-beam Interferometer, 874
Gibbs, M., et al.: Photochemical Reduction of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extracts of Blue-green Algae, 88
Gibbs, M. B., and E. L. Becker: Quantitation of Haemagglutination by Enumeration of Free Cells by an Electronic Counter, 90
Gibbs-Smith, Charles H.: The Wright Brothers and their Invention of the Practical Aeroplane. (Substance of a Friday Evening Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution), 824
Gibson, F., and L. M. Jackman: Structure of Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in Aromatic Biosynthesis, 388
Gibson, Prof. Q. H.: Appointed Professor of Biophysics and Physical Biochemistry, 939
Gibson-Wilde, B. C., et al.: Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [OI] 6300 Å Air Glow at Townsville, 1077
Gilbert, C., and J. Gillman: Yams and Liver Necrosis, 196
Gilbert, Dr. D. A.: Anaerobic Reduction of Bovine Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 1175
Giles, Carolyn M., et al.: A 'New' Antibody Anti-Lu^{a}Lu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), 796
Gill, Prof. S.: Appointed to the chair of Computation, 16
Gill, T. J.: Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides (197, 746), *erratum*, 641
Gillard, R. D.: Splitting of Energy-levels in Non-cubic Cobalt (III) Complexes, 580
Gillett, J. B.: Some Common Flowering Plants of Uganda, *review*, 422
Gillman, J., and C. Gilbert: Yams and Liver Necrosis, 196
Gilvarry, J. J., and A. R. Hochstim: Possible role of Meteorites in the Origin of Life (197, 625), *erratum*, 342
Girdler, Dr. R. W.: Rift Valleys, Continental Drift and Convection in the Earth's Mantle, 1037
Girl with Triploid Cells (J. R. Ellis, Ruth Marshall, I. C. S. Normand and L. S. Penrose), 411
Gitlin, D., and E. Morier: Comparison of the Peptides released from Human and Rabbit γ₂-Globulins by Enzymatic Digestion, 1304
Gitter, S., et al.: Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, 686
Glumarro, C., et al.: Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-Levels, 1288
Glas, U., et al.: Relationship between Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells, 260
Glass Filters: Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted (T. A. Gochnauer and H. Y. Yamamoto), 1226
Glassman, E., et al.: Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*, 286
Glass Technology: Dr. J. O. Isard appointed lecturer in, 1148
Glick, Prof. David (edited by): Methods of Biochemical Analysis, Vol. 10, *review* by Dr. D. H. Northcote, 421
Globulin: Localization of, in Tissue Cells (A. O. Carbonara *et al.*), 999
Glover, T. D., and D. W. Bishop: Effect of the Route of Administration of Bovine Gamma-globulin on Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig, 901
Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat Liver: Induction of (H. Niemeyer *et al.*), 1096
α-D-Glucose: Molecular Environment Effects in the Radiation Decomposition of (G. O. Phillips and P. Baugh), 282
Glucose in Rat Liver: Induction of Glucokinase by (H. Niemeyer *et al.*), 1096
Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs: Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of (P. C. Hart *et al.*), 716
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of Sheep and Goats (O. E. Budtz-Olsen, B. Axton and S. Haigh), 1101
Glucuronide Excretion and the Detoxication Mechanism in Whole-body Irradiated Rats (J. Chiriboga), 803
Glutamate-induced Depolarization in Crustacean Muscle (A. Takeuchi and N. Takeuchi), 490
Glutamic-oxaloacetic Transminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the Myocardium in Rabbits during Stimulation of Protein Synthesis: Partial Recovery of (Yu. W. Bukin), 692
Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase: Chemical Nature of the Catalytic Sites in (Dr. I. Harris *et al.*), 154
Glycogen in the Lens of Birds' Eyes (M. Rabaey), 206
Glycolysis in Young and Mature Normal Human Erythrocytes (A. J. Grimes), 1312
Glycophenolics in *Iris* Species: Mangiferin and other (E. C. Bate-Smith and J. B. Harborne), 1307
Glycosidase Inhibitors on Experimental Tumours in the Mouse: Effect of Some (A. J. Carr), 1104
Glynn, J. P., et al.: Effect of 'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts, 1003
Goats: Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of Sheep and (O. E. Budtz-Olsen *et al.*), 1101
Gochnauer, T. A., and H. Y. Yamamoto: Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted Glass Filters, 1226
Godfrey, G.: An Apparatus for Sterilizing Heat-labile Solutions, 1020
Godin, G. W., et al.: Catalytic Oxidation of Propene, 989
Goedde, H. W., and K. Altland: Pseudocholinesterase-variants in Germany and Czechoslovakia, 1203
Goetteiman, R. C., and M. W. Evans: Longitudinal Sound Velocity in Columns of Granular Ammonium Perchlorate of Low Loading Density, 679
Goin, Coleman, J., and Olive B. Goin: Introduction to Herpetology, *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 724
Goin, Olive B., and Coleman J. Goin: Introduction to Herpetology, *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 724
Goitre in Human Beings: Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Golberg, Dr. L.: Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds, *review*, 422
Gold Hydride in the Ultra-violet: Absorption Spectrum of (U. Ringström), 981
Goldin, A., et al.: Effect of 'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts, 1003
Goldschmidt, L.: Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man: Influence of Age and Sex, 296
Goldsmith, K. L. G., et al.: A 'New' Antibody Anti-Lu^{a}Lu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), 796
Goldspink, G., and J. V. McLoughlin: Post-mortem Changes in the Colour of Pig Longissimus Dorsi Muscle, 584
Goldstein, Judith L., and T. Swain: Methods for Determining the Degree of Polymerization of Flavans, 587
Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures: Variations in the Levels of Androgens and (A. H. Said *et al.*), 294
Gonads in *Locusta migratoria* L.: Effect of the Removal of the Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the (K. U. Clarke and P. A. Langley), 811

Gooch, C. H., *et al.* : Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers, 368
Good, R. A., *et al.* : Male Skin Isograft Acceptance in Female Mice of the C57BL/1 Strain after Repeated Injections of Disrupted Spleen Cells, 1319
Goodall, A. L., *et al.* : Metabolism of Radioactive Methylcholanthrene in the Rat, 1317
Goode, G., *et al.* : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with BCG disrupted in Oil, 1214
Goodman, Dr. F. O. : Appointed to a lectureship in Natural Philosophy, 839
Goodman, J. J., *et al.* : Reversal of Chlorination Inhibitors in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1093
Goodman, L., *et al.* : 2'-Deoxythioguanosine and its α-Anomer, 285
Goodman, Richard (edited by): Annual Review in Automatic Programming, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Goodrich, F. C. : Approximate Solutions to the Pure Birth Process, 220
Goodstein, Prof. R. L. : Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 61
Goodwin, D. W., *et al.* : Optical Properties of the Human Epidermis, 1001
Gordon, Dr. Isabella : Malayan Fisheries Investigations, 943
Gordon, R. S., *et al.* : Alleviation of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by Valine, 87
Gosling, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* of James Macdonald, 1039
Goss, R. J. : Effects of Maternal Nephrectomy on Fœtal Kidneys, 1108
Gossypium and their Evolutionary History : Wild Species of (J. H. Saunders), *review* by T. A. Russell, 68
Got, K., and J. B. Polya : Specific Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of Sheep Brain, 884
Gotthold, M. L., *et al.* : A Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Microannelid, 973
Gaucher, C. R., and E. H. Strickland : Effects of Cobalt on Mitochondrial Respiration, 790
Gough, G., *et al.* : Catalytic Oxidation of Propene, 989
Government Programme for University Finance, 738
Goya, H., *et al.* : Reflectance Spectra of Some Mercury(II) Compounds on Active Adsorbents, 178
Graddon, D. P., *et al.* : Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes, 1299
Graham, Prof. C. H. : Awarded the Edgar D. Tillyer Medal for 1963, 438
Graham, J. K. L. : Rock Pressure in Mines, second revised and enlarged edition, *review*, 71
Graham, M., *et al.* : Colicine *A*, 211
Graham, W. A. G., and F. G. A. Stone (edited by) : Inorganic Polymers, *review* by Dr. D. Chapman, 50
Gram Stain in Cells of Gram-positive Micro-organisms : Site of (Y. T. Tchan), 213
Gramineæ : Epiblast in (W. R. Birch), 304
Grandison, Miss A. G. C. : Introduction to Herpetology, *review*, 724
Granular Ammonium Perchlorate of Low Loading Density : Longitudinal Sound Velocity in Columns of (R. C. Goettelman and M. W. Evans), 679
Granulocytes : Incubation of Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Graphite : Electron and X-ray Diffraction applied to Brominated (W. T. Eeles and J. A. Turnbull), 877 ; Gaseous Diffusion in Porous Media with Particular Reference to (Dr. G. F. Hewitt and E. W. Sharratt), 952 ; Influence of Crystallite Size on the Thermal Conductivity of Irradiated Polycrystalline (I. B. Mason and R. H. Knibbs), 850 ; Nuclear (edited by R. E. Nightingale), *review* by F. Roberts, 420
Graphite under Pressure : Annealing of Pyrolytic (A. R. Ubbelohde *et al.*), 1192
Graphites : X-ray Diffractions of Ground (E. Matuyama), 574
Grass after Successive Sowings and Regrowth : Build-up and Decline of Ammonia and Acidity in (H. F. Birch and H. W. Dougall), 506
Grassé, Prof. Pierre-P. : Précis de Zoologie, Tome I, *review* by Dr. W. J. Kees, 723
Gravenstein and Jonathan Apples produced with Gibberellic Acid (L. A. Thomas), 306
Gravity Anomalies, Transcurrent Faults and Pole Positions : Correlation between (J. C. L. Hulley), 466
Gravity Field of the Earth : Sources of Harmonics of Low Order in the External (A. H. Cook), 1186
Gray, Dr. K. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 438, 1043
Gray's Anatomy : Descriptive and Applied (edited by Prof. D. V. Davies and Prof. F. Davies), 33rd edition, *review* by Prof. Ruth Bowden, 517
Gream, B. D., *et al.* : Specific Gravity of Live Sheep, 214
Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology (Jagjit Singh), *review* by W. H. McCrea, 72
Grebenik, Prof. E. : Medical and Population Statistics for England and Wales, 840
Green, C. D. : Killing of Bulb Eelworm by Hot-water Treatment, 303
Green, Prof. H. N., and Dr. Mary R. Anderson : Immunological Implications of Acquired Tolerance to Heterologous Tumours, 861
Green, Prof. J. H., *et al.* : Non-Enzymatic Hydroxylation of Aromatic Compounds, 754
Green, R. H., *et al.* : Labilization of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 1301
Green, R. M., and D. R. Davy : Detection of Fresh Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 Christmas Island Nuclear Test Series, 77
Green, S., *et al.* : L-Phenylalanine : an Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase, 685
Greene, D., and P. D. Lomer : A Fast Neutron Source for Radiotherapy, 200
Green Leaf as a Heat Engine (Dr. D. C. Spanner), 934
Greenwood, J. Arthur, and Prof. H. O. Hartley : Guide to Tables in Mathematical Statistics, *review* by M. C. Pike, 62
Greenwood, Dr. P. H. : Freshwater Fishes of the World, *review*, 517 ; Swim-bladder in African Notopterid Fishes, 1009
Gregoire, A. T. : Carbohydrates of Human Vaginal Tissue, 996
Gregory, R. L. : The Brain as a Computer, *review*, 821
Gregory, Dr. S. : Ressources en eaux Souterraines, *review*, 325
Grenan, Marie, M., *et al.* : Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents, 403
Gressitt, Dr. J. L. appointed to the Linus Allen Bishop Chair, 641
Grette, K. : Relaxing Factor in Extracts of Blood Platelets and its Function in the Cells, 480
Grey, J. R. : Paired Frontal Foramina in Living Teleosts : Definition of a New Family of Characoid Fishes, the Crenuchidae, 502
Griffé, M., *et al.* : Isolation and Characterization of Spleen Acid Deoxyribonuclease, 186
Grimes, A. J. : Glycolysis in Young and Mature Normal Human Erythrocytes, 1312
Grinnel, Dr. A. D., and Dr. J. J. G. McCue : Neurophysiological Investigations of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, Stimulated by Frequency Modulated Acoustical Pulse, 453
Gritter, R. J., *et al.* : Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : *p*-Dioxane and Morpholine, 284
Grodsky, G. M., and B. F. Bower : Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the Toad, 391
Gross, A. L., *et al.* : Acetonitrile as a Constituent of Cigarette Smoke, 991
Gross, Leo, *et al.* : Immunological Properties of Tumours, 38
Groth, P. : Crystal Structure of an Unstable Monoclinic Form of Dinitrogen Tetroxide, 1081
Groundnut Skins : Protease Inhibitor from (V. Čepelák *et al.*), 295
Groundnuts : Toxic Products in (D. E. M. Moody and D. P. Moody), 294
Ground-water : Geological and Engineering Aspects (W. O. Skeat), 643
Group Motions in Space-time and Doppler Effects, (J. L. Synge), 679
Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Microannelid (Dr. E. C. Dougherty, D. J. Ferral, Dr. B. Brody and M. L. Gotthold), 973
Growth Characteristics of Citrus Fruit Tissue *in vitro* (Dr. H. A. Kordan), 867
Growth Factors for *Selenomonas ruminantium* (P. N. Hobson, S. O. Mann and W. Smith), 213
Grubb, W. T. : Catalysis, Electrocatalysis, and Hydrocarbon Fuel Cells, 883
Grunfeld, Cyril : *Trade Unions and the Individual in English Law : a Study of Recent Developments* (Institute of Personnel Management), 416
Grunsell, C. S., and A. I. Wright (edited by) : Animal Health and Production. Proceedings of the Thirteenth Symposium of the Colston Research Society, April 1961, *review*, 326
Guanine Hydrochloride Dihydrate : Structure of (J. Iball and H. R. Wilson), 1193
Guare, C. J., and J. R. Gambino : Yttrium and Rare Earth Vanadates, 1084
Guderley, K. G. : *Theory of Transonic Flow*, *review* by Neil C. Freeman, 1130
Guha, A., and C. N. Murty : Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after Irradiation of Bacteria with Ultra-violet Light, 902
Guha, the late B. C., *et al.* : Niacinogen-hydrolysing Enzyme in Extracts from Rice Seedlings, 484
Guide to Tables in Mathematical Statistics (J. Arthur Greenwood and Prof. H. O. Hartley), *review* by M. C. Pike, 62
Guinea Pig : Effect of the Route of Administration of Bovine Gamma-globulin on Antibody Formation in the (T. D. Glover and D. W. Bishop), 901 ; Failure of Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the (M. X. Zarrow *et al.*), 690 ; Kallikrein System (G. E. Davies and J. S. Lowe), 94 ; Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted, Lungs (P. Baily *et al.*), 856
Guinea Pig Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed Iso-hypersensitivity occurs : Genetic Control of a (J. R. Battisto), 598
Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukæmias in Mice : Inhibitory Effect of (E. A. Boyse *et al.*), 800
Guinea Pigs : Penicillin in Germ-free (S. B. Formal *et al.*), 712
Guinea Pigs to Chromium Compounds : Sensitization of (F. C. J. van Neer), 1013
Guinea Pigs treated with Amethopterin : Prolongation of Homograft Survival in (H. C. Berenbaum), 606
Gulasekharam, J., *et al.* : A Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses Sphingomyelin, 1091 ; Serum Opacity Reaction produced by *Staphylococci*, 1114
Gulbransen, Earl A. : High-temperature Oxidation of Tungsten, Molybdenum and Carbon, 82
Guljamov, T. D., *et al.* : Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins, 167
Gumbley, J. M., *et al.* : Resin Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata*, 500
Gunson, Dr. H. H., and Dr. F. Stratton : Anticomplement (Anti-C') Anti-Globulin Reagents, 554
Gunson, Dr. J. : Appointed to a research fellowship in Mathematical Physics, 1148
Gupta, R. C., and J. Kofoed : Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in Toxicological Analyses, 384
Gutfreud, Dr. H., and Dr. B. R. Hammond : Records of pH Changes during Enzyme Reactions and Kinetic Studies with Yeast Hexokinase, 667
Guthrie, Dr. R. D. : appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Guy, K. : Laboratory Organization and Administration, *review* by F. H. Milner, 622
Gymnospermous Plants–Cycas : Studies in (D. D. Pant and B. Mehra), *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 68
Gyromagnetic Ratio of the Proton (P. Vigoureux), 1188

HABERHAUSEN, A., and W. Künzer : Fibrinolytic Activity of Human Erythrocytes, 396
Haberman, J. L., and T. J. Wallace : Determination of Melting Points, 1082
Hadley, Dr. D. W. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1148
Hæmagglutination by Enumeration of Free Cells by an Electronic Counter : Quantitation of (M. B. Gibbs and E. L. Becker), 90
Hæmagglutination Inhibition : Interaction of Influenza Viruses with Horse Serum Inhibitor (A. Cohen and F. Biddle), 508
Hæmagglutinins in Heterologous Chimæras : Serum (E. M. Uyeki), 196
Hæmoglobin : A Child Homozygous for Persistence of Fœtal (Dr. C. Baglioni), 1177
Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel : Chromatographic Separation of (E. Awad *et al.*), 1201
Hæmoglobin Lepore : Alteration in the α-Chain of (I. Bianco *et al.*), 395
Hæmoglobin-binding Serum Globulins (E. Afonso and J. Proença), 110
Hæmoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of Scombroid Fishes (W. L. Klawe, I. Barrett and Barbara M. Hillsdon Klawe), 96
Hæmoglobin in Saudi Arabia : Distribution of Sickel-cell (H. Lehmann *et al.*), 492
Hæmoglobin Patterns of Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids (K. Sick, O. Frydenberg and J. T. Nielsen), 411
Hæmoglobin Survival in Normal and Pyridoxine-deficient Rats : Radiochromium-labelled (B. Kawin and J. M. Hsu), 1099
Hæmoglobins : Differentiation of Myoglobins and (C. L. Walters and A. McM. Taylor), 996
Hæmoglobins from Distantly Related Animals : Hybrid Molecules formed by Reaction between (A. E. Herner and A. Riggs), 35
Haffner, Dr. A. E. : A Century of Gas Engineering, 1137
Hagberg, Arne, and Erik Åkerberg : Mutations and Polyploidy in Plant Breeding, *review* by G. D. H. Bell, 719
Haigh, S., *et al.* : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erthrocytes of Sheep and Goats, 1101
Hailsham, Viscount : *Science and Politics*, 1023, 1123 ; *review*, 1125
Haines, Dr. W. B. : *Obituary* by Sir Bernard Keen, 434
Häkkinen, H-M., and E. Kulonen : Content of Extractable Gangliosides in Rat Brain during Ethanol Intoxication, 995
Hálasz, Béla, *et al.* : Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary : An Experimental-Morphological Study, *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Haler, David : Polynoxylin, 400
Halides : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Unsaturated Radicals in Irradiated Tetra-alkyl Ammonium (A. J. Tench), 578
Hall Group's Report : *The Transport Needs of Great Britain in the Next Twenty Years*, 1234
Hall, A. N., *et al.* : Microbial Transformation of *n*-Octane into Dicarboxylic Acids, 289
Hall, Prof. A. Rupert : Medieval Technology and Social Change, *review*, 61
Hall, G. G., and A. Hardisson : Anisotropy of the *g*-Factor in Aromatic Molecules, 283
Hall, G. R. : Appointed to the chair of Nuclear Technology, 1148

Hall, H. H., *et al.* : Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential Citrus Oils, 1305
Hallam, Dr. A., and Dr. E. K. Walton : Cyclic Sedimentation, 142
Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Bei s using the Electron Capture Detector : Detection of (R. D. Stewart *et al.*), 696
Halothane Tensions in Blood by Gas Chromatography : Estimation of (L. F. H. Purchase), 895
Hamilton, D., and R. S. Eisenberg : Action of γ-Aminobutyric Acid on *Cancer borealis* Muscle, 1002
Hamilton, E. I., and T. Deans : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in some African Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals, 776
Hamilton, L. D., *et al.* : *X-ray* Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interact of Actinomycin with Nucleic Acids, 538
Hamilton, Prof. W. J. : Blood Vessels and Lymphatics, *review*, 67
Hammerstrom, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transfer of Macrophage RNA to Lymph Node Cells, 549
Hammond, Dr. S. R., and Dr. H. Gutfreud : Records of pH Changes during Enzyme Reactions and Kinetic Studies with Yeast Hexokinase, 667
Hamster (Syrian) as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Distribution of the Serum Proteins of (A. Amin and K. D. Shamloo), 485
Hanawalt, P. C. : Involvement of Synthesis of RNA in Thymineless Death, 286
Handbook of Medical Laboratory Formulæ (R. E. Silverton and M. J. Anderson), *review* by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 724
Handedness and Facial Asymmetry : Lateral Position of the Nose in Two Racial Groups (P. R. N. Sutton), 909
Handel, S. : A Dictionary of Electronics (Penguin Reference Books, No. R19), *review* by V. Bladyko and Dr. E. M. Dooley, 518
Handrock, K. A., and Dr. L. H. P. Jones : Effects of Iron and Aluminium Oxide on Silica in Solution in Soils, 852
Hansen, R. P. : Occurrence of *trans*-Octadec-16-enoic Acid in Sheep and Ox Perinephric Fats, 995
Hanson, Prof. N. R., *et al.* (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. C. Strachan, 56
Haptoglobin New Alleles : A Prediction Confirmed (Dr. W. E. Nance and Dr. O. Smithies), 869
Haptoglobin System : Control Gene Mutations in the Human (W. C. Parker and A. G. Beorn), 107
Haptoglobins and Transferrins in Forensic Bloodstains (B. J. Culliford), 796
Harada, Y., and H. Inokuchi : Photoelectric Emission of the Complexes between Cesium and Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds, 477
Harborne, J. B., and E. C. Bate-Smith : Mangiferin and other Glycophenolics in Iris Species, 1307
Harding, R. S. F., and N. M. Atherton : Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a Sterically Hindered Radical, 987
Hardisson, A., and G. G. Hall : Anisotropy of the g-Factor in Aromatic Molecules, 283
Hardy, Dr. C. J. : Gas Chromatography, 741
Harington, J. S., *et al.* : Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted Guinea Pig Lungs, 856
Harkness Fellowships of the Commonwealth Fund : Appointments, 138
Harley, J. D., and Helen Robin : Role of the Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of Methæmoglobinæmia, 197
Harold, F. M., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid, 712
Harris, Prof. H. : Appointed Galton professor of Human Genetics, 1148
Harris, Dr. H. : Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus, 184 ; Relationship between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid, 183
Harris, Dr. I., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of the Catalytic Sites in Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 154
Harris, R. J. C. (edited by) : The Interpretation of Ultrastructure, Symposia of the International Society for Cell Biology, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. S. Bradbury, 720
Harris, Prof. T. M. : Studies in Gymnospermous Plants—Cycas, *review*, 68
Harrison, A., and Dr. G. T. Brooks : Relations between Structure, Metabolism and Toxicity of the 'Cyclodiene' Insecticides, 1169
Harrison, R. G., and B. Jolles : Radiation Skin Reaction and Depletion and Restoration of Body Immune Response, 1216
Harrison Matthews, Dr. L. : A History of Domesticated Animals, *review*, 45
Harrisson, T. : Earless Monitor Lizards in Borneo, 407
Hart, D. S., *et al.* : Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and Wool Growth, 310
Hart, Prof. J., and Dr. J. B. Birks (edited by) : Progress in Dielectrics, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. V. Daniel, 71
Hart, P. C., *et al.* : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs, 716
Harthoorn, A. M. : Neuroleptic Narcosis : an Approach to Anæsthesia in Large Animals, 1116
Hartley, Prof. H. O., and J. Arthur Greenwood : Guide to Tables in Mathematical Statistics, *review* by M. C. Pike, 62
Hartley, R. D., *et al.* : Toxic Metabolites of *Aspergillus flavus*, 1056
Hartley, S. B., and J. C. McCoubrey : Enthalpy of Formation of Phosphorus Oxide, 426
Hartmann, G., *et al.* : Weak Chemiluminescence of Oxidation Reactions, 281
Hashizume, T., *et al.* : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue, 497
Haskell, Dr. G., and Dr. A. Wills : Ideograms for Exploring the Taxonomy, Evolution and Genetics of Plants, 1072
Haslam, Diana: Changes in Skin Temperature during the Heat Illusion Test, 219
Hastings, G. W. : Cross-linked Polythiocarbamate Polymers, 581
Hatfield College of Technology : Substance of a lecture delivered by Prof. John Cohen, "The Scientific Revolution and Leisure", 1038 ; Substance of a lecture delivered by Dr. S. Lilley "Scientific Revolution and Industrial Processes", 1132
Hatfield Memorial Lecture, the fifteenth, will be delivered by Prof. A. G. Quarrell, 19
Hattori, K., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1220
Hauber, J., *et al.* : Alkali-inactivation of the Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ("Reconstitution"), 362
Hawes, L. : Sulphur-Selenium and Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen Compounds, 1267
Hawkes, D. D., *et al.* : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana, 564
Hawkins, T. H. : Chemical Plant Management, 249 ; Home, School and Work : A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain, *review*, 118 ; The Management Makers : The Ideas, People and Institutions that make or mar Management, *review*, 63
Hayman, P. J., *et al.* : Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{16}–10^{18} eV, 1293
Hazard, Dr. C., *et al.* : Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations, (197, 1037) ; *erratum*, 19
Heacock, R. A., and G. L. Hattok : Reduction of Adrenochrome by Ascorbic Acid, 993
Health Physics : Annual Summer School in, 534
Health Statistics for Genetic and Radiation Studies : The Use of Vital and, Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the United Nations and the World Health Organization, Geneva, 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh D. Evans, 63
Hearn, D., and W. R. Philipson : Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps, *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 1130
Heat Balance of the Earth (L. Bass), 980
Heat Illusion Test : Changes in Skin Temperature during the (Diana Haslam), 219
Heat-labile Complement-fixing Antigens in the Growth-cycle of Foot-and-mouth-Disease Virus (D. N. Planterose, B. Cartwright and F. Brown), 864
Heat-labile Solutions : An Apparatus for Sterilizing (G. Godfrey), 1020
Heat Liberation in Alloy-junction Silicon Diodes (Prof. M. A. Melehy and E. A. Jarmoc, 1051
Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle : Effect of Air Velocity on the (K. L. Blaxter *et al.*), 1115
Heat of Mixing of Two n-Alkanes : Temperature-dependence of the (J. A. Friend *et al.*), 683
Heated Blood Agar Medium for the Growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and some Species of *Leishmania* (R. A. Neal and R. A. Miles), 210
Heath, D., and D. B. Brewer : Lysosomes and Vacuolation of the Liver Cell, 1015
Hebb, C. O., *et al.* : Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex, 692
Heidegger, W. J., and R. S. Valentine : An Analogue for Interfacial Phenomena in Drops, 875
Heights of Sessile Drops and Meniscus Properties, (J. F. Padday), 378
Heine, M., *et al.* : High Salt Content of Western Infant's Diet : Possible Relationship to Hypertension in the Adult, 1204
Heinemann, The Dannie, Prize Awarded, 534
Heitzmann, Dr. R. J. : Appointed Research Fellow in Anatomy, 438
Helium Neon Mixture : Pulsed Laser Operation in a High-pressure (H. A. H. Boot *et al.*), 773
Hemenway, Prof. Curtis L., *et al.* : Physical Electronics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Hemihydrate : Ageing of Calcium Sulphate (F. H. Smith), 1055 ; *X-ray* Diffraction Identification of the Alpha- and Beta-forms of Calcium Sulphate (R. J. Morris), 1298
Hemingway, J. E., and A. M. Clarke : Structure of Ripple Marks, 849
Hemmings, G., and W. A. Matthews : A Theory Concerning Imprinting, 1180
Henderson, V. E., and H. Katznelson : Ammonium as an 'Attractant' for a Soil Nematode, 907
Hennessy, T. G., *et al.* : Distribution of Radioiodine in Rat Plasma, 966
Henrici, Prof. Peter : Discrete Variable Methods in Ordinary Differential Equations, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 119
Henry, Prof. Richard W., *et al.* : Physical Electronics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Hepatectomized Rats : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially (W. B. Looney *et al.*), 804
Herberg, L. J. : A Hypothalamic Mechanism causing Seminal Ejaculation, 219
Heremans, J. F., *et al.* : Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{1A}-Globulin) in Tissue Cells, 999
Herner, A. E., and A. Riggs : Hybride Molecules formed by Reaction between Hæmoglobins from Distantly Eelated Animals, 35
Heron, Prof. Alastair : Appointed Director of the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute, 135
Aging Around the World : Biological Aspects of Aging, *review*, 41
Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging, *review*, 41
Social Welfare of the Aging, *review*, 41
Heroux, L. : A Spectroscopic Method of measuring Electron Temperatures in Plasmas, 1291
Herpes Virus : Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity at the Surface of Mature Extracellular (M. A. Epstein and S. J. Holt), 509
Herpetology : Introduction to (Coleman J. Goin and Oliva B. Goin), *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 724
Herzberger, H. : Kepler's Laws and Newton's Hypothesis, 571
Hess, G. P., and H. L. Oppenheimer : Difference Spectrum of Diisopropylphosphorylcrypsin versus Trypsin, 689
Hesse, Dr. Mary B., *et al.* (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. C. Strachan, 56
Hevea Latex : Counter-current Distribution of Lipids from (Ng Tet Soei), 1302
Hewitt, Dr. G. F., and E. W. Sharratt : Gaseous Diffusion in Porous Media with Particular Reference to Graphite, 952
Hexachloroplatinate (IV) Ion : Radiometric Titration of the (A. T. Casey and W. Robb), 581
Hexoses in Thermally Treated Tobacco : Oxidative Products of (R. De La Burde and E. H. Poindexter, jun.), 1089
Hey, P., and G. L. Willey : A New Local Anæsthetic with a Long Duration of Action, 390
Heywood, Dr. V. H. : Appointed reader in Botany, 1043
Hickling, A. : Polyelectrolyte Solutions : a Theoretical Introduction, *review*, 49
Higashi, A., and J. Muguruma : Non-basal Glide Bands in the Ice Crystals, 573
Higginson, G. S., *et al.* : Electron Distribution in Low-voltage Arcs, 1187
High-frequency Antipodal and Circulating Signals : A Step-Frequency Pulse Experiment with (Harry F. Bunch), 570
High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961 (edited by Henry Kolm, Benjamin Lax, Francis Bitter and Robert Mills), *review* by Dr. P. F. Smith, 53
"High Magnetic Fields, their Production and their Applications", conference on, 534
High-temperature Oxidation of Tungsten, Molybdenum and Carbon (Earl A. Gulbransen), 82
Higher Education in Technology (Dr. J. Rose), 128, 233
Higher National Certificates and Diplomas in Applied Biology, 943
Higher Plant Tissues : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate and Ethanol fed to (P. Castelfranco *et al.*), 1321
Hilding, G., *et al.* : Relationship between Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells, 260
Hill, Prof. A. V. : Appointed president of the Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, Ltd., 1148
Hilliar, I. H., and Dr. John Walkley : Quantum Effects in Dilute Solutions, 257
Hilladon Klawe, B. M., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of Scombroid Fishes, 96
Hilsum, C., *et al.* : Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers, 368
Hilton, J. L., *et al.* : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichlorolsobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America, 185
Hippocampus of the Brain (P. Andersen, J. C. Eccles and Y. Loyning), 540 ; (T. W. Blackstad and P. R. Flood), 542
Hirata, A. A. : Increase of Yield of Serum from Samples of Blood, 96
Hirono, Y., and G. P. Rédei : Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, (197, 1324), *erratum*, 740
Hirschberg, D., and P. Braffort (edited by) : Computer Programming and Formal Systems, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126

Hirshfield, Dr. J. L., and Dr. G. Bekefi : Decametre Radiation from Jupiter, 20
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : Obituary of Prof. John Read, 336
Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-Reacting Substance and Bradykinin : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Histamine on Arterial Blood Ammonia in Man : Effect of (M. D. Turner and O. A. Arpad), 590
Histamine Release *in vivo* : Sulphydryl Groups and (W. G. Spector *et al.*), 595
Histones from Normal Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting Tumours : Unfractionated Preparations of (V. I. Vorobyev and V. M. Brasler), 545
Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and (L. Rejniak), 1210
History and Use of Diamond (Prof. S. Tolansky), *review* by Dr. P. A. Sabine, 50
History of Domesticated Animals (Dr. Frederick E. Zeuner), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 45
History of Mechanical Engineering (Prof. Aubrey F. Burstall), *review* by W. H. G. Armytage, 823
History of Pharmacy in Britain (Leslie G. Matthews), *review* by Prof. K. Bullock, 324
History Today, **8**, 310 ; 1963 : John White and the English Naturalists, 838
Hlaváčková, Vl. : Temporary Connexions in Guinea Pig Embryos, 1309
Hobby, Dr. B. M. : Anatomy and Dissection of the Honeybee, *review*, 68
Insect Polymorphism (Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society of London, No. 1), *review*, 68
Hobson, Dr. J. D. : Hydrogen in Steel, *review*, 227
Hobson, P. N., *et al.* : Growth Factors for *Selenomonas ruminantium*, 213
Hobson, R. M., *et al.* : Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a Shock Tube, 1264
Hochstim, A. R., and J. J. Gilvarry : Possible role of Meteorites in the Origin of Life (197, 625), *erratum*, 342
Hodges, J. A. : Magnetic Anisotropy in Evaporated Thin Films containing Aluminium, 471
Hodges, Dr. J. R. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Hoekstra, W. G., *et al.* : Electron Microscopic Observations of a Dense, Irregularly Banded Material occurring in Some Porcine Muscle Fibres, 1004
Hoffleit, Dorrit, and Harlan J. Smith : Light Variations in the Superluminous Radio Galaxy 3C273, 650
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot, Essays by : Science in Authority, *review* by R. Brightman, 1130
Holborow, E. J., and G. D. Johnson : Immunofluorescent Test for Infectious Mononucleosis, 1316
Holland, Dr. H. C. : Differential Disinhibition and Reminiscence in the Spiral After-effect, 1074
Holliday, Dr. A. K. : Appointed reader in Chemistry, 1043
Holm-Hansen, O. : Effect of Varying Residual Moisture Content on the Viability of Lyophilized Algae, 1014
Holroyd, J., *et al.* : Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces, 83
Holt, Dr. S. J. : Appointed reader in Cytochemistry, 139
Holt, S. J., and M. A. Epstein : Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity at the Surface of Mature Extracellular Herpes Virus, 509
Homburger, F. (edited by) : Progress in Experimental Tumor Research, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. F. J. C. Roe, 1236
Home, School and Work : A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain (H. P. Carter), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 118
Homoeostasis : Parathyroid Hormone and Magnesium (Dr. I. MacIntyre *et al.*), 1058
Homograft : Adult Tolerance induced by 6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a Canine (C. F. Zukoski and J. M. Callaway), 706
Homograft Survival in Guinea Pigs treated with Amethopterin : Prolongation of (M. C. Berenbaum), 606
Homografts : Effect of 'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin (J. P. Glynn *et al.*), 1003
Homozygous for Persistence of Fœtal Hæmoglobin : A Child (Dr. C. Baglioni), 1177
Honeybee : Anatomy and Dissection of the (H. A. Dade), *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Bioassay and Standardization of Venom of the (A. W. Benton *et al.*), 295
Hop : Stem Elongation in the (R. H. J. Roborgh), 102
Horáková, Z., *et al.* : Protease Inhibitor from Groundnut Skins, 295
Hormonal Control of the Metabolism of Cholesterol in the Rabbit Fœtus (J. G. Bearn and T. R. E. Pilkington), 1005
Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the Testis of the Rat (N. A. Schor, J. Cara and A. Perez), 1310
Hormone and Magnesium Homoeostasis: Parathyroid (Dr. I. MacIntyre *et al.*), 1058
Horse Serum Inhibitor : Hæmagglutination Inhibition : Interaction of Influenza Viruses with (A. Cohen and F. Biddle), 508
Horse Sickness Virus to Tissue Culture : Adaptation of (H. Mirchamy and H. Taslimi), 704
Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from (R. Kopp *et al.*), 892
Hot-water Treatment : Killing of Bulb Eelworm by (C. D. Green), 303
Hough, Dr. L. : Appointed to a readership in Organic Chemistry, 1148
Howard, P., and F. L. Usher : Anomalous Insolubility of Cellulose Nitrate, 179
Hsu, J. M., and B. Kawin : Radiochromium-labelled Hæmoglobin Survival in Normal and Pyridoxine-deficient Rats, 1099
Hudson, Dr. G. : Appointed to a readership in Anatomy, 1148
Hudson, L. : Personality and Scientific Aptitude, 913
Huffington, J. D. : Technique of Surface Examination Using Friction Measurements, 948
Huggins, Dr. A. K. : Appointed lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, 438
Hughes, J. L. : Possible Applications of the Mass-energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe, 772
Hulka, J. F., *et al.* : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Post-partum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies, 501
Hulley, J. C. L. : Correlation between Gravity Anomalies, Transcurrent Faults and Pole Positions, 466
Hulliger, F. : Marcasite-type Semiconductors, 1081
New Compounds with Cobaltite Structure, 382
Hulliger, L., and E. Sorkin : Synthesis of Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit, 299
Hultman, E., *et al.* : Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile Diabetes before and during Treatment with Insulin, 97
Human Biology : Society for the Study of Human Biology, Journal of, 1145
Human 'D-like' Antibody (P. Levine, M. J. Celano, J. Wallace and Ruth Sanger), 596
Human Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Halo Antigen (A. W. F. Edwards), 1106 ; (K. O. Renkonen), 1107
Humble, J. G. : *In vivo* Action of Phytohæmagglutinin in Severe Human Aplastic Anæmia, 1313
Hume, Major C. W. : Silent Spring, *review*, 117
Humic Acid : Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by 'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with Especial Reference to (Dr. A. H. Posner), 1161
Humic Acid Problem : A New Experimental Approach to the (D. H. R. Barton and M. Schnitzer), 217
Humphrey, George, and Michael Argyle (edited by) : Social Psychology Through Experiment, *review* by Rev. A. T. Welford, 819
Humphrey, Dr. R. M., and Dr. W. C. Dewey : Survival of Mammalian Cells Irradiated in Different Phases of the Life-cycle as Examined by Autoradiography (Dr. W. C. Dewey and Dr. R. M. Humphrey), 1063
Humphrey, Dr. R. M., *et al.* : Effect of Oxygen in Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA, 268
Humphries, W. R., *et al.* : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue, 387
Hunten, D. M., and W. A. Gault : Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere, 469
Hunter, G. D., and A. T. James : Liposamino-acids from *Bacillus megaterium*, 789
Hunter, J. R., and J. R. Postgate : Acceleration of Bacterial Death by Growth Substrates, 273
Hurley, J. V. : Incubation of Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes, 1212
Hursh, Prof. J. B., and A. Lovaas : Radium-226 in Bone and Soft Tissues of Man, 265, *erratum*, 839
Hutchinson, Dr. G. L. : Appointed to the Electronics Group, Royal Radar Establishment, 338
Hutchinson, J. C. D., *et al.* : Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and Wool Growth, 310
Hutton, E., *et al.* : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192
Hyaline Exocuticle of the Scorpion : Chitin in the (S. R. A. Malek), 301
Hybrid Molecules formed by Reaction between Hæmoglobins from Distantly Related Animals (A. E. Herner and A. Riggs), 35
Hydatid Disease : Control of, 841
Hyde, Frank W. : Radio Astronomy for Amateurs, *review* by Dr. M. I. Large, 518
Hyderabad : Tidal Constants at (S. Balakrishna and B. R. Lakshmi), 1079
Hydrobiotite-Vermiculite in Soils : Biotite- (N. T. Coleman *et al.*), 409
Hydrocarbon and Surface-active Agents : Interaction of (A. Cameron and R. F. Crouch), 475
Hydrocarbon Fuel Cells : Catalysis, Electrocatalysis, and (W. T. Grubb), 803
Hydrocarbons : Contact Reactivity to Carcinogenic Polycyclic (L. J. Old *et al.*), 1215
Evidence for Abiogenic (Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley and R. J. King), 728 ; Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731
Spur Reactions in the Radiolysis of Liquid Aliphatic (J. W. Falconer), 985
Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms : Utilization of (K. Yamada *et al.*), 1115
Hydrocharis : Experimental Modification of the Pattern of Organogenesis in (E. G. Cutter), 504
α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase : Labilization of the (E. A. Evans *et al.*), 1301
Hydrogen Carrier in the Respiratory Chain : Adenosine Diphosphate as a Possible (V. P. Skulachev), 444
Hydrogen in Steel (Dr. Michael Smialowski), *review* by Dr. J. D. Hobson, 227
Hydrogen Peroxide at Low Temperatures : Interaction of Carbohydrates with (G. J. Moody), 781
Hydrology : U.S. Universities Council on, 1042
Hydrostatic Pressure : Responses of *Mytilus edulis* Larvæ to Increases in (B. L. Bayne), 406
para-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in Human Viscera (S. Denton, N. Dunnett and H. J. Walls), 793
5-Hydroxytryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-Reacting Substance and Bradykinin : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, (Dr. E. Middleton, jun. and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain : Uptake of (A. Inouye *et al.*), 291
Hygiene in Milk Production, Processing and Distribution (Dr. J. A. B. Smith), 649
Hymenoptera : Bristle Fields : Gravity Receptors of some (Dr. H. Markl), 173
Hypersonic Flow Research (edited by Frederick R. Riddell), *review* by Dr. L. F. Crabtree, 821
Hypertension in the Adult : High Salt Content of Western Infant's Diet. Possible Relationship to (L. K. Dahl *et al.*), 1204
Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary (János Szentágothai, Béla Flerkó, Béla Mess and Béla Halász), *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Hypothalamic Mechanism causing Seminal Ejaculation (L. J. Herberg), 319
Hypothalamus : Loss of Weight and Metabolic Rate of Rats with Lesions in the Medial and Lateral (J. A. F. Stevenson and D. G. Montemurro), 92
Hypothesis of Earth's Behaviour (Prof. J. Tuzo Wilson), 925
Hypoxia and Chemical Agents : Radioprotection of Mice by (W. E. Rothe *et al.*), 403

IBALL, J., and H. R. Wilson : Structure of Guanine Hydrochloride Dihydrate, 1193
Ice Crystals : Non-basal Glide Bands in the (J. Muguruma and A. Higashi), 573
Ichikawa, M., and H. Ishizaki : Protein Nature of the Brain Hormone of Insects, 308
Ichikawa, R., *et al.* : Calibration of Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body, 604
Identification of Purines on Paper Chromatograms (E. G. C. Clarke and S. Kalayci), 783
Ideograms for Exploring the Taxonomy, Evolution and Genetics of Plants (Dr. G. Haskell and Dr. H. Wilis), 1072
Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in (L. H. Ahrens), 373
Iinuma, T. A., *et al.* : Calibration of Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body, 604
Ileum : Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated Rabbit (S. G. Schultz and R. Zalusky), 894
Imidazol : Crystal Structure of (G. Will), 575
Immigrant Scientists in the United States, 639
Immune Processes : Effect of Ionizing Radiations on, Scientific Papers presented at the International Symposium, University of Kansas, 1961 (edited by Charles A. Leone), *review* by Dr. J. O. Laws, 118
Immunoelectrophoresis : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of (D. Teodorović), 204
Immunofluorescent Test for Infectious Mononucleosis (G. D. Johnson and E. J. Holborow), 1316
Immunological Implications of Acquired Tolerance to Heterologous Tumours (Dr. Mary R. Anderson and Prof. H. N. Green), 861
Immunological Properties of Tumours (N. Molomut, Leo Gross and Morton Padnos), 38
Immunological Tolerance, Infective Tolerance and Virus-induced Neoplastic Transformation (P. G. Stansly), 110
Imperial Chemical Industries Research Fellowships (University of Aberdeen), 839
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Fleming Memorial Fund for Medical Research, 1041
Medical Research Council's Metabolic Reactions Research Unit, 1251
Mineral Technology at the Royal School of Mines, 1256
Postgraduate Course in the Science of Materials, 533
Summer School in Health Physics, 534

Implantation and Foetal Sex Ratio in the Uganda Kob : Ovulation (A. Stolk), 606
Imprinting : A Theory Concerning (W. A. Matthews and G. Hemmings), 1183
Improved Technique for the Preparation and Scanning of Thin-layer Chromatograms (R. L. Squibb), 317
In vitro Binding of Tetracyclines to Calcium (G. A. M. Finerman and R. A. Milch), 486
In vitro Control of Flowering in *Wolffia microscopica* (S. C. Maheshwari and O. S. Chauhan), 99
In vitro Transfer of Macrophage RNA to Lymph Node Cells (Dr. M. Fishman, Dr. R. A. Hammerstrom and Dr. V. P. Bond), 549
In vivo Action of Phytohæmagglutinin in Severe Human Aplastic Anæmia (J. G. Humble), 1313
In vivo Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptylmyxacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells (G. F. Townsend, W. H. Brown and E. E. Felauer), 384
In vivo Measurement of Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Incidence of Grain Boundary Cracking in Creep Fracture (P. W. Davies and B. Wilshire), 575
Incidence of the Blood Group Antigen Di^a in the Tuscarora Indians of North America (J. F. Mohn, R. M. Lambert and C. M. Zmijewski), 697
Increase of Ascorbic Acid in Cauliflower during Blanching (M. C. Malakar), 994
Increase of Yield of Serum from Samples of Blood (A. A. Hirata), 96
Increased Iodine in Milk as a Countermeasure for Iodine-131 (F. W. Lengemann), 1217
Incubation of Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins (Prof. A. S. Konikova, A. V. Pogosova, E. A. Rapoport, T. D. Guljamov and Prof. M. G. Kritzman), 167
Independently Segregating Genetic Loci Concerned with Nitrate Reductase Activity in *Aspergillus nidulans* (D. J. Cove and Dr. J. A. Pateman), 262
India : Fluorspar Mineralization Related to Deccan Basalt Volcanism at Amba Dongar, Baroda District (Dr. A. P. Subramaniam and M. L. Parimoo), 563
The Forests of, Vol. 4 (E. P. Stebbing), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 619
A Striated Pavement beneath the Basal Gondwana Sediments on the Ajay River, Bihar (A. J. Smith), 880
The Wealth of, Vols. 4 and 6 (edited by B. N. Sastri), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 52
Indian Council of Scientific and Industrial Research : Establishment of a History of Science Unit, 437
Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 738
Indian Ocean : Measurements of Currents along the Equator in the (J. A. Knauss and B. A. Taft), 376
Indian Ocean Standard Net, Juday Net and Clarke-Bumpus Sampler : Comparison of Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by (D. J. Tranter), 1179
Indians, Tuscarora, of North America : Incidence of the Blood Group Antigen Di^a in the (J. F. Mohn *et al.*), 697
Indium : The Analytical Chemistry of (Prof. A. I. Busev), *review* by A. D. Wilson, 722
Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascitas Carcinoma : Lethal Effect of (Dr. R. D. Schultz and Dr. D. Norman), 553
Induced Uphill and Downhill Transport : Relationship to the Using Criterion (H. G. Britton), 190
Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives (H. Endo, M. Ishizawa and T. Kamiya), 195
Induction of Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat Liver (H. Niemeyer, L. Clark-Turri and E. Rabajille), 1096
Induction of Leucocyte Growth in Cultures of Human Peripheral Blood (Thomas Punnett and Hope H. Punnett), 1173
Induction of Sarcoma in the Rat by Cadmium Sulphide Pigment (G. Kazantzis), 1213
Industrial Decentralization in France (Service of Ambassade de France), 17
Industrial Gas Research : Dr. W. A. Simmonds appointed Director, 639
Industrial Monuments Survey, 125
Industrial Relations and the Trade Unions, 415
Industrial Revolution : Scientists of the, Joseph Black–James Watt–Joseph Priestley–Henry Cavendish (J. G. Crowther), *review* by Dr. F. W. Gibbs, 65
Industrial Training : Whose Responsibility ? Cmnd. 1892 : *The Next Step* (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education, 838
Industrial Training in Britain, 1
Ineson, Dr. J. : Form of Ground-water Fluctuations due to Nuclear Explosions, 22
Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section : Volume of the (J. H. Adams *et al.*), 1205
Infected Materials and Soils : A Modified Cellulosic Medium for the Isolation of Cellulolytic Fungi from (R. G. Bose), 505
Inflammatory Reaction : Ultra-violet Injury as an Experimental Model of the (G. Logan and Prof. G. L. Wilhelm), 968
Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs (P. C. Hart, D. Krooske, W. Sybesma and H. E. v.d. Veen), 716
Influence of Calcium Ions on Potassium Contracture in an Insect Leg Muscle (D. J. Aidley), 591
Influence of Crystallite Size on the Thermal Conductivity of Irradiated Polycrystalline Graphite (I. B. Mason and R. H. Knibbs), 850
Influence of Enhanced Singlet-Triplet Transition Probabilities on Rotatory Dispersion (C. Dijkgraaf), 660
Influence of Fine Particle Materials on Survival of *Rhizobium trifolii* in Sandy Soil (K. C. Marshall and F. J. Roberts), 410
Influence of Initial Tissue Metabolism on the Experimental Blastomogenesis Process (O. M. Pozdnyakov), 699
Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* (O. R. Brækkan and G. Boge), 585
Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue (R. B. Williams, W. R. Humphries and C. F. Mills), 387
Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Influence of the Earth's Core on the Origin and Evolution of Life (Robert J. Uffen), 143
Influence of the Size of Enclosure on the Development of Myopathy in the Captive Rottnest quokka (B. A. Kakulas), 673
Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants (L. Tomatis and P. Shubik), 600
Influence of Uterine Secretions on Phagocytosis (Jean Killingbeck and G. E. Lamming), 111
Influenza Virus : Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the (V. M. Zhdanov *et al.*), 1326
with Horse Serum Inhibitor : Hæmagglutination Inhibition : Interaction of, (A. Cohen and F. Biddle), 508
A Simple Method for Purification of (H. Mizutani), 109
Information and Control in the Visual System (Substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, London by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn), 630
Infra-red Spectra of some Mono-Esters of Phosphoradichloridous and Phosphonic Acids (L. C. Thomas and K. P. Clark), 855
Infra-red Spectrum of Resinite in Bituminous Coal (Dr. D. G. Murchison), 254
Ingestion in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål : Control of (S. H. P. Maddrell), 210
Inglis, N. I., *et al.* : L-Phenylalanine : an Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase, 685
Ingraham, Lloyd L. : Biochemical Mechanisms, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
Inhibition Analysis and Inhibitor-resistant Enzymes (J. N. Aronson), 992
Inhibition of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes (F. G. Warburton, D. Smith and G. S. Laing), 386
Inhibition of Synthesis of RNA in *E. coli* by the Narcotic Drug Lævorphanol (E. J. Simon), 794
Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukæmias in Mice (E. A. Boyse, L. J. Old and E. Stockert), 800
Inokuchi, H., and Y. Harada : Photoelectric Emission of the Complexes between Cæsium and Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds, 477
Inorganic and Physical Chemistry : Dr. R. Parsons appointed to a readership in, 1148
Inorganic Chemistry : Dr. J. S. Anderson appointed to the chair of, 135
Inorganic Polymers (edited by F. G. A. Stone and W. A. G. Graham), *review* by Dr. D. Chapman, 50
Inositol in the Structure of Nucleoproteins : Possible Role for Water and (S. J. Webb), 785
Inositol on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* : Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of (O. R. Brækkan and G. Boge), 585
Inouye, A., *et al.* : Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain, 291
Insect and a Land Snail : Similar Polymorphisms in an (D. F. Owen), 201
Insect Leg Muscle : Influence of Calcium Ions on Potassium Contracture in an (D. J. Aidley), 591
Insect Migration by Flight : Physiological Factors in (Dr. C. G. Johnson), 423
Insect Polymorphism (edited by J. S. Kennedy), (Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society of London, No. 1), *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Insect Sex Attractants : Molecular Vibration and (R. H. Wright), 455
Insects : A further Function of the Air Sacs in some (V. B. Wigglesworth), 106
Protein Nature of the Brain Hormone of (M. Ichikawa and H. Ishizaki), 308
Insecticides : Relations between Structure, Metabolism and Toxicity of the 'Cyclodiene' (Dr. G. T. Brooks and A. Harrison), 1169
Insecticides by Experimental Huts: Principles in Assessment of (Dr. A. Smith), 171
Institute of Animal Physiology : Report for 1960-61, 436
Institute of Biology : Establish a grade of Fellow, 942
Institute of Education : H. Davies appointed director, 839
Institute of Metals, *et al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963," 19
Institute of Personnel Management : *Trade Unions and the Individual in English Law : a Study of Recent Developments* (Cyril Grunfeld), 416
Institute of Physics and the Physical Society : Conference on "High Magnetic Fields, their Production and their Applications", 534
Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Chemical Industry : Contribution to National Productivity Year, 249
Institution of Chemical Engineers (Midlands Branch) Symposium on "The Less Common Means of Separation," 19
Institution of Chemical Engineers (Yorkshire Branch) Symposium on "Catalysis in Practice", 19 ; Meeting, 248
Institution of Civil Servants : Annual Report of the National Executive Committee for 1962, 531
Institution of Metallurgists : Officers for 1963-64, 1147
Institution of Metallurgists, *et al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy : Medal Awards, 740
Institution of Water Engineers and the Geological Society of London : Symposium on "Ground-water : Geological and Engineering Aspects" (W. O. Skeat), 643
Instrument Show : The Seventh International, 342
Insulin : Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile Diabetes before and during Treatment with (J. Bergström *et al.*), 97 ; Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and (J. L. Morrison), 84
Insulin and Chlorpromazine in Teratogenesis : Interaction of (W. Landauer and Ellen M. Clark), 215
Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the Toad : Uptake of Glucose dependent on (B. F. Bower and G. M. Grodsky), 391
Integral Equation Methods in Elasticity (M. A. Jaswon), 572
Intensification of Absorption Spectra (W. B. Elliott and G. F. Doebbler), 690
Interaction of Carbohydrates with Hydrogen Peroxide at Low Temperatures (G. J. Moody), 781
Interaction of Hydrocarbon and Surface-active Agent (A. Cameron and R. F. Crouch), 475
Interaction of Insulin and Chlorpromazine in Teratogenesis (W. Landauer and Ellen M. Clark), 215
Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group of Succinic Dehydrogenase (P. Carletti and R. Strom), 1094
Interaction of Slow Rhythmic Changes in the Nervous System (J. Dvořák), 1095
Interfacial Phenomena in Drops : An Analogue for (R. S. Valentine and W. J. Heidegger), 875
"Interference and Coherence", conference, 641
Interference Fringes Produced by Superposition of Two-Independent Maser Light Beams (G. Magyar and Dr. L. Mandel), 255
Interferometer : Refractometry in the Far Infra-red using a Two-beam (J. E. Chamberlain *et al.*), 874
Interferons from Different Animal Species : Molecular Weights of (Z. Rotem and P. A. Charlwood), 1066
Internal Circulations within Liquid Drops (R. H. Magarvey and J. Kalajs), 377
International Academy of Astronautics : Director appointed, 1254
International Astronomical Union : Space Age Astronomy : An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc., 1961 in conjunction with, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57
International Atomic Energy Agency : *Atomic Energy Review*, I, No. 1, 1963, 531 ; Regional Radioisotope Centre for Arab Countries, 136
International Brain Research Organization (Prof. H. Waelsch), 344
International Commission for Optics and the Australian Academy of Science : Conference on "Interference and Coherence", 641
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 138, 246
International Council of Scientific Unions : *Review of World Science*, January 1963, 640 ; Year Book, 1963, 838
International Geophysics Bulletin, 137
International Institute for Science and Technology, proposed, 825
International Meteorological Organization Prize awarded to Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe, 641
International Organization of Biophysics (Sir Gordon Sutherland), 1141
International Quiet Sun Years : Symbol, 17
International Society of Soil Science, Conference held in New Zealand, November 1962, 137
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Nineteenth International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 942 ; Symposium "Macromolecular Chemistry", 942

International Zoo Yearbook, Vol. 3, 1961 (edited by Caroline Jarvis and Desmond Morris), *review* by G. S. Mottershead, 67
Interpretation of Distributions of Individual Response Times in Microbial Infections (Dr. G. G. Meynell), 970
Interpretation of NMR Spectra (Dr. Kenneth B. Wiberg and Bernard J. Nist), *review* by Dr. R. E. Richards, 421
Interpretation of Ultrastructure (edited by R. J. C. Harris) : Symposia of the International Society for Cell Biology, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. S. Bradbury, 720
Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase : L-Phenylalanine : an Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human (W. H. Fishman *et al.*), 685
Intestinal Homogenates : Vitamin D_3 Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by Chick (Prof. R. H. Wasserman and A. N. Taylor), 30
Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs : Demonstration of Kinins in (W. L. Weipers and J. Sanford), 813
Intestine (Small) Transit Time and Magnesium Absorption in the Calf (R. H. Smith), 161
Intracellular Psittacosis Virus to X-rays : Transient Sensitivity of (M. Pollard *et al.*), 313
Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α Motor Fibres in the Cat : Occurrence of (P. Bessou *et al.*), 594
Intrinsic Non-protein Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity (L. Révész, H. Bergstrand and H. Modig), 1275
Introduction to Electron Microscopy (Prof. Saul Wischnitzer), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 820
Introduction to Geology (Prof. H. H. Read and Dr. Janet Watson), Vol. I, *review* by Dr. F. Moseley, 225
Introduction to Herpetology (Coleman J. Goin and Olive B. Goin), *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 724
Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics (Prof. Z. W. Birnbaum), *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 62
Invasion into Japanese Waters by the European Barnacle *Balanus improvisus* Darwin (T. Kawahara), 301
Inverted Vascular Bundles in the Leaf of the Thurniaceae (D. F. Cutler), 1111
Investigation of the Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations (Dr. C. Hazard *et al.*), (**197**, 1037) ; *erratum*, 19
Involvement of Synthesis of RNA in Thymineless Death (P. C. Hanawalt), 286
Iodine (Iodine-127—→Iodine-128) : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for (A. Dimitriadou *et al.*), 576
Iodine-131 : Increased Iodine in Milk as a Countermeasure for (F. W. Lengemann), 1217
Iodine-131 : Special-purpose Slide Rules as Exemplified by a Rule for Maintaining a Constant Exposure in Successive Autoradiographs with (E. C. Stowell), 318
Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures : Uptake of (F. A. Soliman *et al.*), 203
Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of (M. Samel *et al.*), 489
Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk : *In vivo* Measurement of (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Iodine and Mercury Discharges : Optical Maser Action in (J. D. Rigden and A. D. White), 774
Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions : Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on Vaccinia Virus, *in vitro* : Effect of (B. Loddo *et al.*), 510
Iodoprotein in the Thyroid Lymph of Primates (P. M. Daniel, Muriel M. Gale, L. G. Plaskett and O. E. Pratt), 392
Ion : Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_2S.HgI_3$ and the Configuration of the HgI_3- (R. H. Fenn *et al.*), 381
Ion Chamber : Absorbed Dose Calibration of an (D. K. Bewley), 1318
Ion Exchange Columns : Filtration Capacity of (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 283
Ion Formation during Combustion : Measurement of (G. Perkins, jun., *et al.*), 780
Ions : A Method of Pressure Measurement : Detection of Single Slow (L. Jacob), 774
Ionization Density of the F2 Layer : Some Peculiarities in the Diurnal Variation of Maximum (C. S. R. Rao), 276
Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro* : Effect of (B. Malamos *et al.*), 401
Ionizing Radiations on Immune Processes : Effect of, Scientific Papers presented at the International Symposium held at the University of Kansas, 1961, (edited by Charles A. Leone), *review* by Dr. J. O. Laws, 118
Ionospheric *Fs* Layer : Filed Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the (Prof. J. Sayers, *et al.*), 230
"Ionospheric Propagation of Very-low-frequency Electromagnetic Waves" symposium on, 1254
Ipsilateral Excitation of Extensor Motoneurones (V. J. Wilson), 290
Iris Species : Mangiferin and other Glycophenolics in (E. C. Bate-Smith and J. B. Harborne), 1307
Irish National Committee of Chemistry, Symposium on "The Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts", 534
Iron : 250° C Internal Friction Peak in (P. Barrand and G. M. Leak), 279 ; (A. R. Rosenfield), 279
Iron and Steel Institute : Awards of Medals and Prizes, 18 ; Election of President for 1963-64, 18 ; Officers for 1963, 1254
Iron and Steel Institute and the Sheffield Metallurgical and Engineering Association, joint meeting, 139
Iron and Steel Institute, et *al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Separation of (R. Kepp, *et al.*), 892
Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Iron, Porphyrins and Chlorophyll (E. F. Karali and C. A. Price), 708
Iron-pan : Occurrence of Kaolinite in Association with (G. P. Tewari), 1219
Irradiated Carbohydrates : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of (S. Dilli and J. L. Garnett), 984
Irradiated Rats : Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally (A. Popović *et al.*), 165 ; Glucuronide Excretion and the Detoxication Mechanism in Whole-body (J. Chiriboga), 803 ; Lipid Peroxide in Livers of (P. B. McCay *et al.*), 98
Irradiation : Molecular Weight Distribution Changes in Polymers on (M. A. Crook and F. S. Walker), 1163 ; Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during (K. Svoboda), 986
Irradiation in the Interdivision Growth Cycle : Variation of Radiation Sensitivity of *Paramecium aurelia* as a Function of Time of (J. Calkins), 704
Irradiation of Bacteria with Ultra-violet Light : Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after (C. N. Murty and A. Guha), 902
Irradiation of the Potato : Variety, Developmental Stage and Dose Rate in (P. B. Mathur), 99
Irving, F. G. : Aircraft Stability and Control (International Series of Monographs in Aeronautics and Astronautics. Division 6 : Flight Testing, Vol. 1), *review*, 621
Irwin, Louise, and P. H. Jellinck : Effect of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons on the Metabolism of Œstrogens, 787
Isaacs, Thelma : Synthesis of Uvarovite, 1291 ; Theories of Lattice Substitutions, 1160
Isaacson, E. de St. Q. : Rock Pressure in Mines, second revised and enlarged edition, *review* by J. K. L. Graham, 71
Isaak, G. R., *et al.* : Measurement of Relativistic Time Dilatation using the Mössbauer Effect, 1186
Isard, Dr. J. O. : Appointed lecturer in Glass Technology, 1148
Ishizaki, H., and M. Ichikawa : Protein Nature of the Brain Hormone of Insects, 308
Ishizawa, M., *et al.* : Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives, 195 ; Relation between Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action, 258
Isoantibody *in vitro* : Opsonization of (Dr. Boyse Bennett *et al.*), 10
Isoenzymes : Inhibition of Lactic Dehydrogenase (F. G. Warburton *et al.*), 386
Iso-hypersensitivity occurs : Genetic Control of a Guinea Pig Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed (J. R. Battisto), 598
Isoimmunization : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal (H. Stormorken *et al.*), 1116
Isolation and Analysis of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri* (A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 588
Isolation and Characterization of Spleen Acid Deoxyribonuclease (G. Bernardi, M. Griffé and E. Appella), 186
Isolation and Growth of Endothelial Cells in Tissue Culture (Dr. C. M. Pomerat and W. C. Slick), 859
Isolation of a Murine Leukæmogenic Virus P-LLV (A. Precerutti and L. W. Law), 801
Isoniazid : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by (P. R. J. Gangadharam *et al.*), 712
Isono, T., *et al.* : Measurement of Renal Shunted Blood Flow in Man, 543
Isoprenaline in the Cat : A Vasopressor Response to (K. R. Butterworth), 897
Isotopic Composition of Strontium in some African Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals (E. I. Hamilton and T. Deans), 776
Isotopic Method for Determination of Cell Generation Time (Dr. Y. Maruyama), 1181
Israëls, M. C. G., *et al.* : Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin *in vivo* in Rats, 494
Ivaneski, M., *et al.* : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized Chickens, 298
Ito, K., *et al.* : Measurement of Renal Shunted Blood Flow in Man, 543
Iversen, O. H. : An Early Test for Possible Skin Carcinogens in the Mouse : Effects of a Benzacridine and of some Tricyclequinazolines, 400
Iverson, Kenneth E. : A Programming Language, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Iwamoto, R. H., *et al.* : 2'-Deoxythioguanosine and its α-Anomer, 285
Iwamura, H., *et al.* : Gibberellin-like Substances in Bamboo Shoots, 1306
Iwanaga, M., and T. Tsumita : Fate of Injected Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Mice, 1088
Iwashima, K., and Dr. N. Yamagata : *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk, 169

Jackman, L. M., and F. Gibson : Structure of Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in Aromatic Biosynthesis, 388
Jackson, Dr. D. S. : Duke University : School of Forestry. Bulletin No. 16 : *Parameters of Site for Certain Growth Components of Slash Pine–Pinus elliottii Engelm*, 538
Jackson, P. : Appointed lecturer in Civil Engineering, 1148
Jackson, P. B. N. : Appointed Director of the East African Freshwater Fisheries Research Organization, 837
Jacob, L. : Detection of Single Slow Ions : A Method of Pressure Measurement, 774
Jacobs, Dr. S. E. : *Obituary* by Prof. L. F. L. Clegg, 337
Jacobs, Prof. Thomas L., and Prof. R. Ross Robertson : Laboratory Practice of Organic Chemistry, *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Jaffe, Prof. J. J., and Henry M. Doremus : Lewisi-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed Shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*, 556
James, A. T., and G. D. Hunter : Lipoamino-acids from *Bacillus megaterium*, 789
James, J. F. P. : Morphometry of Wool Fibres, 1112
Janković, B. D., *et al.* : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized Chickens, 298
Jansen, Prof. B. C. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. G. K. Westenbrink, 15
Jansen, L. L., *et al.* : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America, 185
Japan Society of Applied Physics and the Science Council of Japan, conference "Photographic and Spectroscopic Optics", 641
Jarmoc, E. A., and Prof. M. A. Mulshy : Heat Liberation in Alloy-junction Silicon Diodes, 1051
Jarvis, Caroline and Desmond Morris (edited by) : The International Zoo Yearbook, Vol. 3, 1961, *review* by G. S. Mottershead, 67
Jaswon, M. A. : Integral Equation Methods in Elasticity, 572
Jaworski, E., *et al.* : Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of *Prodenia eridania*, 790
Jayakar, S. D. : 'Proterandry' in Solitary Wasps, 208
Jayle, M. F., and J. E. Pasqualini : Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone, 1095
Jefferts, Dr. K. B., *et al.* : A Coded Wire Identification System for Macro-Organisms, 460
Jellinck, P. H., and Louise Irwin : Effect of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons on the Metabolism of Œstrogens, 787
Jellum, E., and J. Fog : Structure of Bilirubin, 88
Jenkin, Dr. Penelope M. : Animal Hormones. A Comparative Survey, *review* by Sir Francis Knowles, 1236
Jennings, R. B., *et al.* : Enzyme Dissolution of the Nucleus Pulposus, 1311
Jeon, K. W., and Dr. L. G. E. Bell : Locomotion of *Amoeba proteus*, 675
Jinks, J. L., and K. Mather : Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked Genes, 314
Joffe, Dr. A., and J. G. C. Small : A Tendency to Perennation in the Cereals, 768
Johannesen, Dr. N. H. : Appointed to the chair of Mechanics of Fluids, 639
Johansson, Ivar : Genetic Aspects of Dairy Cattle Breeding, *review*, 422
Johar, D. S., and K. Ramamurti : Enzymatic Digestion of Fibre in Coconut Cake, 481
Johnson, Dr. C. G. : Physiological Factors in Insect Migration by Flight, 423
Johnson, G. D., and E. J. Holborow : Immunofluorescent Test for Infectious Mononucleosis, 1316
Johnson, R. G. : Appointed to a Rutherford Scholarship, 740
Johnson, R. H., *et al.* : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects, 450
Johnson, Victor J. (edited by) : Properties of Materials at Low Temperature (Phase I) A Compendium, *review* by Dr. A. H. Cooke, 53
Johnstone, D. B., and G. H. Cohen : Acid Production by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 211
Jolles, B., and R. G. Harrison : Radiation Skin Reaction and Depletion and Restoration of Body Immune Response, 1216
Jolly, S. C. : A Manual of Cosmetic Analysis, *review*, 724
Jones, A. S., and R. T. Walker : Isolation and Analysis of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*, 588

Jones, B. M. G. : *Anthoxanthum alpinum* A. and D. Löve, New to the British Isles, 610

Jones, Bruce V. (edited by) : Advances in Small Animal Practice, Vol. 3. Proceedings of the British Small Animal Veterinary Association Congress, 1961, *review* by W. Pool, 422

Jones, Dr. E. L., and C. R. Tubbs : Vegetation of Sites of Previous Cultivation in the New Forest, 977

Jones, H. E. H., *et al.* : Effects of Steroid Sex Hormones on Immunological Phenomena, 902

Jones, J. B., *et al.* : Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of Opal, 1191

Jones, Dr. L. H. P., and K. A. Handreck : Effects of Iron and Aluminium Oxides on Silica in Solution in Soils, 852

Jorgensen, Chr. Klixbüll : Orbitals in Atoms and Molecules, *review* by W. H. Lamar, 54

Joseph, R. R., *et al.* : Validity of Electrophoretic Determination of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 886

Journals on Geophysics, 640

Joyce, J. P., *et al.* : Effect of Air Velocity on the Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle, 1115

Juday Net and Clarke-Bumpus Sampler : Comparison of Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by Indian Ocean Standard Net (D. J. Tranter), 1179

Juniper, Dr. B. E., and Dr. L. Leyton : Cuticle Structure and Water Relations of Pine Needles, 770

Jupiter : Decametric Radiation from (Dr. J. L. Hirshfield and Dr. G. Bekefi), 20 ; Decametric Radio Emissions of (G. R. A. Ellis and P. M. McCulloch), 275 ; Observations at 610 Megacycles/Sec of the Radiation from (D. Barber and G. L. Houle), 947

Jurassics of Rajasthan, India : Pelospores from (S. K. Srivastava), 1323

Jurassic Stages (Dr. D. V. Ager), 1045

KAKULAS, B. A. : Influence of the Size of Enclosure on the Development of Myopathy in the Captive Rottnest quokka, 673

Kalanchoë blossfeldiana by Very Short Photoperiods under Light of Different Quality : Flower Formation in (H. Frederick), 101

Kalayci, S., and E. G. C. Clarke : Identification of Purines on Paper Chromatograms, 783

Kalckar, Prof. H. M. : Selected Papers, *review*, 922

Kaleja, J., and R. H. Hagarvey : Internal Circulations within Liquid Drops, 377

Kalinga Prize : Gerard Piel awarded the, 638

Kalishevska, T. M., and Prof. B. A. Kudrjashov : Existence and Significance of a Reflex-Humoral Antiplasmin System in the Organism, 763

Kalk, M. : Absorption of Vanadium by Tunicates, 1010

Kallikrein System : Guinea Pig (G. E. Davies and J. S. Lowe), 94

Kalmus, Dr. H. : Axioms and Theorems in Biology (Substance of a lecture delivered at University College), 240

Kamacite near the Interface with Taenite in Iron Meteorites : Nickel Content of (Dr. S. O. Agroll *et al.*), 749

Kamiya, T., *et al.* : Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives, 195 ; Relation between Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action, 298

Kamiya, Y., *et al.* : Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{14}-10^{15} eV, 1293

Kanasir, Prof. D., *et al.* : Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats, 165

Kanika, K., *et al.* : Properties of a Carrier System to transport L-Dopa into Brain Slices, 191

Kaolinite in Association with iron-pan : Occurrence of (G. P. Tewari), 1019

Kaplan, Jerome, and Gordon J. Aldridge (edited by) : Social Welfare of the Aging (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. A. Heron, 41

Kaplan, Dr. M. M., *et al.* : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures, 270

Kappas, A., *et al.* : Effects of Steroid Sex Hormones on Immunological Phenomena, 902

Karali, E. F., and C. A. Price : Iron, Porphyrins and Chlorophyll, 708

Karo, Morley E., and Eugene E. Bernard (edited by) : Biological Prototypes and Synthetic Systems, Vol. 1. Proceedings of the Second Annual Bionics Symposium, *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 46

Kataoka, K., *et al.* : Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain, 291

Kato, N., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1220

Katsuya, H., *et al.* : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue, 497

Katti, P. K., *et al.* : Effect of Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of Liquids, 181

Katznelson, H., and V. E. Henderson : Ammonium as an 'Attractant' for a Soil Nematode, 907

Kaudewitz, F., and P. Knolle : Plaque-size Mutants obtained from the Ribonucleic Acid Phage *fr* after Treatment with Nitrous Acid, 97

Kavanagh, J., *et al.* : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned Strawberries, 1322

Kavanau, Prof. J. L. : Structure and Functions of Biological Membranes, 525

Kawahara, T. : Invasion into Japanese Waters by the European Barnacle *Balanus improvisus* Darwin, 301

Kawin, B., and J.-M. Hsu : Radiochromium-labelled Haemoglobin Survival in Normal and Pyridoxine-deficient Rats, 1099

Kazantzis, G. : Induction of Sarcoma in the Rat by Cadmium Sulphide Pigment, 1213

Keen, Sir Bernard : *Obituary* of Dr. W. B. Haines, 434 ; resignation of, 1148

Kellin, Prof. David : *Obituary* by Dr. T. Mann, 736

Kelenteny, B., and C. Adler-Hradecky : Salivary Excretion and Inactivation of Some Penicillins, 792

Keller, Jan., E. C., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*, 286

Kellner, Dr. L. : Alexander von Humboldt, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 51

Kemali, D., and G. A. Gorman : Effect of Extracts from the Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat, 791

Kemmer, Prof. N., *et al.* (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. Charles Strachan, 56

Kemp, A., and P. N. Aarsen : Effect of pH and Chloride Ions on Plasma Kininase Activity, 687

Kempe's Engineers Year-book for 1963 (edited by C. E. Prockter), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by T. M. Charlton, 60

Kendall, Dr. M. G. : Course in the Geometry of n Dimensions, *review* by W. Brass, 120

Kendall, Dr. P. C. : Appointed lecturer in Applied Mathematics, 1148

Kennedy, J. S. (edited by) : Insect Polymorphism (Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society of London, No. 1), *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68

Kennedy, J. S., *et al.* : Metabolism of Radioactive Methylcholanthrene in the Rat, 1317

Kenner, Dr. G. W. : Polyamino Acids, Polypeptides and Proteins, Proceedings of an International Symposium, 1961, *review*, 50

Kennes, F., *et al.* : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation, 1318

Keogh, Dr. F. R. : Appointed to the chair of Mathematics, 1148

Kepler's Laws and Newton's Hypothesis (M. Herzberger), 571

Keratin : Calcification of (P. R. Blakey *et al.*), 481

Kerpely, A., *et al.* : Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with Rhizobium Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32, 1219

Kerr, J. F. : *Practical Work in School Science : an Account of an Inquiry sponsored by the Gulbenkian Foundation into the Nature and Purpose of Practical Work in School Science Teaching in England and Wales*, 348

Kerrich, G. J. : Place of Taxonomy in the Teaching of Biology, 346

Kershaw, Dr. K. A., and Dr. K. L. Alvin : The Observer's Book of Lichens, *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 68

Khan, A. M., *et al.* : Measurement of Relativistic Time Dilatation using the Mössbauer Effect, 1186

Kidney : Multiple Nature of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Mammalian (R. P. Finegan), 193

Kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice : A Variant *MEF*$_1$ Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey- (H. Roca-Garcia), 715

Kidneys : Effects of Maternal Nephrectomy on Foetal (R. J. Goss), 1108

Killoyle, B. P., *et al.* : Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [01] 6300 Å Air Glow at Townsville, 1077

Killing of Bulb Eelworm by Hot-water Treatment (C. D. Green), 303

Killingbeck, Joan, and G. E. Lamming : Influence of Uterine Secretions on Phagocytosis, 161

Kilpatrick, Dr. R. : Appointed lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1148

Kilroe-Smith, T. A., *et al.* : Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted Guinea Pig Lungs, 856

Kimber Genetics Medal Awarded for 1963, 531

Kimmins, D. E. : A Biology of Dragonflies, *review*, 46

Kimura, Dr. T., *et al.* : Alkali-inactivation of the Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ("Reconstitution"), 362

Kinetics of Deoxyribonuclease Action on Chromosomes (Prof. J. G. Gall), 36

Kinetin as an Antagonist of the Toxic Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci* (L. Lovrekovich and G. L. Farkas), 710

King, Dr. Cuchlaine A. M. : Oceanography for Geographers, *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59

King, C. T. G., and A. L. Wilk : Changes in Rat Plasma and Serum Calcium during Storage, 187

King, Judith E. : Subantarctic Campbell Island, *review*, 326

King, R. J., and Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley : Evidence for Abiogenic Hydrocarbons, 728 ; Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731

King, Prof. T. E. : Is the Reconstitution of Respiratory Succinate Oxidase really a Process of Reactivation ?, 366

King, Prof. W. B. R. : *Obituary* by Prof. F. W. Shotton, 244

King-Hele, D. G. : Decrease in Upper-Atmosphere Density since the Sunspot Maximum of 1957-58, 832

A Review of Space Research (The Report of the Summer Study conducted under the auspices of the Space Science Board of the National Academy of Sciences, 1962), 924

Solid-Fuel Rocket Propulsion, *review*, 120

Kinin in breaking Rest in Buds of *Vitis rinifera* : Use of (R. J. Weaver), 207

Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs : Demonstration of (W. L. Weipers and J. Sanford), 813

Kinoshita, M., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1220

Kinoshita, S., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1220

Kinoshita, T., *et al.* : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue, 497

Kirshenbaum, M. S., *et al.* : Range-Energy Relations for Protons and Alpha-Particles in Various Explosives, 371

Klawe, W. L., *et al.* : Haemoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of Scombroid Fishes, 96

Klein, Dr. Louis : River Pollution, 2 : Causes and Effects, *review* by J. McNicholas, 69

Klein, W. H., *et al.* : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75

Klein-Pete, N., *et al.* : Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver, 1000

Klemm, W. R., *et al.* : Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular Psittacosis Virus to X-rays, 313

Klemperer, Wolfgang B., and Armin J. Deutsch (edited by) : Space Age Astronomy : An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc. 1961, in conjunction with the XI General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57

Klimenko, S. M., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the Influenza Virus, 1326

Kline, Gordon M. (edited by) : Analytical Chemistry of Polymers, Parts 2 and 3, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 420

Knauss, J. A., and B. A. Taft : Measurements of Currents along the Equator in the Indian Ocean, 376

Knibbs, R. H., and I. B. Mason : Influence of Crystallite Size on the Thermal Conductivity of Irradiated Polycrystalline Graphite, 850

Knight, Dr. A. J. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043

Knight, Prof. Rex : *Obituary* by Dr. E. D. Fraser, 1142

Knolle, P., and F. Kaudewitz : Plaque-size Mutants obtained from the Ribonucleic Acid Phage *fr* after Treatment with Nitrous Acid, 97

Knowles, Sir Francis : Animal Hormones. A Comparative Survey, Part I, *review*, 1236

Kobayashi, M., *et al.* : Steroid Biosynthesis in the Silkworm, 1324

Kobayashi, K., *et al.* : Utilization of Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms, 1115

Kodama, M. : Cosmic-ray Latitude Knee around Cape Town Anomaly, 472

Kofood, J., and R. C. Gupta : Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in Toxicological Analyses, 384

Kohoutová, M., and H. Kopecká : Distribution of Deoxyribonuclease in Anti-R Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction, 711

Kolm, Henry, *et al.* (edited by) : High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961, *review* by Dr. P. F. Smith, 53

Komczynski, L., *et al.* : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*), 1016

Konarski, Michael M. : Russian-English Dictionary of Modern Terms in Aeronautics and Rocketry, *review* by R. H. Merson, 724

Konikova, Prof. A. S., *et al.* : Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins, 167

Konorski, Prof. Jerzy : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 887

Konzak, Prof. C. F., *et al.* : Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of Ethyl Methanesulphonate, 447

Koop, J. C. : Generalized Inverse of a Singular Matrix, 1019

Kopecká, H., and M. Kohoutová : Distribution of Deoxyribonuclease in Anti-R Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction, 711
Kopp, R., *et al.* : Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 892
Koppel, J. L., *et al.* : Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen, 797
Koppelman, R., and U. N. Singh : Relationship between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid, 181
Kopper, P. H. : Role of Calcium in Fibrin Formation, 493
Koprowski, Dr. H., *et al.* : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures, 270
Kordan, Dr. H. A. : Growth Characteristics of Citrus Fruit Tissue *in vitro*, 867
Korner, A. : Biochemical Preparations, Vol. 9, *review*, 69
Korner, A., and A. J. Munro : Lack of Messenger RNA in Reticulocyte Cell-sap, 891
Kornguth, S. E., and H. Waelsch : Protein Modifications catalysed by Transglutaminase, 188
Kochimizu, K., *et al.* : Gibberellin-like Substances in Bamboo Shoots, 1306
Kosikowski, F. V., *et al.* : Bioassay and Standardization of Venom of the Honey Bee, 295
Koster, A. L. : Changes in Metabolism of Isolated Root Systems of Soy Bean, 709
Kotite, L., *et al.* : Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel, 1201
Kovacs, Dr. B. A., and Prof. K. I. Melville : Antihistamine and Antibradykinin Effects of Normal Urine Extracts, 1060
Kovats Index : Comparison of Relative Retention-time Data in the (J. H. Dhont), 990
Kozyrev, N. : Volcanic Phenomena on the Moon, 979
Kraus, Dr. John D. : A Map of the M31 Region at 1,400 Megacycles per Second, 844
Krevans, J. R., *et al.* : Relationship between Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism, 164
Kriss, Prof. A. E. : Marine Microbiology (Deep Sea), *review* by Dr. G. D. Floodgate, 226
Kritzman, Prof. M. G., *et al.* : Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins, 167
Krnjević, K., *et al.* : Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex, 692
Kroenberg, B., *et al.* : Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox Brain, 910
Kroeske, D., *et al.* : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs, 716
Kudrjashov, Prof. B. A., and T. M. Kalishevska : Existence and Significance of a Reflex-Humoral Antiplasmin System in the Organism, 763
Kulkarni, R. N. : Relation between Atmospheric Ozone and Geomagnetic Disturbances, 1189
Kulonen, E., and H-M. Häkkinen : Content of Extractable Gangliosides in Rat Brain during Ethanol Intoxication, 995
Kumasi Conference on the Lake Bosumtwi Crater (S. O. Bampo), 1150
Kuno, Prof. Hisashi : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Künzer, W., and A. Haberhausen : Fibrinolytic Activity of Human Erythrocytes, 396
Kurnatowski, A., and R. G. J. Willighagen : Cytochemistry of the *NK/Ly* Lymphoma, 1211

LABILIZATION of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase (E. A. Evans, R. H. Green, J. A. Spanner and W. R. Waterfield), 1301
Laboratories : Celestial (Prof. R. L. F. Boyd), (Substance of the inaugural lecture given at University College, London), 4
Laboratory Animals Centre : Collected Papers of the, Symposium held at the Centre, 1962, Vol. 11, 533
Laboratory Culture of *Dacryomyces deliquescens* (Duby) (J. H. Field), 907
Laboratory Organization and Administration (K. Guy), *review* by F. H. Milner, 622
Laboratory Planning for Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (edited by Dr. Harry F. Lewis), *review* by P. A. F. White, 1238
Laboratory Practice of Organic Chemistry (Prof. G. Ross Robertson and Prof. Thomas L. Jacobs), *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Lack of Messenger RNA in Reticulocyte Cell-sap (A. J. Munro and A. Korner), 891
Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transminase Activity in Mice Infected with (B. W. J. Mahy *et al.*), 885
Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes : Validity of Electrophoretic Determination of (N. Ressler *et al.*), 888
Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of Sodium Ions in Skeletal Muscle : Significance of Various Factors including (Prof. E. J. Conway), 760
Lactose by Cell-free Extracts of *Bacillus anthracis* : Fermentation of (B. R. Chatterjee and R. P. Williams), 909
Levorphanol : Inhibition of Synthesis of RNA in *E. coli* by the Narcotic Drug (E. J. Simon), 794
Lal, L. Y. C. : New Transferrin in New Guinea, 589
Laing, G. S., *et al.* : Inhibition of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 386
Lake Bosumtwi Crater : Kumasi Conference on the (S. O. Bampo), 1150
Lakshmi, B. R., and S. Balakrishna : Tidal Constants at Hyderabad, 1079
Lam, B. C. : Appointed Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 438, 1043
Lamarckian Proteins (C. C. Lindegren), 1224
Lamb Brain Tissue : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in (R. B. Williams *et al.*), 387
Lambert, R. M., *et al.* : Incidence of the Blood Group Antigen Di[a] in the Tuscarora Indians of North America, 697
Laminarian Nucleus : A Large Chromosome in the (L. V. Evans), 215
Lammes, F. B., and R. G. J. Willighagen : Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice, 394
Lamming, Dr. G. E. : Appointed Professor of Animal Science, 839
Lamming, G. E., and Jean Killingbeck : Influence of Uterine Secretions on Phagocytosis, 111
Landauer, W., and Ellen M. Clark : Interaction of Insulin and Chlorpromazine in Teratogenesis, 215
Landon, D. N., and P. L. Williams : Paranodal Apparatus of Peripheral Myelinated Nerve Fibres of Mammals, 670
Landsberg, H. E., and J. van Meighem (edited by) : Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 72
Lane-Petter, W., and G. Porter : Compound Mouse Diets, 1013
(Edited by) : Notes for Breeders of Common Laboratory Animals, *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Langley, P. A., and K. U. Clarke : Effect of the Removal of the Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the Gonads in *Locusta migratoria* L., 811
Langridge, Dr. R., and Prof. A. Rich : Molecular Structure of Helical Polycytidylic Acid, 725
Lannigan, R., and S. Zaki : Electron Microscopic Appearances of Rheumatic Lesions in the Left Auricular Appendage in Mitral Stenosis, 898
Laporte, Y., *et al.* : Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α Motor Fibres in the Cat, 594
Lapwood, Dr. E. R. : Reflection and Refraction of Progressive Seismic Waves, *review*, 723
Larchet, N., *et al.* : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned Strawberries, 1322
Large, Dr. M. I. : Radio Astronomy for Amateurs, *review*, 518
Large Chromosome in the Laminarian Nucleus (L. V. Evans), 215
Larkin, J. A., *et al.* : Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two *n*-Alkanes, 683
Larochelle, A., and R. F. Black : An Application of Paleomagnetism in Estimating the Age of Rocks, 1260
Larsen, Egon : The Cavendish Laboratory : Nursery of Genius, *review* by Prof. N. Feather, 64
Larson, C. L. : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with *BCG* disrupted in Oil, 1214
Larvæ (Daudin) on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms : Settlement of *Spirorbis borealis* (P. S. Meadows and G. B. Williams), 610
Larvæ of the Citrus Nematode : Toxicity of Some *n*-Alkyl Bromides to (W. Moje), 608
Laser (Pulsed) Operation in a High-pressure Helium Neon Mixture (H. A. H. Boot, D. M. Clunie and R. S. A. Thorn), 773
Lasers, Ultra-Sonics and Space Research, 840
Laslett, T. P. R. : "University of England", 619
Latex : Counter-current Distribution of Lipids from *Hevea* (Ng Tet Soai), 1302
Lattice Substitutions : Theories of (Dr. Thelma Isaacs), 1160
Laundy, R., *et al.* : Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs, 712
Lava from Oldvinyo Lengai, Tanganyika : Radioactivity of Sodium Carbonate (J. H. J. Poole), 1291
Lavas : Petrology and the Natural Remanence of the Hall (J. Ade-Hall and R. L. Wilson), 659
Law, L. W., and A. Precsrutti : Isolation of a Murine Leukæmogenic Virus P-LLV, 801
Law and Administration, Vol. 3 : Nuclear Liability (edited by Jerry L. Weinstein), (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 10), *review* by Dr. H. D. Evans, 323
Lawes, D. A. : New Cultivation Technique in Tropical Africa, 1328
Lawrence, H. S., *et al.* : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens, 598
Laws, Dr. J. O. : Effect of Ionizing Radiations on Immune Processes : Scientific Papers presented at the International Symposium held at the University of Kansas, 1961, *review*, 118
Laws of Sensory Magnitude (M. Treisman), 914
Lax, Benjamin, *et al.* (edited by) : High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961, *review* by Dr. P. F. Smith, 53
Leached Soil Columns with Synthetic Resins : Stabilizing Experimentally (C. B. Wells), 916
Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous Soils : Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of (M. E. Sumner), 1018
Lead Azide : A New Synthesis of (B. Reitzner and R. P. Hammond), 991
Leadbetter, G., and M. Richardson : *Spirillum* in Pure Culture, 1015
Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach (Robert Tannenbaum, Irving R. Weschler and Fred Massarik), *review* by R. Brightman, 64
Lead Hydroxide in the Electron Microscope : Decomposition of Single Crystals of (Dr. M. J. Sole and Dr. A. D. Yoffe), 1262
Leaf as a Heat Engine : The Green (Dr. D. C. Spanner), 934
Leaf of the Thymiaceæ : Inverted Vascular Bundles in the (D. F. Cutler), 1111
Leaf-to-leaf Method : Transfer of Virus by a Direct (H. H. Murakishi), 312
Leafe, E. L., and R. F. Brookes : Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some 2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and 2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic Acids, 589
Leak, G. M., and P. Barrand : 250° C Internal Friction Peak in Iron, 279
Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana (Dr. I. McDougall and Dr. W. Compston and D. D. Hawkes), 564
Leake, N. H., *et al.* : Metabolic Activity of Oxytocin in the Puerperium, 293
Lear, Dr. T. E., and Dr. N. F. Dixon : Electroencephalograph Correlates of Threshold Regulation, 870
Leaves by Radioactive Fall-out : Contamination of (N. Yamagata), 1220
Leaves of Cereals : Phasic Growth of the (R. M. Allison), 809
Leckey, R. C. G., *et al.* : Electron Distribution in Low-voltage Arcs, 1187
Leclercq, Jean : Artificial Selection for Weight and its Consequences in *Tenebrio molitor* L., 106
Lederberg, Prof. Joshua : Molecular Biology, Eugenics and Euphenics, 428
Ledyard Smith, A., *et al.* : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Lee, Dr. E. W. : Appointed reader in physics, 1148
Lees, J., and K. Ashcroft : Deformation and Pressure Calibration in the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus, 957
Lefkowitz, I. : Radiation and Acoustic Excitation of Anomalous Layers on Perovskite Ferroelectrics, 657
Le Gros Clark, Sir Wilfrid : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Retires from the chair of human anatomy, 940
Legumes with *Rhizobium* Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32 : Effect of Inoculation of (A. Karpely *et al.*), 1219
Lehmann, H., *et al.* : Distribution of Sickle-cell Hæmoglobin in Saudi Arabia, 492
Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte und Entwicklungsphysiologie der Tiere (Prof. Dr. Otto Pflugfelder), *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Leishmania : Heated Blood Agar Medium for the Growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and some Species of (R. A. Neal and R. A. Miles), 210
Le Maitre, R. W., and I. G. Gass : Occurrence of Leucite in Volcanic Rocks from Tristan da Cunha, 779
Lemberg, R. : Electronic Delocalization and Biochemical Evolution, 1224
Langemann, F. W. : Increased Iodine in Milk as a Countermeasure for Iodine-131, 1217
Lens of Birds' Eyes : Glycogen in the (H. Rabaey), 206
Leone, Charles A. (edited by) : Effect of Ionizing Radiations on Immune Processes : Scientific Papers presented at the International Symposium held at the University of Kansas, 1961, *review* by Dr. J. O. Laws, 118
Leonid Meteor : Wake Spectrum of a (M. S. Rao and B. Lokanadham), 77
LeRoux, F. H., *et al.* : Biotite-Hydrobiotite-Vermiculite in Soils, 409
Lessertisseur, J. : Le Vivant, Créateur de Son Évolution, *review*, 117
Leszczycki, Prof. S. : Elected an honorary foreign member of the Royal Geographical Society, 1043
Lethal Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl 3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma (Dr. R. D. Schultz and Dr. D. Norman), 553
Leucite in Volcanic Rocks from Tristan da Cunha : Occurrence of (R. W. Le Maitre and I. G. Gass), 779
Leucocyte Growth in Cultures of Human Peripheral Blood : Induction of (T. Punnett and Hope H. Punnett), 1173

Leukæmia : Erythrocyte Osmotic Fragility in *AKR* Mice with Lymphoid (M. Wiadrowski and D. Metcalf), 1103
Leukæmic-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents (L. J. Old, E. A. Boyse, H. A. Campbell and G. M. Davis), 801
Leukæmias in Mice : Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New (E. A. Boyse *et al.*), 800
Leukæmogenic Virus *F*-LLV : Isolation of a Murine (A. Precerutti and L. W. Law), 801
Leverhulme Research Awards, 1963, 1147
Leverhulme Trust and the Royal Society appointment of the first two visiting professorships, 737
Le Vivant, Créateur de Son Évolution (Prof. P. Wintrebert), *review* by J. Lesser-tisseur, 117
Levine, P., *et al.* : A Human 'D-like' Antibody, 596
Levis, A. G. : X-Irradiation Sensitivity of Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Mammalian Cells *in vitro*, 498
Levy, J. F., and N. H. Corbett : Penetration of Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by *Chaetomium globosum* Kunz, 1322
Lewin, Ralph A. (edited by) : Physiology and Biochemistry of Algae, *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 620
Lewin, R. A. : Rod-shaped Particles in *Sopraspira*, 103
Lewis, Dr. D. : Transmission Electron Microscopy of Metals, *review*, 1237
Lewis, Dr. D. T. : Detection and Analysis of Rare Elements, *review*, 52
Lewis, Dr. Harry F. (edited by) : Laboratory Planning for Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, *review* by P. A. F. White, 1238
Lewisi-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed Shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* (Prof. J. J. Jaffe and Henry M. Doremus), 556
Leyton, Dr. L., and Dr. B. E. Juniper : Cuticle Structure and Water Relations of Pine Needles, 770
Li, Dr. Choh-Luh, and Dr. Gian-Carlo Salmoiraghi : Cortical Steady Potential Changes : Extracellular Microelectrode Investigations, 858
Liang, C. Y., and E. G. Scalco : Photoconductivity of Sodium Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State, 86
Library Association : Annual Report, 1962, 340
A Bibliography of Russian Literature in English Translation to 1900, 740
Libya : Carbon-14 Dating of Medieval Alluvium in (C. Vita-Finzi), 880
Lichens : The Observer's Book of (Dr. K. L. Alvin and Dr. K. A. Kershaw), *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 68
Lichtenthaler, H. K., and R. B. Park : Chemical Composition of Chloroplast Lamellæ from Spinach, 1070
Liddell, J., *et al.* : A Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human Tissues, 1090
Lie, H., *et al.* : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116
Life-cycle of Planorbarius corneus (L.) : (A. D. Borrie), 805
Light (Flashing) on Plant Growth Rate : Effect of (M. H. Dickson and S. E. Chua), 305
Light Variations in the Superluminous Radio Galaxy 3C273 (Harlan J. Smith and Dorrit Hoffleit), 650
Lignoceric Acid (1-^{14}C) in the Rat : Absorption of (M. Fields and S. Gatt), 994
Lilley, Dr. S. : Scientific Revolution and Industrial Processes (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology), 1132
Limestones and in Strontium Minerals : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in some African Carbonatites and (E. I. Hamilton and T. Deans), 776
Lincoln Laboratory Decennial Lectures : The Age of Electronics (edited by Prof. Carl F. J. Overhage), *review* by S. Weintroub, 1026
Lind, E. M., and A. C. Tallantire : Some Common Flowering Plants of Uganda, *review* by J. B. Gillett, 422
Lindegren, C. C. : Lamarckian Proteins, 1224
Nucleoprotein Layer of the Yeast Cell, 1325
Lindorstrøm-Lang, Kai : Selected Papers, *review* by Prof. H. M. Kalckar, 922
Lindquist, Prof. Bertil : *Obituary* by J. D. Matthews, 134
Lindquist, R., *et al.* : Effects of Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation, 1076
Linear Polarization of 21-cm Wave-length Radiation from Radio Sources (G. A. Seielstad and R. W. Wilson), 274
Linnean Society of London : Officers for 1963-64, 1253
Linnett, Prof. J. W. : *Obituary of* Dr. F. M. Brewer, 244
Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted Guinea Pig Lungs (P. Baily, T. A. Kilroe-Smith and J. S. Harington), 856
Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro* : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on (B. Malamos *et al.*), 401
Lipid Peroxide in Livers of Irradiated Rats (P. B. McCay, H. G. MacFarlane and E. Boyland), 98
Lipids from *Hevea* Latex : Counter-current Distribution of (Ng Tet Soei), 1302
Lipoamino-acids from *Bacillus megaterium* (G. D. Hunter and A. T. James), 739
Lipson, Dr. M. : Textile Research in Australia, 1149
Liquid Drops : Internal Circulations within (R. H. Magarvey and J. Kaleja), 377
Liquid-Propellant Engines (N. I. Malak-Pashayev), *review* by Prof. D. B. Spalding, 61
Liquids : Effect of Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of (V. Ramakrishna *et al.*), 181
Lisowska, Dr. E. : Reaction of Erythrocyte Mucoproteins with Anti-N Phyto-agglutinins from *Vicia graminea* Seeds, 865
List, R. H., *et al.* : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with BCG disrupted in Oil, 1214
Little, Arthur D., Research Institute colloquium on "Crystallization in Polymers", 740
Littler, Dr. W. B. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. J. Poole, 433
Liver : Bound Ascorbic Acid in (M. C. Malaker), 185
Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating (P. Mandel *et al.*), 1000
Effect of Chelating Agents on the Copper-Protein Bond in (S. Freyer and J. M. Walshe), 189
Induction of Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat (H. Niemeyer *et al.*), 1096
Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and (E. Svennerholm and L. Svennerholm), 688
Liver Cell : Lysosomes and Vacuolation of the (D. B. Brewer and D. Heath), 1015
Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats : Fate of Tritiated Native (A. Popović *et al.*), 165
Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immuno-electrophoresis : Diagnosis of (D. Teodorović *et al.*), 204
Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats: Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the (W. B. Looney *et al.*), 804
Liver Microsomes : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat (Anne Beloff-Chain *et al.*), 351
Liver Necrosis : Yams and (C. Gilbert and J. Gillman), 196
Livers of Irradiated Rats : Lipid Peroxide in (P. B. McCay *et al.*), 98
Liverworts : Non-Volatile Organic Acids in some (Dr. V. S. R. Das and M. P. Rao), 970
Livestock Infertility (Animal Health Branch Monograph No. 5. Food and Agriculture Organization), 942
Lizards : Special Tubules for Sperm Storage in Female (W. Fox), 500
Lizards in Borneo : Earless Monitor (T. Harrisson), 407
Llewellyn-Jones, F., *et al.* : Electron Attachment in Oxygen, 680
Lloyd, A. J. : Upper Jurassic Rocks Beneath the Bristol Channel, 375
Lobe (Anterior) of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section : Volume of the Infarct in the (J. H. Adams *et al.*), 1205
Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{2A}-Globulin) in Tissue Cells (A. O. Carbonara, J. A. Rodhain and J. F. Heremans), 999
Locomotion of *Amœba proteus* (Dr. L. G. E. Bell and K. W. Jeon), 675
Locusta migratoria L. : Effect of the Removal of the Frontal Ganglion on the Development of the Gonads in (K. U. Clarke and P. A. Langley), 811
Loddo, B., *et al.* : Effect of 5-iodo-2'deoxyuridine on Vaccinia Virus *in vitro*, 510
Logan, Sir Douglas : *Universities : The Years of Challenge* (The Rede Lecture, 1962), 617
Logan, G., and Prof. D. L. Wilhelm : Ultra-violet Injury as an Experimental Model of the Inflammatory Reaction, 968
Lokanadham, B., and M. S. Rao : Wake Spectrum of a Leonid Meteor, 77
Lomer, P. D., and D. Greene : A Fast Neutron Source for Radiotherapy, 200
Lomer, W. M. : Orbitals in Atoms and Molecules, *review*, 54
Loncarevic, Dr. B. D. : Accuracy of Sea Gravity Surveys, 23
London, J., and S. Matsushita : Periodicities of the Geomagnetic Variation Field at Huancayo, Peru, 374
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Medical Research Council's Climate and Working Efficiency Research Unit transferred to, 940
Long, Dr. J. V. P., *et al.* : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with Taenite in Iron Meteorites, 749
Some Naturally Occurring Members of the Clinoenstatite-Clinoferrosilite Mineral Series, 777
Longevity in a Polychaete and a Coelenterate (H. M. Fox), 1222
Longissimus Dorsi Muscle : Post-mortem Changes in the Colour of Pig (J. V. McLoughlin and G. Goldspink), 584
Longitudinal Sound Velocity in Columns of Granular Ammonium Perchlorate of Low Loading Density (R. C. Goettelman and M. W. Evans), 679
Long-term Cycles in the Evolution of the Continents (Prof. J. Sutton), 731
Looney, W. B., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats, 804
Lorentz-invariant Universe with Charge Excess (Li. G. Chambers), 379
Lossada, M., *et al.* : Nitrite Reduction by Isolated Chloroplasts in Light, 90
Loss of Weight and Metabolic Rate of Rats with Lesions in the Medial and Lateral Hypothalamus (J. A. F. Stevenson and D. G. Montemurro), 92
Lovaas, A., and Prof. J. B. Hursh : Radium-226 in Bone and Soft Tissues of Man, 265 ; *erratum*, 839
Lovell, Sir Bernard, *et al.* : Radio Emission from Flare Stars, 228
Lovrekovich, L., and G. L. Farkas : Kinetin as an Antagonist of the Toxic Effect of *Pseudomonas tabaci*, 710
Low-temperature Physics (edited by C. DeWitt, B. Dreyfus and P. G. de Gennes), (Lectures delivered at Les Houches during the 1961 session of the Summer School of Theoretical Physics), *review* by Dr. R. G. Chambers, 923
Low-voltage Arcs : Electron Distribution in (R. C. G. Lackey *et al.*), 1187
Lowe, J. S., and G. E. Davies : Guinea Pig Kallikrein System, 94
Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England (Marjorie E. J. Chandler), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. John Walton, 47
Lowes, Dr. F. J., and I. Wilkinson : Geomagnetic Dynamo : A Laboratory Model, 1158
Loyning, Y., *et al.* : Hippocampus of the Brain, 540
Lucci, R., *et al.* : Alteration in the α-Chain of Hæmoglobin Lepreara, 395
Luckey, Prof. T. D. : Antibiotic Action in Adaptation, 263
Luckhurst, Dr. K. W. : *Obituary* by J. S. Skidmore, 15
Lukton, Prof. A., and Prof. F. A. Battelheim : Reaction of Trypsin with p-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Dimethyl Sulphoxide, 357
Lumsden, Prof. C. E. : Electron Microscopy, 251
Lunaas, T. : Transfer of Œstradiol-17β to Milk in Cattle, 288
Lunar Dust and Terrestrial Ice Nucleus Concentration (V. Vand), 176
Lunar Maria : Nature of the (Dr. G. Fielder), 1256
Lundevall, J., *et al.* : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116
Lungs : Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and Quartz-Dusted Guinea Pig (F. Baily *et al.*), 856
Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis : Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated (Dr. A. J. Sbarra *et al.*), 159
Lushbaugh, Dr. C. C. : A Universally Applicable Method for Assaying Thyroid Function in Vertebrates, 863
Lwoff, Prof. André : Biological Order (Karl Taylor Compton Lectures, 1960), *review* by Dr. R. J. Watts-Tobin, 45
Lymph Node Cells : *In vitro* Transfer of Macrophage RNA to (Dr. M. Fishman *et al.*), 549
Lymphatics : Blood Vessels and (edited by David I. Abramson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Hamilton, 67
Lymphoid Leukæmia : Erythrocyte Osmotic Fragility in *AKR* Mice with (M. Wiadrowski and D. Metcalf), 1103
Lymphoma : Cytochemistry of the *NK/Ly* (A. Kurnatowski and R. G. J. Willighagen), 1211
Lyophilized Algæ : Effect of Varying Residual Moisture Content on the Viability of (O. Holm-Hansen), 1014
Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats : Effects of (A. M. Sackler *et al.*), 1119
Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-Reacting Substance and Bradykinin : Effect of (Dr. E. Middleton, jun., and Prof. G. B. Phillips), 758
Lysosomes and Vacuolation of the Liver Cell (D. B. Brewer and D. Heath), 1015
Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of *Streptomyces* and *Nocardia* (J. R. Villanueva, S. Gascón and I. G. Acha), 911

McCAIN, C. C., *et al.* : Catalytic Oxidation of Propene, 989
McCance, Prof. R. A. : Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition, second edition, *review*, 1130
McCauley, Dr. G. P. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematical Physics, 1148
McCay, P. B., *et al.* : Lipid Peroxide in Livers of Irradiated Rats, 98
Maccoll, Dr. A. : Appointed to the chair of Chemistry, 1148
McCormick, J. R. D., *et al.* : Reversal of Chlorination Inhibitors in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1093
McCoubrey, J. C., and S. B. Hartley : Enthalpy of Formation of Phosphorus Oxide, 476
McCracken, J. A. : Plasma Progesterone Concentration after Removal of the Corpus Luteum in the Cow, 507
McCrea, W. H. : Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology, *review*, 72
McCue, Dr. J. J. G., and Dr. A. D. Grinnell : Neurophysiological Investigations of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, Stimulated by Frequency Modulated Acoustical Pulse, 453
McCulloch, P. M., and G. R. A. Ellis : Decametric Radio Emissions of Jupiter, 275

Macdonald, James : *Obituary* by Sir Arthur Gosling, 1039
MacDonald, Dr. M. K. : Appointed lecturer in Pathology, 1043
McDougall, Dr. I. : Potassium-Argon Ages of Some Rocks from Viti Levu, Fiji, 677
McDougall, Dr. I., *et al.* : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana, 564
Macalwane, The James B., Medal Awarded, 531
MacFadyen, A., and Dr. P. J. Newbould : Fifty Years of Ecology, 1247
MacFarlane, M. G., *et al.* : Lipid Peroxide in Livers of Irradiated Rats, 98
McGlashan, M. L., *et al.* : Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two *n*-Alkanes, 683
McGregor, R. F., *et al.* : Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus, 482
Machlin, L. J., *et al.* : Alleviation of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by Valine, 87
MacIntyre, Dr. I., *et al.* : Parathyroid Hormone and Magnesium Homoeostasis, 1058
McIntyre, M. H., *et al.* : Metabolism of Radioactive Methylcholanthrene in the Rat, 1317
McKetta, jun., John H. (edited by) : Advances in Petroleum Chemistry and Refining, Vols. 5 and 6, *review* by H. B. Milner, 49
McKie, Prof. D. : Awarded the Dexter Prize, 740
McLardy, T. : Amphetamine and Ammonshorn-sclerosis, 900
McLaren, T. I., *et al.* : Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a Shock Tube, 1264
McLaughlin, G. H. : Research into the Acceptance of Technical Change, 238
McLoughlin, J. V., and G. Goldspink : Post-mortem Changes in the Colour of Pig Longissimus Dorsi Muscle, 584
McNally, Dr. D. : Astronomy and Spaceflight, *review*, 57 ; Space Age Astronomy : An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc., 1961, in conjunction with the XI General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, *review*, 57
McNicholas, J. : River Pollution, 2 : Causes and Effects, *review*, 69
McQuarrie, D. A., and A. T. Bharucha-Reid : Poisson Process with States Congruent (Mod 2), 1185
McQuillan, Dr. G. P. : Appointed to a lectureship in Chemistry, 839
McVittie, Prof. G. C. : Fact and Theory in Cosmology (A Survey of Astronomy, Vol. 3), *review* by Dr. W. Davidson, 58
Maass, G., *et al.* : Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 892
Macromolecular Ageing *in vivo* (H. Walter), 189
"Macromolecular Chemistry", symposium arranged by the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 942
Macro-Organisms : A Coded Wire Identification System for (Dr. K. B. Jefferts *et al.*), 460
Macrophage RNA to Lymph Node Cells : *In vitro* Transfer of (Dr. M. Fishman *et al.*), 549
Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe : Possible Applications of the Mass-energy Cycle on a Micro- and (J. L. Hughes), (W. D. G. Cox), 772
Maddrell, S. H. P. : Control of Ingestion in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål, 210
Magarvey, R. H., and J. Kalejs : Internal Circulations within Liquid Drops, 377
Magnes, Prof. J. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. Geiger, 939
Magnesium Absorption in the Calf : Small Intestine Transit Time and (R. H. Smith), 161
Magnesium Homoeostasis : Parathyroid Hormone and (Dr. I. MacIntyre *et al.*), 1058
Magnetic Anisotropy in Evaporated Thin Films containing Aluminium (J. A. Hodges), 471
Magnetic Fields : Organismic Spatial Orientation in Very Weak (Prof. J. D. Palmer), 1061
Magnetic Fields on Tissue Respiration : Effect of (V. R. Reno and L. G. Nutini), 204
Magnetite at Low Temperatures : Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of (M. Yama-ai *et al.*), 1188
Magni, F., and W. D. Willis : Antidromic Activation of Neurones of the Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem, 592
Magnusson, B. J., *et al.* : Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses Sphingomyelin, 1091 ; Serum Opacity Reaction produced by *Staphylococci*, 1114
Magyar, G., and Dr. L. Mandel : Interference Fringes Produced by Superposition of Two-independent Maser Light Beams, 255
Maheshwari, S. C., and O. S. Chauhan : *In vitro* Control of Flowering in *Wolffia microscopica*, 99
Mahy, B. W. J., *et al.* : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus, 885
Main, A. R., and W. C. Dauterman : Determination of the Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between Organophosphorous Inhibitors and Esterases in the Presence of Substrate, 551
Maisin, J. R., *et al.* : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation, 1318
Maitland, A. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Major Abnormality of the Venous System of the Frog (M. J. Parr), 104
Major Fault Scarp under the Arabian Sea Displacing the Carlsberg Ridge near Socotra (Dr. D. H. Matthews), 950
Malakar, M. C. : Bound Ascorbic Acid in Liver, 185 ; Increase of Ascorbic Acid in Cauliflower during Blanching, 994
Malamos, B., *et al.* : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro*, 401
Malayan Fisheries Investigations (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 943
Malek, S. R. A. : Chitin in the Hyaline Exocuticle of the Scorpion, 301
Malek-Pashayev, N. I. : Liquid-Propellant Engines, *review* by Prof. D. B. Spalding, 61
Malhotra, S. K. : Fixation for Electron Microscopy, 611
Mallard, J. R., *et al.* : A Nitric Oxide Induced Electron Spin Resonance Signal in Polymethacrylates, 579
Mallard, Dr. J. R., and Dr. P. Cook : An Electron Spin Resonance Cavity for the Detection of Free Radicals in the Presence of Water, 145
Malmstadt, Prof. H. V., *et al.* : Electronics for Scientists : Principles and Experiments for Those Who use Instruments, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Maltby, P., and G. Eriksen : Position of the Radio Sources Cassiopeia *A* and Cygnus *A*, 773
Malvern Hills : Rock Groups of the (Dr. M. Brooks), 567
Mammalian Cells : Analysis of the Life-cycle in (V. Defendi and L. A. Manson), 359
Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3 : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in (G. Wakisaka *et al.*), 385
Mammalian Cells *in vitro* : X-Irradiation Sensitivity of Nitrogen Mustard-resistant (A. G. Levis), 498
Mammalian Cells Irradiated in Different Phases of the Life-Cycle as Examined by Autoradiography : Survival of (Dr. W. C. Dewey and Dr. R. M. Humphrey), 1063
Mammalian Cells Sensitized to Radiation by Incorporation of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA : Effect of Oxygen in (Dr. R. M. Humphrey *et al.*), 268
Mammalian Epidermis and its Derivatives (Dr. F. J. Ebling), 642
Mammalian Kidney : Multiple Nature of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (R. P. Finegan), 193
Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting Tumours : Unfractionated Preparations of Histones from Normal (V. I. Vorobyev and V. M. Bresler), 545
Mammals : Pigment in the Dura Mater of (W. Sokolov), 105
Mammary Gland Adenocarcinoma in *C3H/HeJ* Mice : Mitotic Rate of Spontaneous (F. D. Bertalanffy), 496
Man, April 1963, 1146
Man : Natural Selection in (L. van Valen), 808
Man in His World (K. W. Monsarrat), 838
Man's Means to his End (Sir Robert Watson-Watt), *review* by R. Brightman, 116
Management Education in Britain, 940
Management Makers : The Ideas, People and Institutions that make or mar Management (Auren Uris), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 63
Manchester College of Science and Technology : Annual Report for 1961-62, 139
Manchester Museum : Annual Report 1961-62, 247
Manchester Public Libraries : 110th Annual Report, 1252
Mandel, L., *et al.* : Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver, 1000
Mandel, Dr. L., and G. Magyar : Interference Fringes Produced by Superposition of Two-independent Maser Light Beams, 255
Mandel, P., *et al.* : Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver, 1000 ; Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the Brain, 586
Mangiferin and other Glycophenolics in *Iris* Species (E. C. Bate-Smith and J. B. Harborne), 1307
Mann, S. O., *et al.* : Growth Factors for *Selenomonas ruminantium*, 213
Mann, Dr. T. : *Obituary* of Prof. David Keilin, 736
Manninger, E., *et al.* : Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with *Rhizobium* Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32, 1219
Manno, R. P., and B. Reitzner : New Synthesis of Lead Azide, 991
Manson, L. A., and V. Defendi : Analysis of the Life-cycle in Mammalian Cells, 359
Manual of Cosmetic Analysis (Dr. Sylvan H. Newburger), *review* by S. C. Jolly, 724
Manual of Pharmaceutical Law (William Pettit), third edition, *review* by C. C. Stevens, 819
Map-Making—Electronic, 136
Map of the *M31* Region at 1,400 Megacycles per Second (Dr. John D. Kraus), 844
Maranjian, G., *et al.* : Distribution of Sickle-cell Haemoglobin in Saudi Arabia, 492
Marcasite-type Semiconductors (F. Hulliger), 1081
Marchetti, M., and S. Testoni : Relationships between Vitamin B_6 and B_{12}, 1087
Marco, G., *et al.* : Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of *Prodenia eridania*, 790
Mares by an Immunological Method : Diagnosis of Pregnancy in (Marian Wide and L. Wide), 1017
Marine Fish-Rearing Experiment using Antibiotics (J. E. Shelbourne), 74
Marine Microbiology (Deep Sea), (Prof. A. E. Kriss), *review* by Dr. G. D. Floodgate, 226
"Marine Nuclear Propulsion", four-week course (Whitehaven College of Further Education), 342
Marine Nuclear Reactors, 135
Marine Red Alga induced by Thalidomide : Abnormal Growth of Sporelings of a (Dr. A. D. Boney), 1068
Mariner, Ruth, *et al.* : Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose, 1199
Maris, H. J. : Attenuation of Ultra-high-frequency Acoustic Waves in Quartz at Low Temperatures, 876
Markl, Dr. H. : Bristle Fields : Gravity Receptors of some Hymenoptera, 173
Marley, Dr. E., and Dr. J. R. Vane : Tryptamine Receptors in the Central Nervous System : Effects of Anæsthetics, 441
Maroudas, Alice, *et al.* : Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two *n*-Alkanes, 683
Marré, E., *et al.* : Difference in the Metabolic Fate of Acetate and Ethanol fed to Higher Plant Tissues, 1321
Marsden, Sir Ernest, and Michael A. Collins : Alpha-Particle Activity and Free Radicals from Tobacco, 962
Marsh, H., *et al.* : Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with Carbon, 1195
Marsh, S. B. : Appointed deputy chief scientific officer, Royal Radar Establishment, 245
Marshall, K. C., and F. J. Roberts : Influence of Fine Particle Materials on Survival of *Rhizobium trifolii* in Sandy Soil, 410
Marshall, Ruth, *et al.* : A Girl with Triploid Cells, 411
Martin, B. K. : Accumulation of Drug Anions in Gastric Mucosal Cells, 896
Martinez, C., *et al.* : Male Skin Isograft Acceptance in Female Mice of the C57BL/1 Strain after Repeated Injections of Disrupted Spleen Cells, 1319
Maruyama, Dr. Y. : An Isotopic Method for Determination of Cell Generation Time, 1181
Maser Light Beams : Interference Fringes Produced by Superposition of Two-independent (G. Magyar and Dr. L. Mandel), 255
Masers : Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical (R. F. Broom *et al.*), 368 ; Optical (S. Wainstroub), 841
Mason, H. S., *et al.* : Copper in Plasma Amine Oxidase, 1092
Mason, I. B., and R. H. Knibbs : Influence of Crystallite Size on the Thermal Conductivity of Irradiated Polycrystalline Graphite, 850
Mass-energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe : Possible Applications of the (J. L. Hughes), 772
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Awarded a grant from the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, 837 ; Second Century Fund Campaign, 1033
Massarik, Fred, *et al.* : Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach, *review* by R. Brighenan, 64
Massey University College : Chair of Veterinary Biology, 1144
Maternal Immunity to Male Antigen : Human Sex Ratio and (A. W. F. Edwards), 1106 ; (K. O. Renkonen), 1107
Mathematical Council, formation of, 245
Mathematical Physics : Dr. J. Gunson appointed to a research fellowship in, 1148 ; Dr. G. P. McCauley appointed lecturer in, 1148 ; N. M. Queen appointed to a research fellowship in, 1148
Mathematical Programming : Readings in (Dr. S. Vajda), *review* by Prof. A. D. Booth, 119
Mathematical Statistics (Prof. Samuel S. Wilks), *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 722
Mathematics : A. D. D. Craik appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. J. P. Cleave appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. W. D. Davison appointed lecturer in, 1043
E. R. Dawson appointed lecturer in, 1043
C. Dixon appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. H. K. Farahat appointed lecturer in, 1148
Dr. T. M. Flett appointed reader in, 1043
Dr. P. C. Kendall appointed lecturer in, 1148
Dr. F. R. Keogh appointed to the chair of, 1148
Dr. A. J. Knight appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. G. Power appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. C. B. Rayner appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. P. D. Robinson appointed lecturer in, 1043

Miss S. Steigerwalt appointed lecturer in, 839
Fundamental Concepts of (Prof. R. L. Goodstein), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 61
Mather, K., and J. L. Jinks : Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked Genes, 314
Mathur, P. B. : Variety, Developmental Stage and Dose Rate in Irradiation of the Potato, 99
Mating Behaviour of Normal and Sexual Intermediate Forms of a Chironomid (J. Syrjämäki), 1113
Matrishin, Mary, *et al.* : Reversal of Chlorination Inhibitors in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1093
Matrix : Generalized Inverse of a Singular (J. C. Koop), 1019
Matrix Analysis to Archaeological Problems : Application of (J. Matthews), 930
Matsushita, S., and J. London : Periodicities of the Geomagnetic Variation Field at Huancayo, Peru, 374
Mattolin, G., *et al.* : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation, 1318
Matthews, Dr. D. H. : A Major Fault Scarp under the Arabian Sea Displacing the Carlsberg Ridge near Socotra, 950
Matthews, J. : Application of Matrix Analysis to Archaeological Problems, 930
Matthews, J. D. : Obituary of Prof. Bertil Lindquist, 134
Matthews, Leslie G. : History of Pharmacy in Britain, *review* by Prof. K. Bullock, 324
Matthews, W. A., and G. Hemmings : A Theory Concerning Imprinting, 1183
Mattok, G. L., and R. A. Heacock : Reduction of Adrenochrome by Ascorbic Acid, 993
Matuyama, E. : X-ray Diffractions of Ground Graphites, 574
Mauchline, J., and W. L. Templeton : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 633
Mawdsley, R., and G. Ainsworth Harrison : Fate of Transplanted Bone, 495
Maxwell, D. C., *et al.* : Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of Tetracycline, 577
Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico (H. E. D. Pollock, Ralph L. Roys, T. Proskouriakoff and A. Ledyard Smith), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography : Movement of Water-Soluble Material in (T. C. Smithorman *et al.*), 499
Mazzur, Dr. S., *et al.* : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures, 270
Mead, J., *et al.* : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro*, 401
Meadows, P. S., and G. B. Williams : Settlement of *Spirorbis borealis* Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms, 610
Measurement of Ion Formation during Combustion (G. Perkins, jun., K. Yang and O. F. Folmer, jun.), 780
Measurement of Relativistic Time Dilatation using the Mössbauer Effect (D. C. Champeney, G. R. Isaak and A. M. Khan), 1186
Measurement of Renal Shunted Blood Flow in Man (T. Nakamura, T. Isono and K. Ito), 543
Measurements of Currents along the Equator in the Indian Ocean (J. A. Knauss and B. A. Taft), 376
Meat Quality and Economy of Fattening : Effects of Castration on (W. Pool), 441
Meat Research Institute, establishment of a, 246
Mechanical Engineering : R. Davies appointed to a research fellowship in, 1148
A History of (Prof. Aubrey F. Burstall), *review* by W. H. G. Armytage, 823
Mechanics of Fluids : Dr. N. H. Johannesen appointed to the chair of, 639
Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of Rutile Titanium Dioxide Pigment (A. G. Vondjidis and W. C. Clark), 278
Mechanism of Action of Water-soluble Vitamins (edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and Maeve O'Connor), *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
Mechanism of Calcium-induced Positive Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian Atria (M. Midrio and L. Sperti), 792
Mechanism of Reflexogenic Bradycardia produced by Cardiac Glycosides (Y. Aibiko), 1208
Mecklenburg, R. A., and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun. : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage, 562
Medical Aid to the Developing Countries, 719
Medical and Population Statistics for England and Wales (Prof. E. Grebenik), 840
Medical Laboratory Formulæ: Handbook of (R. E. Silverton and M. J. Anderson), *review* by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 724
Medical Physics : Dr. J. F. Fowler appointed to the chair of, 534
Medical Research Council : The Cyclotron Unit (D. D. Vonberg and Dr. J. F. Fowler), 827
Climate and Working Efficiency Research Unit transferred to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 940
Members appointed, 1254
Metabolic Reactions Research Unit, 1252
Medical Research in Britain, Government-sponsored, 739
Medical Research in the British Caribbean, eighth annual meeting (Dr. J. S. Garrow), 1151
Medicine : Prof. W. J. H. Butterfield appointed to the chair of, 534
A Short History of (Charles Singer and E. Ashwood Underwood), second edition, *review* by Sir Arthur Thomson, 323
X-ray Microanalysis in Biology and (Prof. Arne Engström), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 923
Medieval Technology and Social Change (Lynn White, jun.), *review* by Prof. A. Rupert Hall, 61
Medullary Granules : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Meduse : Phyllosoma Larva associated with (L. R. Thomas), 208
Meek, Dr. G. A. : Appointed lecturer in Anatomy, 1148
Megaspore : A Devonian Seed (W. G. Chaloner and J. M. Pettitt), 808
Meggy, A. B., *et al.* : Cobalt Complexes of Polyglycines, 1084
Meghal, S. K., and M. C. Nath : Thiamine-sparing Action of Mustard and Role of Coprophagy, 89
Mehra, B., and D. D. Pant : Studies in Gymnospermous Plants–Cycas, *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 68
Mehrotra, K. N. : Aceto-coenzyme A-kinase and the Condensing Enzyme in the Two-spotted Spider Mites, 287
Meites, J., and H. Mizuno : Failure of Oxytocin to stimulate the Pigeon Crop Gland, 1209
Mekler, L. B., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the Influenza Virus, 1326
Melampy, R. M., *et al.* : Uterus and Occurrence of Œstrus in Pigs, 311
Melanic Forms of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas : Frequencies of the (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 1279
Melahy, Prof. M. A. : A Fundamental Extension of Einstein's Diffusion–Mobility Relationship, 980
Melahy, Prof. M. A., and E. A. Jarmoc : Heat Liberation in Alloy-junction Silicon Diodes, 1051
Melliah, C. E., and J. A. Payne : Filtration Capacity of Ion Exchange Columns, 283
'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts : Effect of 'Methotrexate' and (J. P. Glynn *et al.*), 1003
Melting Points : Determination of (T. J. Wallace and J. I. Haberman), 1082
Melville, Prof. K. I., and Dr. B. A. Kovacs : Antihistamine and Antibradykinin Effects of Normal Urine Extracts, 1060
Membrane Current of Crab Muscle (Alfred Strickholm), 393
Memorial Hospital of Long Beach : Fifth Annual Medical Staff Symposium, 139
Mendelson, J. H., and M. Warmoth : Effects of Tricyano-amino-propene on Metabolism of Isolated Cerebral Tissue, 1202
Meniscus Properties : Heights of Sessile Drops and (J. F. Padday), 378
Mental Health : P. J. Roberts appointed lecturer in, 1148
Mental Subnormality Series. No. 2 : *Junior Training Centres—an Outline of the Principles and Practices of Social Education and Training of the Mentally Subnormal Child*, 1253
Menzies, D. W., and J. T. Roberts : Effect of Age on the Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin, 1006
Mercer, E. R., *et al.* : Relationships between the Deposition of Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom, 662
Mercuri-iodide Ion : Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_2S.HgI_2$ and the Configuration of the HgI_3- Ion (R. H. Fenn *et al.*), 381
Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue (H. Katsuya, T. Kinoshita, Y. Doi, T. Hashizume and H. Motoyama), 497
Mercury(II) Compounds on Active Adsorbents : Reflectance Spectra of Some (H. Zeitlin *et al.*), 178
Mercury Discharges : Optical Maser Action in Iodine and (J. D. Rigden and A. D. White), 774
Mercury Vapour Valve : An Optical-radiation Quenching Effect following a Current Pulse superimposed on a Background Arc Plasma in a Low-pressure (R. Feinberg and M. E. Roberts), 471
"Meristems and Differentiation", Symposium on, 248
Meriwether, B. P., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of the Catalytic Sites in Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 154
Merler, E., and D. Gitlin : Comparison of the Peptides released from Human and Rabbit γ₂-Globulins by Enzymatic Digestion, 1304
Merson, R. H. : Russian-English Dictionary of Modern Terms in Aeronautics and Rocketry, *review*, 724
Mesopelagic Organisms : Function of Bioluminescence in (Dr. W. D. Clarke), 1244
Mess, Béla, *et al.* : Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary : An Experimental-Morphological Study, *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Messenger RNA in Reticulocyte Cell-sap : Lack of (A. J. Munro and A. Korner), 891
Metabolic Activity of Oxytocin in the Puerperium (R. L. Burt, N. H. Leake and W. N. Dannenburg), 293
Metabolism of Radioactive Methylcholanthrene in the Rat (A. L. Goodall, M. H. McIntyre and J. S. Kennedy), 1317
Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions : Thermal Redox Reactions between (Dr. E. Collinson *et al.*), 26
Metallurgical and Engineering Association (Sheffield) and the Iron and Steel Institute, joint meeting, 139
Metallurgy : I. L. Dillamore appointed Research Fellow in Industrial, 438, 1043
J. H. Woodhead appointed lecturer in, 1148
Metallurgy Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference, 139
Metallurgy of Welding (Dr. E. Séférian), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 721
Metals : Crack Propagation in Normally Ductile Face-centred Cubic (G. Meyrick and H. W. Paxton), 1080
Electrocapillary Effect on the Modulus of Elasticity of (S. Elsner and A. A. Ottlyk), 1296
Transmission Electron Microscopy of (Prof. Gareth Thomas), *review* by Dr. D. Lewis, 1237
Metals in Polar Electrolytes : Spontaneous Dissolution of (L. Bass), 983
Metcalf, D., and M. Wiadrowski : Erythrocyte Osmotic Fragility in *AKR* Mice with Lymphoid Leukæmia, 1103
Meteor : Wake Spectrum of a Leonid (M. S. Rao and B. Lokanadham), 77
Meteorite : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil (Prof. B. Nagy *et al.*), 121
Meteorite Collisions : Axis Changes in the Earth from Large (F. Dachille), 176
Meteorites : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with Tænite in Iron (Dr. S. O. Agrell *et al.*), 749
Meteorites in the Origin of Life : Possible role of (J. J. Gilvarry and A. R. Hochstim), (197, 625), *erratum*, 342
Meteorological Data Processing System to be installed 1964, 941
Meteorological Office, Bracknell : Installation of a Data Processing System, 1964, 941
Meteorological Satellites and the World Weather Watch (W. S. Garriock), 1152
Meteorologists : Conference of Commonwealth, May 1963, 838
Methæmoglobinæmia : Role of the Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of (I. D. Harley and Helen Robin), 397
Methodology in: Human Genetics (edited by Prof. Walter J. Burdette), *review* by Dr. J. H. Renwick, 48
Methods for Determining the Degree of Polymerization of Flavans (Judith L. Goldstein and T. Swain), 587
Methods of Biochemical Analysis, Vol. 10 (edited by Prof. David Glick), *review* by Dr. D. H. Northcote, 421
'Methotrexate' and 'Melphalan' on the Survival of Tumour and Skin Homografts : Effect of (J. P. Glynn *et al.*), 1003
Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces ; Desorption of Water (B. B. Darlow and R. A. Ross), 988
Methylcholanthrene in the Rat : Metabolism of Radioactive (A. L. Goodall *et al.*), 1317
Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during Irradiation : Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on (K. Svoboda), 986
6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a Canine Renal Homograft : Adult Tolerance induced by (C. F. Zukoski and J. M. Callaway), 706
Mexico, Yucatan, Mayapán (H. E. D. Pollock *et al.*), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Meynell, Dr. G. G. : Interpretation of Distributions of Individual Response Times in Microbial Infections, 970
Meyrick, G., and H. W. Paxton : Crack Propagation in Normally Ductile Face-centred Cubic Metals, 1080
Mice : A Variant *MEF*₁ Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey-Kidney Tissue Cultures and (M. Roca-Garcia), 715
Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukæmias in (E. A. Boyse *et al.*), 900
Mitotic Rate of Spontaneous Mammary Gland Adenocarcinoma in *C3H/HeJ* (F. D. Bertalanffy), 496
Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents : Radioprotection of (W. E. Rothe *et al.*), 403

Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in (B. W. J. Mahy *et al.*), 885
Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus : Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of (R. F. McGregor *et al.*), 482
Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe : Possible Applications of the Mass-energy Cycle on a (W. D. G. Cox) ; (J. L. Hughes), 772
Microannelid : Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of Virus-like Particles in an Axenically reared (Dr. E. C. Dougherty *et al.*), 973
Microbial Infections : Interpretation of Distributions of Individual Response Times in (Dr. G. G. Meynell), 970
Microbial Transformation of *n*-Octane into Dicarboxylic Acids (M. Y. Ali Khan, A. N. Hall and D. S. Robinson), 289
Microbiology : Advances in Applied, Vol. 4, (edited by Wayne W. Umbreit), *review* by J. W. G. Porter, 69
International Conference on "Global Impacts of Applied Microbiology—a Projection of the Research of Today to the Needs of Tomorrow", 1043
Marine (Prof. A. E. Kriss), *review* by Dr. G. D. Floodgate, 226
Microbiology and World Food Supplies, 743
Micromanipulation in the Examination of Rumen Bacteria (Mary R. Purdom), 307
Micro-organisms : Settlement of *Spirorbis borealis* Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of (P. S. Meadows and G. B. Williams), 610
Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens (D. C. Dumonde, S. Al-Askari, H. S. Lawrence and L. Thomas), 598
Microtext : Equipment for, Reading and Microreproduction, 247
Middleton, jun., Dr. E., and Prof. G. B. Phillips : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-reacting Substance and Bradykinin, 758
Midrio, M., and L. Sperti : Mechanism of Calcium-induced Positive Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian Atria, 792
Milch, R. A., and G. A. M. Finerman : *In vitro* Binding of Tetracyclines to Calcium, 486
Mildew : Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple (R. O. Sharples), 306
Mile, B., *et al.* : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Miladi, Dr. R. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Miles, R. A., and R. A. Neal : Heated Blood Agar Medium for the Growth of Trypanosoma cruzi and some Species of Leishmania, 210
Milk : *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Removal of Strontium-90 from (J. Silverman *et al.*), 780
Thyroxine and the Oxidized Flavour in (H. Astrup), 192
Milk as a Countermeasure for Iodine-131 : Increased Iodine in (F. W. Lengemann), 1217
Milk in Cattle : Transfer of Œstradiol-17β to (T. Lunaas), 288
Milk in the United Kingdom : Relationships between the Deposition of Strontium-90 and the Contamination of (E. R. Mercer *et al.*), 662
Milk Marketing Board : Twelfth Annual Report, 340
Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus : Fatty Acid Composition of (R. F. McGregor *et al.*), 482
Milk Production, Processing and Distribution : Hygiene in (Dr. J. A. B. Smith), 649
Miller, Lt. Col. Everett B. : United States Army Veterinary Service in World War II, *review*, 822
Miller, J. J. : Determination by Ammonium of the Manner of Yeast Nuclear Division, 214
Millott, Prof. N. : Photobiology in Britain, 1048
Mills, C. F., *et al.* : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue, 387
Mills, Robert, *et al.* (edited by) : High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961, *review* by Dr. P. F. Smith, 53
Milne, N. : Appointed lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 839
Milner, F. H. : Laboratory Organization and Administration, *review*, 622
Milner, H. B. : Advances in Petroleum Chemistry and Refining, Vols. 5 and 6, *review*, 49 ; Mineral Technology, 1256 ; Role of Bentonite in Concrete Retaining Wall Construction, 1255 ; Sedimentary Petrography, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by P. S. Walder, 622
Milošević, D., *et al.* : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized Chickens, 298
Milovanović, M., *et al.* : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis, 204
Mineral Series : Some Naturally Occurring Members of the Clinoenstatite-Clinoferrosilite (R. A. Binns *et al.*), 777
Mineral Technology (H. B. Milner), 1256
Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from (Dr. I. McDougall *et al.*), 564
Minerals in the Infra-Red, 532
Minerva, I, No. 3, 1963, 1024
Mines : Rock Pressure in (E. de St. Q. Isaacson), second revised and enlarged edition, *review* by J. K. L. Graham, 71
Mining and Minerals Engineering : L. A. Adorjan appointed Research Fellow in, 438, 1043
Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of National Education and Culture : Fifteenth International Symposium of Phyto-pharmacy and Phytiatry, 438
Ministry of Aviation : Director appointed to the Guided Weapons (Explosives) Division, 245
Ministry of Education : Higher National Certificates and Diplomas in Applied Biology, 943 ; *Statistics of Education*, 1962, Part 1, 1152
Ministry of Health : *Fluoridation*, 942
Ministry of Health : Scottish Home and Health Department. Central Health Services Council ; Scottish Health Services Council. *Safety of Drugs* : Final Report of the Joint Sub-Committee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committees, 817
Ministry of Labour. Industrial Training : Government Proposals. (Cmnd. 1892), 1
Ministry of National Education and Culture and the Ministry of Agriculture : Fifteenth International Symposium of Phyto-pharmacy and Phytiatry, 438
Ministry of Scientific Research and Cultural Affairs, Government of India : Summer School in Theoretical Physics, 438
Mirsa, C., *et al.* : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Lipid Metabolism in Blood Cells *in vitro*, 401
Mirchamsy, H., and H. Taslimi : Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to Tissue Culture, 704
Mitchell, A. M. J. : Frequency Comparison of Atomic Standards by Radio Links, 1155
Mitchell, Brian : Determination of Age in Scottish Red Deer from Growth Layers in Dental Cement, 350
Mitchell, E. W. J., *et al.* : Electron Spin Resonance in Neutron-irradiated Diamond, 981
Mitochondria from the Crab, *Carcinus maenas* (Dr. R. B. Beechey, D. H. Burrin and M. I. Baxter), 1277
Mitochondrial Respiration : Effects of Cobalt on (E. H. Strickland and C. R. Goucher), 790
Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Mitotic Rate of Spontaneous Mammary Gland Adenocarcinoma in *C3H/He* Mice (F. D. Bertalanffy), 496
Mitral Stenosis : Electron Microscopic Appearances of Rheumatic Lesions in the Left Auricular Appendage in (R. Lannigan and S. Zaki), 898
Mitsui, T., *et al.* : Gibberellin-like Substances in Bamboo Shoots, 1306
Mittler, T. E., and J. C. Bragdon : Differential Utilization of Amino-acids by *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) fed on Artificial Diets, 209
Mittwoch, U.: Barr Bodies and Nuclear Size in Cultured Human Fibroblasts, 975
Mizuno, H., and J. Meites : Failure of Oxytocin to stimulate the Pigeon Crop Gland, 1209
Mizutani, H. : A Simple Method for Purification of Influenza Virus, 109
Mobilization of Fat Body Glycogen by an Extract of Corpus Cardiacum (W. S. Bowers and S. Friedman), 685
Mode of Formation of 3,4-Benzopyrene at High Temperatures (G. M. Badger and J. Novotny), 1086
Modern College Physics (Prof. Harvey E. White), fourth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Modern Science, Pretoria : The Permanent Exhibition, 435
Modiano, G., *et al.* : Alteration in the α-Chain of Hæmoglobin I Pretoria, 395
Modified Filtration System for Palynological Preparations (R. Neves and B. Dale), 775
Modified Substrate Specificity of Cell-bound Penicillinase (E. Ron-Zenziper and N. Citri), 887
Modig, H., *et al.* : Intrinsic Non-protein Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity, 1275
Mohn, J. F., *et al.* : Incidence of the Blood Group Antigen Di^a in the Tuscarora Indians of North America, 697
Moje, W. : Toxicity of Some *n*-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the Citrus Nematode, 608
Mole Ratios of the Neurohypophysial Hormones in the Vertebrate Neural Lobe (B. K. Follett), 693
Molecular Biology, Eugenics and Euphenics (Prof. Joshua Lederberg), 428
Molecular Environment Effects in the Radiation Decomposition of α-D-Glucose (G. O. Phillips and P. Baugh), 282
"Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy", Symposium on, 248
Molecular Structure of Helical Polycytidylic Acid (Dr. R. Langridge and Prof. A. Rich), 725
Molecular Vibration and Insect Sex Attractants (R. H. Wright), 455
Molecular Weight Distribution Changes in Polymers on Irradiation (M. A. Crook and F. S. Walker), 1163
Molecular Weights by 'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with Especial Reference to Humic Acid : Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of (Dr. A. M. Posner), 1161
Molecular Weights of Interferons from Different Animal Species (Z. Rotem and P. A. Charlwood), 1066
Molecules : Anisotropy of the g-Factor in Aromatic (G. G. Hall and A. Hardisson), 283
Molluscan Central Neurones : 'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in (Dr. L. Tauc and J. Bruner), 33
Molluscan Heart: Regulation of Respiration in the (Prof. R. J. Baskin and K. Allen), 448
Molomut, N., *et al.* : Immunological Properties of Tumours, 38
Molybdenum and Carbon : High-temperature Oxidation of Tungsten, (Earl A. Gulbransen), 82
Molybdenum Disulphide : Electron Spin Resonance of Charge Carriers in Impure (J. W. C. Spackman), 1266
Monkey-Kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice : A Variant *MEF*$_1$ Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for (M. Roca-Garcia), 715
Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil : Distribution of Monocalcium and (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 813
Mono-esters of Phosphorodichloridous and Phosphonic Acids : Infra-red Spectra of some (L. C. Thomas and K. P. Clark), 855
Mononucleosis : Immunofluorescent Test for Infectious (G. D. Johnson and E. J. Holborow), 1316
Monsarrat, K. W. : *Man in His World*, 838
Montague, B. W., *et al.* : Pulse-shortening in Electron Linear Accelerators and Em Type Modes, 277
Montemurro, D. G., and J. A. F. Stevenson : Loss of Weight and Metabolic Rate of Rats with Lesions in the Medial and Lateral Hypothalamus, 92
Montgomery, R. B., and E. D. Stroup : Equatorial Waters and Currents at 150° W. in July-August 1952 (R. B. Montgomery and E. D. Stroup), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Moody, D. E. M., *et al.* : Toxic Products in Groundnuts, 294
Moody, D. P., *et al.* : Toxic Products in Groundnuts, 294
Moody, G. J. : Interaction of Carbohydrates with Hydrogen Peroxide at Low Temperatures, 781
Moon : Eclipse of the, 1148
Volcanic Phenomena on the (N. Kozyrev), 979
Moore, A. W., *et al.* : Annealing of Pyrolytic Graphite under Pressure, 1192
Moore, A. W., and J. H. Becking : Nitrogen Fixation by *Bacillus* Strains isolated from Nigerian Soils, 915
Moore, Dr. Dan H. : Mouse Mammary Tumour Agent and Mouse Mammary Tumours, 429
Moore, R. W., *et al.* : Specific Gravity of Live Sheep, 214
Moran, Prof. P. A. P. : The Statistical Processes of Evolutionary Theory, *review* by Dr. R. C. Elston, 921
Morgan, G. B., *et al.* : Electron Attachment in Oxygen, 680
Morphogenesis : Effects of Actinomycin *D* on (J. Brachet and H. Denis), 205
Morpholine : Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : *p*-Dioxane and (T. J. Wallace *et al.*), 284
Morphometry of Wool Fibres (J. F. P. James), 1112
Morrey, jun., Charles B. (edited by) : Partial Differential Equations : Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium in Pure Mathematics of the American Mathematical Society, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 422
Morris Committee, 919
Morris, Desmond and Caroline Jarvis (edited by) : The International Zoo Yearbook, Vol. 3, 1961, *review* by G. S. Mottershead, 67
Morris, D. P., and C. D. Price : $L2_1$ Structure of the Alloy Au_2AgZn_8, 983
Morris, R. J. : X-ray Diffraction Identification of the Alpha- and Beta-forms of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate, 1298
Morrison, J. L. : Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and Insulin, 84
Morse, R. A., *et al.* : Bioassay and Standardization of Venom of the Honey Bee, 295
Morton, P. H., and A. C. Barber : Superconducting Nb_3Sn Strip, 82
Moseley, Dr. F. : Introduction to Geology, Vol. I, *review*, 225
Mossbauer Effect (Dr. Hans Frauenfelder), *review* by T. E. Cranshaw, 421

Mössbauer Effect : Measurements of Relativistic Time Dilatation using the (D. C. Champeney et al.), 1186
Moth, *Biston betularia* (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas : Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 1279
Motor Axon Terminations of Annelids (D. A. Dorsett), 406
Motor Fibres in the Cat : Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α (P. Bessou et al.), 394
Motoyama, H., et al. : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in Tumour Tissue, 497
Mottershead, G. S. : The International Zoo Yearbook, Vol. 3, 1961, *review*, 67
Moule, G. L., and D. Barber : Observations at 610 Megacycles/Sec of the Radiation from Jupiter, 947
Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, California : Appointment of new director, 939
Mourant, A. E., et al. : Distribution of Sickle-cell Haemoglobin in Saudi Arabia, 492
Mouse : Effects of a Benzacridine and of some Tricycloquinazolines : An Early Test for Possible Skin Carcinogens in the (O. H. Iversen), 400
Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes : Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between (D. Gershon and L. Sachs), 912
Mouse Mammary Tumour Agent and Mouse Mammary Tumours (Dr. Dan H. Moore), 429
Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography (T. C. Smitherman, A. F. Debons, J. A. Pittman and V. Stephens), 499
Mucopolysaccharides : Chromatographic Observations of Human Gastric (J. Schrager), 899
Mucosal Cells : Accumulation of Drug Anions in Gastric (B. K. Martin), 896
Mueller, Prof. G. : Dissolved Gases in East African Lakes, 569
Mueller, Prof. G., comments by, 731 ; Evidence for Abiogenic Hydrocarbons (Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley and R. J. King), 728
Muguruma, J., and A. Higashi : Non-basal Glide Bands in the Ice Crystals, 573
Mull Lavas : Petrology and the Natural Remanence of the (J. Ade-Hall and R. L. Wilson), 659
Müller, E., et al. : Post-mortem Increase of Potassium in Human Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1208
Muller, Dr. H. J. : Studies in Genetics. Selected Papers, *review* by Dr. T. Alderson, 419
Müller, K. : Diurnal Rhythm in 'Organic Drift' of *Gammarus pulex*, 806
Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* level in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Y. Hirono and G. P. Rédei), (197, 1324), *erratum*, 740
Multiple Nature of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Mammalian Kidney (R. P. Finegan) 193
Multiplication, Interferon Production and Sensitivity of Virulent and Attenuated Strains of the Virus of Foot-and-mouth Disease (R. F. Sellers), 1228
Mummified and Dried Human Tissues : Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in (A. T. Sandison), 597
Munro, A. J., and A. Korner : Lack of Messenger RNA in Reticulocyte Cell-sap, 891
Muntoni, S., et al. : Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on Vaccinia Virus *in vitro*, 510
Murakishi, H. H. : Transfer of Virus by a Direct Leaf-to-leaf Method, 312
Murchison, Dr. D. G. : Infra-red Spectrum of Resinite in Bituminous Coal, 254
Murine Leukæmogenic Virus *P*-LLV : Isolation of a (A. Precerutti and L. W. Law), 801
Murty, C. N., and A. Guha : Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after Irradiation of Bacteria with Ultra-violet Light, 902
Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile Diabetes before and during Treatment with Insulin (J. Ågerström, E. Hultman and A. E. Roch-Norlund), 97
Muscular Blood Vessels to Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory Acidosis in Cats : Reactivity of Skin and (S. Bygdeman), 491
Muscular Degeneration in Pigs : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on (P. C. Hart et al.), 716
Museums Journal, March 1963, 532
Mussels (Deformed) from Power Station Culverts (W. R. White), 807
Mustard and Role of Coprophagy : Thiamine-sparing Action of (S. K. Meghal and M. C. Nath), 89
Mutations and Polyploidy in Plant Breeding (Arne Hagberg and Erik Åkerberg), *review* by G. D. H. Bell, 719
Mycobacteria : A Simple Heat-stable Esterase Test for the Classification of (Y. Nakayama and K. Takeya), 1113
Mycobacterium tuberculosis by Isoniazid : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in (P. R. J. Gangadharam et al.), 712
Mycoplasma mycoides var. *capri* : Isolation and Analysis of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of (A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 588
Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the Brain : Phosphatides in (J. L. Nussbaum et al.), 586
Myelinated Nerve Fibres of Mammals : Paranodal Apparatus of Peripheral (P. L. Williams and D. N. Landon), 670
Myers, W. H., et al. : Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants, 1008
'Myleran' : Absence of Secondary Disease in Rats treated with Homologous Bone Marrow Transfusions after Administration of (A. A. Dunjic), 603
Myocardium in Rabbits during Stimulation of Protein Synthesis : Partial Recovery of Glutamic -oxaloacetic Transaminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the (Yu. W. Bukin), 692
Myoglobin on 'Sephadex' Gel : Chromatographic Separation of Haemoglobin and (E. Awad et al.), 1201
Myoglobin with Cyanogen Bromide : Cleavage of Sperm Whale (Dr. A. B. Edmundson), 354
Myoglobins and Haemoglobins : Differentiation of (C. L. Walters and A. McM. Taylor), 996
Myoneural Junction : Release of Calcium in the (B. Csillik and G. Sávay), 399
Myopathy in the Captive Rottnest quokka : Influence of the Size of Enclosure on the Development of (B. A. Kakulas), 673
Myotis lucifugus, stimulated by Frequency Modulated Acoustical Pulse : Neurophysiological Investigations of the Bat (Dr. A. D. Grinnell and Dr. J. J. G. McCue), 453
Mytilus edulis Larvæ to Increases in Hydrostatic Pressure : Responses of (B. L. Bayne), 406
Myzus persicae (Sulzer) fed on Artificial Diets : Differential Utilization of Amino-acids by (J. C. Bragdon and T. E. Mittler), 209

n→π Charge Transfer Complexes : Shift of the Acceptor Absorption Spectrum in (M. A. Slifkin), 1301
Nagai, T., et al. : Calibration of Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body, 604
Nagasawa, Mitsuru, and Stuart A. Rice : Polyelectrolyte Solutions : A Theoretical Introduction, *review* by Dr. A. Hickling, 49
Nagata, T., et al. : Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of Magnetite at Low Temperature, 1188
Nagy, Prof. Bartholomew, et al. : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Nairn, Dr. A. E. M., and Prof. S. K. Runcorn : Palæoclimates, 535
Nairn, Dr. R. C. (edited by) : Fluorescent Protein Tracing, *review* by Dr. M. J. Crumpton, 326
Nakamura, T., et al. : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine, 1198 ; Measurement of Renal Shunted Blood Flow in Man, 543 ; Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385
Nakayama, Y., and K. Takeya : A Simple Heat-stable Esterase Test for the Classification of Mycobacteria, 1113
Namba, J., et al. : Properties of a Carrier System to transport L-Dopa into Brain Slices, 191
Nance, Dr. W. E., and Dr. O. Smithies : New Haptoglobin Alleles : A Prediction Confirmed, 869
Naphthotocopherol : Synthesis of (L. H. Chen and R. D. Dallam), 386
Napi, G. N., and A. L. Eloja : Virus Disease of *Crotalaria* spp. Transmissible to Abacá, 1327
Narcotic Drug Lævorphanol : Inhibition of Synthesis of RNA in *E. coli* by the (E. J. Simon), 794
Nath, M. C., and S. K. Meghal : Thiamine-sparing Action of Mustard and Role of Coprophagy, 89
National Academy of Sciences : The Kimber Genetics Medal Awarded for 1963, 531
Science Board : A Review of Space Research : The Report of the Summer Study conducted under the Auspices of the Space Science Board, 1962, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 924
National Bureau of Standards, Boulder, Colorado : Annual Report 1962, 246
National Economic Development Council. *Conditions Favourable to Faster Growth*, 1023, 1123
National Hydatids Council. Second Annual Report, 841
National Institute of Oceanography, 246
National Museum of Wales fifty-fifth annual report, 137
National Nature Week in Britain (Dr. Maurice Burton), 1131
National Physical Laboratory : Dr. J. Dyson appointed superintendent of the Light Division, 738
Open Days, 438
Units and Standards of Measurements employed at the, revised edition, 532
National Productivity Year Committee (Watford and District) : Symposium and Exhibition on "Effective Use of Information Services", 19
National Productivity Year : Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Chemical Industry contribution to, 249
National Reference Library of Science and Invention, 640
National Referral Centre for Science and Technology, 339
National Science Foundation : *Current Projects on Economic and Social Implications of Science and Technology*, 739 ; *Scientific Manpower from Abroad* (NSF 62-64), 639 ; Twelfth Annual Report, 115, 140
National Sheep Breeders' Association : *Sheep Husbandry and Research : a Bibliography*, 641
NATO Advanced Study Institute on Palæoclimates, 535
Natural Conventions : An Origin for Some (Leigh Van Valen), 605
Natural History : Dr. J. B. J. Wells appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Natural Selection in Man (L. van Valen), 808
Naturally Occurring Alpha-Emitting Nuclides in the Human Body (Prof. B. Rajewsky and W. Stahlhofen), 960
Nature : Council of, Special Issue of Stamps, 18
Nature : Overseas Postal Rates, 1148
Nature of the Lunar Maria (Dr. G. Fielder), 1256
Naturwissenschaften, Die, 1145
Naumann, R. A., and D. E. Wolfe : A Striated Intercellular Material in Rat Brain, 701
Naumova, V. C., et al. : Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the Influenza Virus, 1326
Nayak, V. K. : Ardennite from India, 778
Neal, R. A., and R. A. Miles : Heated Blood Agar Medium for the Growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and some Species of *Leishmania*, 210
Neederlandse Vereniging voor Biochimie and the Biochemical Society : Colloquium on "Topics in Plant Biochemistry", 342
Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks (L. H. Ahrens), 373
Negovskii, V. A. : Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia, *review* by K. Bloor, 620
Nelson, G. E. N., et al. : Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential Citrus Oils, 1305
Nematode : Ammonium as an 'Attractant' for a Soil (H. Katznelson and V. E. Henderson), 907
Toxicity of Some *n*-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the Citrus (W. Moje), 608
Neoplastic Transformation : Immunological Tolerance, Infective Tolerance and Virus-induced (P. G. Stansly), 110
Nephrectomy on Fœtal Kidneys : Effects of Maternal (R. J. Goss), 1108
Nervous System : Interaction of Slow Rhythmic Changes in the (J. Dvořák), 1095
Nervous System of Vertebrates : Structure and Orientation of Cells and Fibres in the (J. D. Fortuyn), 398
Nesbitt, R. F., et al. : Toxic Metabolites of *Aspergillus flavus*, 1056
Netherlands Reactor Centre (S. Weintroub), 649
Netherlands Society for the History of Medicine and Science : Fiftieth anniversary meeting, 1254
Neucere, N. J., et al. : An Acid-induced Transformation of α-Conarachin, 1303
Neural Lobe : Mole Ratios of the Neurohypophysial Hormones in the Vertebrate (B. K. Follett), 693
Neural Memory Systems, Paired Centres that Regulate and Address the Signals of the Results of Action : Some Essentials of (Prof. J. Z. Young), 626
Neurohypophysial Hormones in the Vertebrate Neural Lobe : Mole Ratios of the (B. K. Follett), 693
Neuroleptic Narcosis : an Approach to Anæsthesia in Large Animals (A. M. Harthoorn), 1116
Neurone and Synapse Populations in the Spinal Cord : Indication of Role in Total Integration (Prof. S. Gelfan), 162
Neurones of the Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem : Antidromic Activation of (F. Magni and W. D. Willis), 592
Neuropathology : Dr. J. B. Cavanagh appointed Research Fellow in, 139
Neurophysiological Investigations of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, Stimulated by Frequency Modulated Acoustical Pulse (Dr. A. D. Grinnell and Dr. J. J. G. McCue), 453
Neurospora crassa : Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of (G. Schatzberg-Porath et al.), 686
Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* : Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of (J. B. Crounse et al.), 1227
Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver (E. Svennerholm and L. Svennerholm), 688
Neutron-irradiated Diamond : Electron Spin Resonance in (E. A. Faulkner et al.), 981
Neven, R., and B. Dale : A Modified Filtration System for Palynological Preparations, 775

'New' Antibody Anti-Lu^{a}Lu^b and Two Further Examples of the Genotype Lu(a-b-), (J. Darnborough, R. Firth, Carolyn M. Giles, K. L. G. Goldsmith and Mary N. Crawford), 796
New Experimental Approach to the Humic Acid Problem (D. H. R. Barton and M. Schnitzer), 217
New Forest: Vegetation of Sites of Previous Cultivation in the (Dr. E. L. Jones and C. R. Tubbs), 977
New Light on Old Eyes (Substance of a paper given before the Ophthalmological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, by Dr. R. A. Weale, 1962), 944
New Natural Auxin Isolated from 'Staled' Root Culture Medium (A. Winter and Prof. H. E. Street), 1283
New Quebec Crater, Canada : Rock Deformation in the Rim of the (K. L. Currie and M. R. Dence), 80
New Scientist : "World of Opportunity", 16
New Synthesis of Lead Azide (B. Reitzner and R. P. Manno), 991
New System for Thin-layer Chromatography (N. Nybom), 1229
New York University : Conference on "Education for Creativity in the Sciences", 534
Newbould, Dr. P. J., and A. MacFadyen : Fifty Years of Ecology, 1247
Newburger, Dr. Sylvan H. : A Manual of Cosmetic Analysis, *review* by S. C. Jolly, 724
"Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen", Symposium on, 942
Nawland, J., *et al.* : Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary Tumour Virus, 482
Newman, G. E., *et al.* : A Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human Tissues, 1090
Newman, James R. : Science and Sensibility, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 226
Nowth, Prof. D. R. : Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte und Entwicklungsphysiologie der Tiere, *review*, 67 ; Regeneration (Twentieth Symposium of the Society for the Study of Development and Growth), *review*, 67
Newton Lecture of the Colour Group : Substance of the First, 1239
Newton, R., and G. F. Round : Random Packing of Equal Spheres on a Plane Surface, 747
Newton's Hypothesis : Kepler's Laws and (M. Herzberger), 571
Ng Tet Soei : Counter-current Distribution of Lipids from *Hevea* Latex, 1302
Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* : Influence of (O. R. Brækkan and G. Boge), 585
Niacinogen-hydrolysing Enzyme in Extracts from Rice Seedlings (H. P. Ghosh, P. K. Sarkar and the late B. C. Guha), 484
Niche Diversification in a Parasitic Specis Flock (G. A. Schad), 404
Nichol, L. W., and J. L. Bethune : Determination of Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating Polymerizing Systems, 880
Nichols, R. C., *et al.* : Range-Energy Relations for Protons and Alpha-Particles in Various Explosives, 371
Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*) : Effect of Cobalt, (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with Tænite in Iron Meteorites (Dr. S. O. Agrell, Dr. J. V. P. Long and Prof. R. E. Ogilvie), 749
Nickson, N. M., *et al.* : Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of Opal, 1191
Nicol, T., and D. L. J. Bilbey : Effect of Certain Cytostatic and Fungistatic Steroids on Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 492
Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes : Oxidation of Reduced (Anne Beloff-Chain *et al.*), 351
Nidditch, Dr. P. H. : Appointed lecturer in Philosophy, 1043
Niedergerke, Dr. R. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Nielsen, J. T., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin Patterns of Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids, 411
Niemeyer, H., *et al.* : Induction of Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat Liver, 1096
Night Sky in May, 248 ; June, 641 ; July, 1147
Nightingale, R. E. (edited by) : Nuclear Graphite, *review* by F. Roberts, 420
Nilan, R. A., *et al.* : Correlation between some Chemical and Biological Reactions of Ethyl Methanesulphonate, 447
Niobium-tin : Superconducting Strip (A. C. Barber and P. H. Morton), 82
Nissim, J. A., and R. W. R. Baker : Expressions for Combining Standard Errors of Two Groups and for Sequential Standard Error, 1020
Nist, Bernard J., and Dr. Kenneth B. Wiberg : The Interpretation of NMR Spectra, *review* by Dr. R. E. Richards, 421
Nitrate : Order of Reaction in the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium (Dr. K. S. Barclay *et al.*), 1054
Nitrate Reductase Activity in *Aspergillus nidulans* : Independantly Segregating Genetic Loci Concerned with (D. J. Cove and Dr. J. A. Pateman), 262
Nitric Oxide Induced Electron Spin Resonance Signal in Polymethacrylates (P. D. Cook, M. Ebert and J. R. Mallard), 579
Nitrite Reduction by Isolated Chloroplasts in Light (A. Paneque, F. F. Del Campo and M. Losada), 90
Nitrogen Fixation by *Bacillus* Strains Isolated from Nigerian Soils (A. W. Moore and J. H. Becking), 915
Nitrogen in Root Nodulation : An External Effect of Inorganic (J. W. Tanner and I. C. Anderson), 303
Nitrogen Isostere of Pentacyclo-Octacosadodecaene : Crystal Structure of a (G. W. Smith), 879
Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Mammalian Cells *in vitro* : X-Irradiation Sensitivity of (A. G. Lavis), 498
Nitrogen Radical : Octachlorophenothiazinyl : a Very Stable (C. Bodea and I. Silberg), 883
p-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Reaction of Trypsin with (Prof. F. A. Beetelheim and Prof. A. Lukton), 357
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its Derivatives : Induction of Bacteriophage Formation in Lysogenic Bacteria by a Potent Carcinogen, (H. Endo *et al.*), 195
Nitrous Acid : Plaque-size Mutants obtained from the Ribonucleic Acid Phage *fr* after Treatment with (F. Kaudewitz and P. Knolle), 97
Nitsan, J. : Possible Role of Polysaccharides in Floral Induction, 100
NMR Spectra : Interpretation of (Dr. Kenneth B. Wiberg and Bernard J. Nist), *review* by Dr. R. E. Richards, 421
Noakes, G. R. : An Introduction to Electronics, *review*, 55 ; Electronics for Scientists, *review*, 55 ; Modern College Physics, fourth edition, *review*, 55 ; Physical Electronics, *review*, 55; Worked Examples in Physics, fifth edition, *review*, 71
Nobel Prize Holders : Annual Meeting, July 1963, 942
Noble-Nesbitt, Dr. J. : Appointed lecturer in Biological Science, 1043
Nocardia : Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of *Streptomyces* and (J. R. Villanueva *et al*), 911
Nohara, N., *et al.*) Calibration of Cæsium-137 Content in the Human Body, 604
Noll, Dr. Hans, *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport, 632
Nomenclature for the Quaternary Structure of an Enzyme Molecule (H. F. Fisher), 665
Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa (L. H. Collier), 1229
Non-basal Glide Bands in the Ice Crystals (J. Muguruma and A. Higashi), 573
Non-enzymatic Hydroxylation of Aromatic Compounds (Prof. J. H. Green, Prof. B. J. Ralph and P. J. Schofield), 754
Non-random Distribution of Bull Spermatozoa in a Drop of Sperm Suspension (Lord Rothschild), 1221
Non-volatile Organic Acids in some Liverworts (Dr. V. S. R. Das and M. P. Rao), 970
Noona Dan Expedition (Dr. Torben Wolff), 1044
Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory Acidosis in Cats : Reactivity of Skin and Muscular Blood Vessels to (S. Bygdeman), 491
Norman, Dr. D., and Dr. R. D. Schultz : Lethal Effect of Indoly-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 553
Normand, I. C. S., *et al.* : A Girl with Triploid Cells, 411
Narrevang, A. : Fine Structure of the Solenocyte Tree in *Priapulus caudatus* Lamarck, 700
North Atlantic Treaty Organization advanced study institute on the "Experimental Animal in Research", 740
Northcote, Dr. D. H. : Methods of Biochemical Analysis, Vol. 10, *review*, 421
Norton, A. C., *et al.* : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the Octopus, 1206
Nose in Two Racial Groups : Handedness and Facial Asymmetry : Lateral Position of the (P. R. N. Sutton), 909
Nossair, A. : Pre-breakdown Conduction Current Pulses in Liquid Dielectrics, 1295
Notes for Breeders of Common Laboratory Animals (edited by George Porter and W. Lane-Petter), *review* by W. A. Poel, 519
Notopterid Fishes : Swimbladder in African (P. H. Greenwood), 1009
Novotny, J., and G. M. Badger : Mode of Formation of 3,4-Benzopyrene at High Temperatures, 1086
Nowak, H., *et al.* : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*), 1016
Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid : Relationship between (U. N. Singh and R. Koppelman), 181 ; (H. Harris), 183
Nuclear Engineering Abstracts 2, No. 2, 437
Nuclear Explosions : Form of Ground-water Fluctuations due to (Dr. J. Ineson), 22
Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation : Effects of (W. Riedler *et al.*), 1076
Nuclear Graphite (edited by R. E. Nightingale), *review* by F. Roberts, 420
Nuclear Physics : M. G. Scott appointed to a research fellowship in, 1148
Nuclear Reactions, Vol. 2 (edited by P. M. Endt and P. B. Smith), *review* by E. R. Rae, 120
Nuclear Studies (British Council, *List No.* 6), 1042
Nuclear Technology : G. R. Hall appointed to the chair of, 1148
Nuclear Test Series : Detection of Fresh Fission Products in Sydney from the 1962 Christmas Island (D. R. Davy and R. M. Green), 77
Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid : Selective Inhibition of (P. R. J. Gangadharam *et al.*), 712
Nucleic Acids : X-ray Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interaction of Actinomycin with (L. D. Hamilton *et al.*), 538
Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of (L. Rejniak), 1210
Nucleic Acids during Embryonic Development of Barley : Incorporation of Phosphorus-32 into (Chong W. Chang), 1167
Nucleoproteins : Possible Role for Water and Inositol in the Structure of (S. J. Webb), 785
Nucleoprotein Layer of the Yeast Cell (C. C. Lindegren), 1325
5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice : Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver : Comparative Investigation of the Free (P. Mandel *et al.*), 1000
Nucleus Pulposus : Enzyme Dissolution of the (L. Smith *et al.*), 1311
Nuclides in the Human Body : Naturally Occurring Alpha-Emitting (Prof. B. Rajewsky and W. Stahlhofen), 960
Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas : A Symposium "Quanta and Reality", originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme. (Contributions by Prof. A. B. Pippard *et al.*), *review* by C. Strachan, 56
Numerical Solution of Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations (edited by Dr. L. Fox). Based on a Summer School held in Oxford, 1961, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 515
Nussbaum, J. L., *et al.* : Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the Brain, 586
Nutational Motion of the Earth's Axis (Nikolai Popov), 1153
Nutini, L. G., *et al.* : Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from Ox Brain, 910
Nutini, L. G., and C. B. Coutinho : Correlation Between the Essential Amino-acid Requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, their Phage Types and Antibiotic Patterns, 812
Nutini, L. G., and V. R. Reno : Effect of Magnetic Fields on Tissue Respiration, 204
Nutrients : Symposium on "Inter-relationships between, 1254
Nutrition : Sixth International Congress of, 1254
Trace Elements in Human and Animal (E. J. Underwood), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 1130
Nybom, N. : A New System for Thin-layer Chromatography, 1229
Nylon Filaments under Combined Axial and Transverse Stresses : Breaking Extension of (N. Wilson), 474

OBSERVATIONS at 610 Megacycles/Sec of the Radiation from Jupiter (O. Barber and G. L. Moule), 947
Observer's Book of Lichens (Dr. K. L. Alvin and Dr. K. A. Kershaw), *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 68
Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned Strawberries (J. Kavanagh, N. Larchet and M. Stuart), 1322
Occurrence of Intrafusal Muscle Fibres Innervation by Branches of Slow α Motor Fibres in the Cat (P. Bessou, F. Emonet-Denand and Y. Laporte), 594
Occurrence of Kaolinite in Association with Iron-pan (G. P. Tewari), 1019
Occurrence of Leucite in Volcanic Rocks from Tristan da Cunha (R. W. Le Maitre and I. G. Gass), 779
Occurrence of *trans*-Octadec-16-enoic Acid in Sheep and Ox Perinephric Fats (R. P. Hansen), 995
Oceanography : An Introduction to Physical (Prof. William S. von Arx), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Oceanography for Geographers (Dr. Cuchlaine A. M. King), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Oceanography in Germany, 435
Oceans : An Atlas-History of Man's Exploration of the Deep (General Editor : Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 58
O'Connor, Maeve, and A. V. S. de Reuck (edited by) : The Mechanism of Action of Water-soluble Vitamins, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
Octachlorophenothiazinyl : a Very Stable Nitrogen Radical (C. Bodea and I. Silberg), 883
Octahedral Complexes : Steric Effects in Simple (D. P. Graddon *et al.*), 1299
n-Octane into Dicarboxylic Acids : Microbial Transformation of (M. Y. Ali Khan *et al.*), 289

Octopus : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the (K. Tasaki *et al.*), 1206
Odour of Optical Isomers (R. H. Wright), 782
Œstradiol-17β to Milk in Cattle : Transfer of (T. Lunaas), 288
Œstrogen and Recurring Œstrus in Ovariectomized Ewes : Bioassay of (M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska), 299
Œstrogens : Effect of Carcinogenic Polynuclear Hydrocarbons on the Metabolism of (P. H. Jellinck and Louise Irwin), 787
Œstrogens and Progesterone on Uterine Epithelial Mitosis in Organ Culture : Action of (Janet Everett), 896
Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholaminas in the Rat Uterus : Relation between the (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 547
Œstrus in Ovariectomized Ewes : Bioassay of Œstrogen and Recurring (M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska), 299
Œstrus in Pigs : Uterus and Occurrence of (L. L. Anderson *et al.*), 311
Ogawa, T., *et al.* : Gibberellin-like Substances in Bamboo Shoots, 1306
Ogilvie, Prof. R. E., *et al.* : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with Taenite in Iron Meteorites, 749
O'Hair, E., *et al.* : Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with Carbon, 1195
Oil : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice Immunized with *BCG* disrupted in (E. Ribi *et al.*), 1214
Okada, M. : Rapid Determination of Rubidium in Cæsium Nitrate by Neutron Accivation, 577
O'Kelly, J., *et al.* : Toxic Metabolites of *Aspergillus flavus*, 1056
Okunewich, J. P., *et al.* : Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat Plasma, 966
Oland, Dr. K. : Responses of Cropping Apple Trees to Post-harvest Urea Sprays, 1202
Old, L. J., *et al.* : Contact Reactivity to Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 1215 ; Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukemias in Mice, 800 ; Leukæmia-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American Rodents, 801 ; Opsonization of Cells by Isoantibody *in vitro*, 10
Oldham, J. W. H., *et al.* : Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_2S.HgI_2$ and the Configuration at the Hg-Ion, 381
Oldoinyo Lengai : Radioactivity of Sodium Carbonate Lava from (J. H. J. Poole), 1291
Olfaction : Stereochemical Theory of (Dr. J. E. Amoore), 271
Olfactory Bulb : Chronic Implantation of Electrodes into the (J. C. Boudreau and C. Tsuchitani), 614
Olivant, J. M. : Appointed head of the Meat Section of the British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association, 19
Oliver, D. J., *et al.* : Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers, 368
Olivine–Spinel Transformation in Cobalt Orthosilicate (A. E. Ringwood), 79
Ollis, Dr. W. D. : Appointed to the chair of Organic Chemistry, 1148
Olwin, J. H., *et al.* : Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen, 797
Onset of Stimulated Emission from Gallium Arsenide Semiconductor Optical Masers (R. F. Broom, C. H. Gooch, C. Hilsum and D. J. Oliver), 368
Opal : Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of (J. B. Jones *et al.*), 1191
Operation Survival, 137
Operator-gene : A Possible Chemical Term for the (Mihály Bartalos), 109
Ophioplotus romosus between Iceland and Newfoundland (S. R. Geiger), 908
Ophthalmic Optical Congress 1961 : Transactions of the International (British Optical Association), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Ophthalmology : Advances in, Vol. 12 (Redigiert von E. B. Streiff), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Advances in, Vol. 16, (edited by G. von Bahr *et al.*), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Oppenheimer, H. L., and G. P. Hess : Difference Spectrum of Diisopropylphosphoryltrypsin versus Trypsin, 699
Oppenheimer, Dr. J. : Awarded The Enrico Fermi Prize, 248
Opsonization of Cells by Isoantibody *in vitro*, (Dr. Boyce Bennett, Dr. Lloyd J. Old and Dr. Edward A. Boyse), 10
Optical Isomers : Odour of (R. H. Wright), 782
Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides : Role of (T. J. Gill), (197, 746), *erratum*, 641
Optical Maser Action in Iodine and Mercury Discharges (J. D. Rigden and A. D. White), 774
Optical Masers : Applied Optics. Supplement No. 1, 841
Optical Properties of the Human Epidermis (R. Elam, D. W. Goodwin and K. Lloyd Williams), 1001
Optical-radiation Quenching Effect following a Current Pulse superimposed on a Background Arc Plasma in a Low-pressure Mercury Vapour Valve (R. Feinberg and M. C. Roberts), 471
Optical Society of America : The Edgar D. Tillyer Medal Awarded for 1963, 438
Orang-Utans, Illegal Trade in, 1253
Orbitals in Atoms and Molecules (Chr. Klixbüll Jørgensen), *review* by W. H. Lomer, 314
Orchard, B. : Rapid Estimation of Amino-acids, 688
Order of Reaction in the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Nitrate (Dr. K. S. Barclay, J. M. Crowe and Dr. E. J. Smith), 1054
Ordinary Differential Equations (L. S. Pontryagin), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 120
Ore Solution, a Modern Magmatic, 1146
Organic Acids in some Liverworts : Non-Volatile (Dr. V. S. R. Das and M. P. Rao), 930
Organic Chemist : Physical Aids to the (M. St. C. Flett), *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Organic Chemistry : Dr. L. Hough appointed to a readership in, 1148
Dr. W. D. Ollis appointed to the chair of, 1148
Dr. J. M. Tedder appointed reader in, 1148
Laboratory Practice of (Prof. G. Ross Robertson and Prof. Thomas L. Jacobs), *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Principles of (T. A. Geissman), second edition, *review* by Dr. C. B. Reese, 70
'Organic Drift' of *Gammarus pulex* : Diurnal Rhythm in (K. Müller), 806
Organic Free-Radicals : Relation between Stereochemistry and Reactivity of (M. C. R. Symons), 1196
Organic Synthesis (editor-in-chief, John D. Roberts), Vol. 41, *review* by Prof. John Read, 70
Organismic Spatial Orientation in Very Weak Magnetic Fields (Prof. J. D. Palmer), 1061
Organization for European Co-operation and Development, 17
Organogenesis in *Hydrocharis* : Experimental Modification of the Pattern of (E. G. Cutter), 504
Organophosphorous Inhibitors and Esterases in the Presence of Substrate : Determination of the Bimolecular Rate Constant for the Reaction between (A. R. Main and W. C. Dauterman), 581
Orgueil Meteorite : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the (Prof. B. Nagy *et al.*), 121
Orlecki, Joanna M. : p-Bromanil–p-phenylenediamine Complex, 85
Osmond, B. : Oxalates and Ionic Equilibria in Australian Saltbushes (*Atriplex*), 503
Ostroumov, E. O. : The Application of Organic Bases in Analytical Chemistry, *review* by Prof. R. Belcher, 516
O'Sullivan, Dr. D. G., and A. K. Wallis : New Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 Poliovirus, 1270
Ott, W. H., *et al.* : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenzidole, 309
Ottlyk, A. A., and S. Eisner : Electrocapillary Effect on the Modulus of Elasticity of Metals, 1296
Outteridge, R. A. : Direct ABO Group Determination of Bloodstains on a Micro Scale by Batch Procedure, 698
Ovariectomized Ewes : Bioassay of Œstrogen and Recurring Œstrus in (M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska), 299
Ovaries : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and (L. Rajniak), 1210
Overhage, Prof. Carl F. J. (edited by) : The Age of Electronics (Lincoln Laboratory Centennial Lectures), *review* by S. Weintroub, 1026
Overseas Information Services, 339
Ovulation, Implantation and Foetal Sex Ratio in the Uganda Kob (A. Stolk), 606
Owen, D. F. : Similar Polymorphisms in an Insect and a Land Snail, 201
Owens, H., *et al.* : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats, 1119
Ox Brain : Three Antistaphylococcic Factors from (B. Kroenberg *et al.*), 910
Oxalates and Ionic Equilibria in Australian Saltbushes (*Atriplex*), (B. Osmond), 503
Oxidase in Bioluminescent Fungi : Cytochrome c-Cytochrome (E. A. Bertan), 479
Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes (Anne Beloff-Chain, Raffaella Catanzaro and G. Serlupi-Crescenzi), 351
Oxidative Products of Hexoses in Thermally Treated Tobacco (R. De La Burde and E. H. Poindexter, jun.), 1069
Oxides on Silica in Solution in Soils : Effects of Iron and Aluminium (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and K. A. Handrack), 852
2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic Acids : Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some 2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and (R. F. Brookes and E. L. Leafe), 589
Oxygen : Electron Attachment in (J. Dutton *et al.*), 680
Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle : Consumption of (D. P. Sadhu and D. Roy Chowdhury), 311
Oxygen-levels : Plants at Sub-Atmospheric (S. M. Siegel *et al.*), 1288
Oxytetracycline Formation by *N*-Acetyl Derivatives of Certain Amino-acids : Stimulation of (W. A. Zygmunt), 289
Oxytocin : Effect of Alcohol on Release of (A. R. Fuchs and G. Wagner), 92
Oxytocin in the Puerperium : Metabolic Activity of (R. L. Burt *et al.*), 293
Oxytocin to stimulate the Pigeon Crop Gland : Failure of (H. Mizuno and J. Meites), 1209
Ozima, M., *et al.* : Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of Magnetite at Low Temperatures, 1188
Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation : Protective Effect of (K. Hattori *et al.*), 1220

PACIFIC Tides : Between (Edward F. Ricketts and Jack Calvin), third edition, revised, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 924
Padday, J. F. : Heights of Sessile Drops and Meniscus Properties, 378
Padnos, Morton, *et al.* : Immunological Properties of Tumours, 38
Pádr, Z., *et al.* : Protease Inhibitor from Groundnut Skins, 29
Paired Frontal Foramina in Living Teleosts : Definition of a New Family of Characoid Fishes, the Crenuchidae, (J. R. Grey), 502
Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science : Presidential Address, 1041
Palæoclimates (Dr. A. E. M. Nairn and Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 535
Palæolithic Industry in Greece, *Man*, January 1963, 341
Palæomagnetism in Estimating the Age of Rocks : An Application of (A. Larochelle and R. F. Black), 1260
Palmer, Prof. J. D. : Organismic Spatial Orientation in Very Weak Magnetic Fields, 1061
Palynological Preparations : A Modified Filtration System for (R. Neves and B. Dale), 775
Paneque, A., *et al.* : Nitrite Reduction by Isolated Chloroplasts in Light, 90
Pant, D. D., and B. Mehra : Studies in *Gymnospermous Plants–Cycas*, *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 68
Pantić, Prof. V., *et al.* : Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats, 165
Pantić, V., and R. Ekholm : Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions, 903
Papain-digested γ-Globulin : Electrophoretic Map of Chemically Derived Subunits of (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 752
Paper Chromatograms : Detection of Sulphur Compounds on (C. de Marco), 683
Identification of Purines on (E. G. C. Clarke and S. Kalayci), 783
Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (Iodine-127—Iodine-128) : Activation Analysis of (A. Dimitriadou *et al.*), 576
Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila* (E. C. Keller, jun., P. Saverance and E. Glassman), 286
Paradise, R. R. : Blotting Procedure for Adequate Drying of Isolated Tissue Preparatory to Chemical Analyses, 112
Paramecium aurelia as a Function of Time of Irradiation in the Interdivision Growth Cycle : Variation of Radiation Sensitivity of (J. Calkins), 704
Paranodal Apparatus of Peripheral Myelinated Nerve Fibres of Mammals (P. L. Williams and D. N. Landon), 670
Parasitic Species Flock : Niche Diversification in a (G. A. Schad), 404
Parasitology : Dr. H. D. Crofton appointed to a readership in, 1148
Parathyroid Hormone and Magnesium Homoeostasis (Dr. I. Macintyre, S. Boss and V. A. Troughton), 1058
Pardue, M. L., *et al.* : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats, 804
Parimoo, M. L., and Dr. A. P. Subramaniam : Fluorspar Mineralization Related to Deccan Basalt Volcanism at Amba Dongar, Baroda District, India, 563
Park, J. F., *et al.* : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropyleneglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs, 703
Park, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of the Catalytic Sites in Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 154
Park, R. B., and H. K. Lichtenthaler : Chemical Composition of Chloroplast Lamellæ from Spinach, 1070
Parker, W. C., and A. G. Bearn : Control Gene Mutations in the Human Haptoglobin System, 107
Parr, C. W., *et al.* : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevacing Virus, 885
Parr, M. J. : A Major Abnormality of the Venous System of the Frog, 104
Parsons, P. A. : Congenital Abnormalities and Competition in Man and Other Mammals at Different Maternal Ages, 316
Parsons, Dr. R. : Appointed to a readership in Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, 1148

Partial Differential Equations : Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium in Pure Mathematics of the American Mathematical Society (edited by Charles B. Morrey, jun.), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 422
Partial Differentiation, with Special Reference to Thermodynamics (G. A. Elliott), 1191
Partial Recovery of Glutamic-oxaloacetic Transaminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the Myocardium in Rabbits during Stimulation of Protein Synthesis (Yu. W. Bukin), 692
Particle Samplers, Catalogue 930 (C. F. Casella and Co. Ltd.), 640
Particle Size Analysis : Problems of, 1047
Particles (Alpha) in Various Explosives : Range-Energy Relations for Protons and (J. Corny *et al.*), 371
Pasqualini, J. E., and M. F. Jayle : Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone, 1095
Patel, R. N. : Spiral Thickening in Normal and Compression Wood, 1225
Pateman, Dr. J. A., and D. J. Cove : Independently Segregating Genetic Loci Concerned with Nitrate Reductase Activity in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 262
Paterson, Prof. T. T. : Administration of Research, 520
Pathology : R. Blight appointed lecturer in, 1148
Dr. L. R. A. Bradshaw appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. M. K. MacDonald appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. I. D. P. Wootton appointed to chair of, 839
Paxton, H. W., and G. Meyrick : Crack Propagation in Normally Ductile Face-centred Cubic Metals, 1080
Payne, J. A., and C. E. Mellish : Filtration Capacity of Ion Exchange Columns, 283
Pea Root on Soil Alga : A Rhizosphere Effect of the (D. R. Cullimore and M. Woodbine), 304
Pearse, Dr. A. G. E., and Dr. M. Shear : Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 1273
Pedersen, A., *et al.* : Effects of Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation, 1076
Peel, J. : Appointed to a lectureship in Sociology, 839
Pelagic Life of *Spirorbis* Larvae (J. M. Gee), 1109
Pelczarska, A., and S. Bobek : Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings, 1002
Penetration of Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by *Chaetomium globosum* Kunz, (N. H. Corbett and J. F. Levy), 1322
Penicillin Fermentations : Aminoadipylpenicillin in (M. Cole and F. R. Batchelor), 383
Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs (S. B. Formal, G. D. Abrams, H. Schneider and R. Laundy), 712
Penicillinase : Modified Substrate Specificity of Cell-bound (E. Ron-Zenziper and N. Citri), 887
Penicillins : Salivary Excretion and Inactivation of Some (C. Adler-Hradecky and B. Kelenczy), 792
Penrose, L. S., *et al.* : A Girl with Triploid Cells, 411
Pentacyclo-Octacosadodecaene : Crystal Structure of a Nitrogen Isostere of (G. W. Smith), 879
Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of Methæmoglobinæmia : Role of the (J. D. Harley and Helen Robin), 397
Peptides released from Human and Rabbit γ-Globulins by Enzymatic Digestion : Comparison of the (E. Merler and D. Gitlin), 1304
Percy, Miss Joan, *et al.* : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Perennation in the Cereals : A Tendency to (Dr. A. Joffe and J. G. C. Small), 768
Perez, A., *et al.* : Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the Testis of the Rat, 1310
Pergamon Scholarship for Graduate Scientists to read Arts Subjects, 435
Perinephric Fats : Occurrence of *trans*-Octadec-16-enoic Acid in Sheep and Ox (R. P. Hansen), 995
Periodicities of the Geomagnetic Variation Field at Huancayo, Peru (J. London and S. Matsushita), 374
Peripheral Myelinated Nerve Fibres of Mammals : Paranodal Apparatus of (P. L. Williams and D. N. Landon), 670
Perkins, jun., G., *et al.* : Measurement of Ion Formation during Combustion, 780
Permselective Membranes : Electron-microscopy of (F. De Kórösy), 882
Perovskite Ferroelectrics : Radiation and Acoustic Excitation of Anomalous Layers on (I. Lefkowitz), 657
Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants : Action Spectrum of (Dr. W. H. Dugger, jun., *et al.*), 75
Persistent Internal Polarization of Insulators Induced by Electron Bombardment (D. J. Gibbons), 177
Personality and Scientific Aptitude (L. Hudson), 913
Peru : Periodicities of the Geomagnetic Variation Field at Huancayo (J. London and S. Matsushita), 374
Pest Control (D. Boocock), 1140
Petasites hybridus : Experimental Investigations of Floral Morphogenesis in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 560
Petroleum Chemistry and Refining : Advances in Vols. 5 and 6 (edited by John H. McKetta, jun.), *review* by H. B. Milner, 49
Petrology and the Natural Remanence of the Mull Lavas (J. Ade-Hall and R. L. Wilson), 659
Petrov, Prof. N. N. (edited by) : Cancer : A Guide to Research and its Treatment, *review* by Dr. Georgiana M. Bonser, 43
Pettit, William : Manual of Pharmaceutical Law, third edition, *review* by C. C. Stevens, 819
Pettitt, J. M., and W. G. Chaloner : A Devonian Seed Megaspore, 808
Pflugfelder, Prof. Dr. Otto : Lehrbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte und Entwicklungsphysiologie der Tiere, *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Phagocytosis : Influence of Uterine Secretions on (Jean Killingbeck and G. E. Lamming), 111
Pharmaceutical Conference : Centenary Meeting, 19
Pharmaceutical Law : Manual of (William Pettit), third edition, *review* by C. C. Stevens, 819
"Pharmaceutical Practice in Canada and Great Britain", Discussion on, 839
Pharmacology : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by Silvio Garattini and Parkhurst A. Shore), *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 44
Recent Advances in (Prof. J. M. Robson and Prof. R. S. Stacey), third edition, *review* by Dr. G. B. West, 823
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : Dr. R. Kilpatrick appointed lecturer in, 1148
Pharmacy in Britain : History of (Leslie G. Matthews), *review* by Prof. K. Bullock, 324
Phasic Growth of the Leaves of Cereals (R. M. Allison), 809
Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue : Influence of (R. B. Williams *et al.*), 387
Phenothiazine and Phensidole : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of (J. R. Egerton *et al.*), 309
L-Phenylalanine : an Organ Specific, Stereospecific Inhibitor of Human Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase (W. H. Fishman, S. Green and N. I. Inglis), 685
2-Phenylazulene : Ambiguity in the Determination of Crystal Structures (J. Donohue and B. D. Sharma), 878
P-phenylenediamine Complex : p-Bromanil- (Jeanne H. Osiecki), 85
Phensidole : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and (J. R. Egerton *et al.*), 309
Philippa, A., and H. J. Schümann : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules, 795
Philipson, W. R., and D. Hearn : Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps, *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 1130
Phillips, A. W., and Irene Batty : Gel-filtration of the α-Toxin of *Clostridium oedematiens* Type B, 1200
Phillips, D. C. : Proteins and Crystallography, 646
Phillips, D. C., *et al.* : Crystal Structure of $(CH_3)_2S.HgI_3$ and the Configuration of the HgI_3^- Ion, 381
Phillips, Prof. G. B., and Dr. E. Middleton, jun. : Effect of Lysolecithin on the Smooth Muscle Stimulating Activity of Histamine, Acetylcholine, 5-Hydroxy-Tryptamine, Anaphylactic Slow-reacting Substance and Bradykinin, 758
Phillips, G. O., and P. Baugh : Molecular Environment Effects in the Radiation Decomposition of α-D-Glucose, 282
Ph.D.'s : Down with (R. F. Tuckett), 617
Philosophy : Dr. F. O. Goodman appointed lecturer in, 839
Dr. P. H. Nidditch appointed lecturer in, 1043
R. G. Swinburne appointed lecturer in, 839
Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of Sphingomyelin in the Brain (J. L. Nussbaum, R. Bieth and P. Mandel), 586
Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which Hydrolyses Sphingomyelin (H. M. Doery, B. J. Magnusson, I. M. Cheyne and J. Gulasekharam), 1092
Phosphorodichloridous and Phosphonic Acids : Infra-red Spectra of some Monoesters of (L. C. Thomas and K. P. Clark), 855
Phosphorus-32 : Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with *Rhizobium* Strain labelled with (A. Karpely *et al.*), 1219
Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test : Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with (R. Thomssen), 613
Phosphorus-32 by Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids : Uptake of (G. G. de Pury and F. D. Collins), 788
Phosphorus-32 into Nucleic Acids during Embryonic Development of Barley : Incorporation of (Chong W. Chang), 1167
Phosphorus Oxide : Enthalpy of Formation of (S. B. Hartley and J. C. McCoubrey), 476
Photobiology in Britain (Prof. N. Millott), 1048
Photochemical Reduction of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extracts of Blue-green Algæ (C. C. Black, C. A. Fewson and M. Gibbs), 88
Photoconductivity of Sodium Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State (C. Y. Liang and E. G. Scalco), 86
Photodecomposition of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitroso-urethanes (R. Schoental), 1089
Photoelectric Emission of the Complexes between Cæsium and Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds (H. Inokuchi and Y. Harada), 477
"Photographic and Spectroscopic Optics", conference, 641
Photography : Scientific, Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège, 1959 (edited by Dr. H. Sauvenier), *review* by H. O. Dickinson, 65
Photometric Observations of the Aurora of October 28, 1961, at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico (S. M. Silverman), 677
Photoperiod : Shortening of a Diapause-controlled Life-cycle by Means of Increasing (Dr. G. M. Blake), 462
Phyllosoma Larvæ associated with Medusæ (L. R. Thomas), 208
Physical Aids to the Organic Chemist (M. St. C. Flett), *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Physical Electronics (Prof. Curtis L. Hemenway, Prof. Richard W. Henry and Martin Caulton), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Physics : Center for Educational Apparatus in, 1144
Modern College, fourth edition, (Prof. Harvey E. White), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Teachers' Problems in Biology and, 533
Worked Examples in (V. L. Zubov and V. P. Shal'nov), fifth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 71
Dr. G. Barton appointed lecturer in, 1043
C. J. S. Chapman appointed lecturer in, 1043
P. D. Croft appointed to a Research Fellowship in, 1148
Dr. N. E. Cusack appointed reader in, 1148
Dr. P. G. Dawber appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. B. R. R. Easles appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. C. B. P. Finn appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. D. W. Hadley appointed lecturer in, 1148
Dr. E. W. Lee appointed reader in, 1148
A. Maitland appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. R. S. Tebble appointed reader in, 1148
P. J. Unsworth appointed lecturer in, 1043
Dr. G. R. Wilkinson appointed reader in, 139
Dr. M. M. R. Williams appointed lecturer in, 1148
Dr. J. C. Willmott appointed reader in, 1043
Physics of Raincloud (N. H. Fletcher), *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 57
Physics of the Nucleus (M. A. Preston), *review* by Dr. A. T. G. Ferguson, 71
Physiological Factors in Insect Migration by Flight (Dr. C. G. Johnson), 423
Physiology and Biochemistry : Dr. M. Akhtar appointed lecturer in, 438
J. E. G. Barnett appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. A. K. Huggins appointed lecturer in, 438
Dr. R. J. Walker appointed lecturer in, 438
Physiology and Biochemistry of Algæ (edited by Ralph A. Lewin), *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 620
Physiology of Reproduction : Post-doctoral training programme in the (Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology), 19
Phytoagglutinins from *Vicia graminea* Seeds : Reaction of Erythrocyte Mucoproteins with Anti-N (Dr. E. Lisowska), 865
Phytohæmagglutinin in Severe Human Aplastic Anæmia : *In vivo* Action of (J. G. Humble), 1313
Phytohæmagglutinin *in vivo* in Rats : Effects of (M. W. Elves *et al.*), 494
Piel, Gerard, awarded the Kalinga Prize, 638
Pig Longissimus Dorsi Muscle : Post-mortem Changes in the Colour of (J. V. McLoughlin and G. Goldspink), 584
Pigment : A Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of Rutile Titanium Dioxide (A. G. Vondjidis and W. C. Clark), 279
Pigment in the Dura Mater of Mammals (W. Sokolov), 105
Pigs : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in (P. C. Hart *et al.*), 716
Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young, due to Maternal Isoimmunization (H. Stormorken *et al.*), 1116
Uterus and Occurrence of Œstrus in (L. L. Anderson *et al.*), 311
Pike, M. C. : Guide to Tables in Mathematical Statistics, *review*, 62
Pikovski, M., *et al.* : Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells, 1314
Pilkington, T. R. E., and J. G. Bearn : Hormonal Control of the Metabolism of Cholesterol in the Rabbit Fœtus, 1005
Pillai, P. K. C., *et al.* : Effect of Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of Liquids, 181

Pine Needles : Cuticle Structure and Water Relations of (Dr. L. Leyton and Dr. B. E. Juniper), 770
Pinus elliottii Engelm : Duke University : School of Forestry. Bulletin No. 16 : *Parameters of Site for Certain Growth Components of Slash Pine*— (Dr. D. S. Jackson), 538
Pinus radiata : Resin Metabolism in the Sapwood of (A. T. Wilson *et al.*), 500
Pinus sylvestris L. (Scots Pine) by *Choetomium globosum* Kunz : Penetration of Tracheid Walls of (N. H. Corbett and J. F. Levy), 1322
Piper, Prof. S. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. C. F. Powell, 1249
Pippard, Prof. A. B., *et al.* (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. Charles Strachan, 56
Pitt, Frances : Collins' Guide to Bird Watching, *review*, 1128
Wildlife in Britain, *review*, 1128
Pittman, J. A., *et al.* : Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography, 499
Pituitary : Effect of Adaptation to Black and White Backgrounds on the Teleost (B. I. Baker), 404
Pituitary Follicle-stimulating Hormone : Antiserum to Human (A. Wolf), 1308
Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section : Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's (J. H. Adams *et al.*), 1205
Pituitary Thyrotropin on the Inorganic Phosphorus of Thyroid Tissue *in vitro* : Action of (N. Frainkel), 889
Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire (A. H. Smith), Part 7, *review* by Prof. H. C. Darby, 325
Place of Taxonomy in the Teaching of Biology (G. J. Kerrich), 346
Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids : Haemoglobin Patterns of (K. Sick *et al.*), 411
Plane Surface : Random Packing of Equal Spheres on a (Dr. G. F. Round and R. Newton), 747
Planorbarius corneus (L.) : Life-cycle of (A. D. Berrie), 805
Plant Breeding : Mutations and Polyploidy in (Arne Hagberg and Erik Åkerberg), *review* by G. D. H. Bell, 719
Plant Cell Wall (S. M. Siegel), *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 921
Plant Growth : Synthetic Ion-exchange Resins as a Medium for (E. O. Skogley and J. E. Dawson), 1328
Plant Growth Rate : Effect of Flashing Light on (M. H. Dickson and S. E. Chua), 305
Plantcrose, D. N., *et al.* : Heat-Labile Complement-fixing Antigens in the Growth-cycle of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus, 864
Plants : Ideograms for Exploring the Taxonomy, Evolution and Genetics of (Dr. G. Haskell and Dr. A. Wills), 1072
Potassium Availability to (D. J. Eagle), 558
Radioactivity in Some Aquatic (P. R. Burkholder), 601
Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by (D. S. Rasmusson *et al.*), 1008
Translocation of Diquat in (B. C. Baldwin), 872
Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-levels (S. M. Siegel, L. A. Rosen and C. Guimarro), 1288
Plants of *Semanea saman* (Jacqu.) Merr. : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected (J. Sen and S. K. Basu), 103
Plaque-size Mutants obtained from the Ribonucleic Acid Phage *fr* after Treatment with Nitrous Acid (F. Kaudewitz and P. Knolle), 97
Plaskett, L. G., *et al.* : Iodoprotein in the Thyroid Lymph of Primates, 392
Plasma : Biological Half-life of Vitamin B12 in (J. F. Adams), 200
Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat (J. P. Okunewick *et al.*), 966
A Spectroscopic Method of measuring Electron Temperatures in (L. Heroux), 1291
Plasma and Serum Calcium during Storage : Changes in Rat (A. L. Wilk and C. T. G. King), 187
Plasma Amine Oxidase : Copper in (H. Yamada *et al.*), 1092
Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus : Increased (B. H. J. Mahy, C. W. Parr and K. E. K. Rowson), 985
Plasma-jet : Determination of Calcium in Biological Materials by means of the (M. S. W. Webb and P. C. Wildy), 1218
Plasma Kininase Activity : Effect of pH and Chloride Ions on (P. N. Aarsen and A. Kemp), 687
Plasma Progesterone Concentration after Removal of the Corpus Luteum in the Cow (J. A. McCracken), 507
Pleistocene Geochronometry : Geomagnetic Polarity Epochs and (A. Cox *et al.*), 1049
Pleospora and its Segregates : A World Monograph of the Genus (Prof. Lewis E. Wehmeyer), *review* by Dr. C. Booth, 516
Plotnikov, Prof. N. A. : Ressources en eaux Souterraines, *review* by Dr. S. Gregory, 325
Plust, H. G., and O. Antonsen : Behaviour of Bismuth Oxychloride at High Temperature, 582
Plutonium Oxide Labelled : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropyleneglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled (E. G. Tombropoulos *et al.*), 703
Pneumococcal Sera and its Relation to Transformation Reaction : Distribution of Deoxyribonuclease in Anti-R (M. Kohoutová and H. Kopecká), 711
Pogosova, A. V., *et al.* : Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins, 167
Poindexter, jun., E. H., and R. De La Burde : Oxidative Products of Hexoses in Thermally Treated Tobacco, 1089
Poisson Process with States Congruent (Mod 2) (D. A. McQuarrie and A. T. Bharucha-Reid), 1185
Polar Electrolytes : Spontaneous Dissolution of Metals in (L. Bass), 983
Polarography : Training Course in (Charles University and the Polarographic Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences), 19
Poliovirus : New Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan and A. K. Wallis), 1270
Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test : Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against (R. Thomassen), 613
Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey-kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice : A Variant MEF$_1$ Strain of Type II (M. Roca-Garcia), 715
Poll, A., *et al.* : Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces, 83
Pollard, M., *et al.* : Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular Pneumococcal Virus to X-rays, 313
Pollen Grains in the Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India : *Ephedra*-type (A. K. Ghosh *et al.*), 408
Pollen Record from Arctic Alaska reaching Glacial and Bering Land Bridge Times (P. A. Colinvaux), 609
Pollock, H. E. D., *et al.* : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Polospores from Jurassics of Rajasthan, India (S. K. Srivastava), 1323
Polya, J. B., and K. Got : Specific Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of Sheep Brain, 884
Poly-L-Proline I : Structure of (Dr. W. Traub and U. Shmueli), 1165
Polyamino Acids, Polypeptides and Proteins : Proceedings of an International Symposium, 1961 (edited by Mark A. Stahmann), *review* by Dr. G. W. Kenner, 50
Polychaete and a Coelenterate : Longevity in a (H. M. Fox), 1222
Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds : Photoelectric Emission of the Complexes between Cæsium and (H. Inokuchi and Y. Harada), 477
Polycytidylic Acid : Molecular Structure of Helical (Dr. R. Langridge and Prof. A. Rich), 725
Polyelectrolyte Solutions : A Theoretical Introduction (Stuart A. Rice and Mitsuru Nagasawa), *review* by Dr. A. Hickling, 49
Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* : Accumulation of (J. B. Crounse *et al.*), 1227
Polyethylene : Diffusion Recombination in (H. J. Wintle), 478
Polyglycines : Cobalt Complexes of (A. B. Hoggy *et al.*), 1084
Polymer Molecules : Direct Observation of (Dr. M. J. Richardson), 252
Polymerization of Flavans : Methods for Determining the Degree of (Judith L. Goldstein and T. Swain), 587
Polymerizing Systems : Determination of Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating (L. W. Nichol and J. L. Bethune), 980
Polymers : Analytical Chemistry of (edited by Gordon M. Kline), Parts 2 and 3, *review* by Prof. C. E. H. Bawn, 420
Cross-linked Polythiocarbamate (G. W. Hastings), 581
Inorganic (edited by F. G. A. Stone and W. A. G. Graham), *review* by Dr. D. Chapman, 50
Polymers on Irradiation : Molecular Weight Distribution Changes in (M. A. Crook and F. S. Walker), 1163
Polymethacrylates : A Nitric Oxide Induced Electron Spin Resonance Signal in (P. D. Cook *et al.*), 579
Polymorphism in the Serum Post-albumins of Cattle (G. C. Ashton), 1117
Polynoxylin (David Haler), 400
Polypeptides : Role of Optical Isomers in Determining the Antigenicity of Synthetic (T. J. Gill), (197, 746), *erratum*, 641
Polypeptides and Proteins : Polyamino Acids, Proceedings of an International Symposium, 1961, (edited by Mark A. Stahmann), *review* by Dr. G. W. Kenner, 50
Polyploidy in Plant Breeding : Mutations and (Arne Hagberg and Erik Åkerberg), *review* by G. D. H. Bell, 719
Polypropyleneglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and (E. G. Tombropoulos *et al.*), 703
Polysaccharides in Floral Induction : Possible Role of (J. Nitsan), 100
Polythiocarbamate Polymers : Cross-linked (G. W. Hastings), 581
Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by Thymic Grafts : Breakdown of (A. Szenberg and N. L. Warner), 1012
Pomerat, Dr. C. M., and W. C. Slick : Isolation and Growth of Endothelial Cells in Tissue Culture, 859
Ponnamperuma, C., *et al.* : Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose, 1199
Pontryagin, L. S. : Ordinary Differential Equations, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 120
Pool, W. A. : Advances in Small Animal Practice, Vol. 3. Proceedings of the British Small Animal Veterinary Association Congress, 1961, *review*, 422 ; Effects of Castration on Meat Quality and Economy of Fattening, 441 ; Export and Import of Dogs and Cats, a Handbook of Regulations, *review*, 519 ; Notes for Breeders of Common Laboratory Animals, *review*, 519
Poole, Dr. H. J. : *Obituary* by Dr. W. B. Littler, 433
Poole, J. H. J. : Radioactivity of Sodium Carbonate Lava from Oldoinyo Lengai, 1291
Popeskovič, L., *et al.* : Delayed Hypersensitive Reactions in Bursectomized Chickens, 298
Popov, Nikolai : Nutational Motion of the Earth's Axis, 1153
Popovic, A., *et al.* : Fate of Triciated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats, 165
Porcine Muscle Fibres : Electron Microscopic Observations of a Dense, Irregularly Banded Material occurring in Some (R. G. Cassens *et al.*), 1004
Porphyrins and Chlorophyll : Iron, (E. F. Karali and C. A. Price), 708
Porritt Report, 223
Porter, Prof. G. : Appointed Firth professor of Chemistry, 1148 ; Elected professor of chemistry at the Royal Institution, 737
Porter, G., and W. Lane-Petter : Compound Mouse Diets, 1013 ; (edited by) : Notes for Breeders of Common Laboratory Animals, *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Porter, J. W. G. : Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 4, *review*, 69
Position of the Radio Sources Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A (G. Eriksen and P. Maltby), 773
Posner, Dr. A. M. : Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by 'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with Especial Reference to Humic Acid, 1161
Possible Applications of the Mass-energy Cycle on a Micro- and Macro-scopic Scale in the Universe (W. D. G. Cox), (J. L. Hughes), 772
Possible Chemical Term for the Operator-gene (Mihály Bartalos), 109
Possible Role for Water and Inositol in the Structure of Nucleoproteins : (S. J. Webb), 785
Possible Role of Polysaccharides in Floral Induction (J. Nitsan), 100
Postgate, J. R., and J. R. Hunter : Acceleration of Bacterial Death by Growth Substrates, 273
Post-mortem Changes in the Colour of Pig Longissimus Dorsi Muscle (J. V. McLoughlin and G. Goldspink), 584
Post-mortem Increase of Potassium in Human Cerebrospinal Fluid (F. Fraschini, E. Müller and A. Zanoboni), 1208
Potassium-Argon Ages of Some Rocks from Viti Levu, Fiji (I. McDougall), 677
Potassium Availability to Plants (D. J. Eagle), 558
Potassium Contracture in an Insect Leg Muscle : Influence of Calcium Ions on (D. J. Aidley), 591
Potassium in Human Cerebrospinal Fluid : Post-mortem Increase of (F. Fraschini *et al.*), 1208
Potassium in Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and (L. H. Ahrens), 373
Potato : Variety, Developmental Stage and Dose Rate in Irradiation of the (P. B. Mathur), 99
Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Potato Root Eelworm by Soil Leachings : Stimulation of Hatching of the (C. Ellenby), 1110
Potter, C. J., *et al.* : Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces, 83
Poulik, Dr. M. D. : Electrophoretic Map of Chemically Derived Sub-units of Papain-digested γ-Globulin, 752
Powell, Prof. C. F. : *Obituary* of Prof. S. H. Piper, 1249
Powell, John Wesley : Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 70
Power, Dr. G. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 438

Pozdnyakov, O. M. : Influence of Initial Tissue Metabolism on the Experimental Blastomogenesis Process, 699
Practical Science in Schools (R. Weatherall), 348
Practical Work in School Science : an Account of an Inquiry sponsored by the Gulbenkian Foundation into the Nature and Purpose of Practical Work in School Science Teaching in England and Wales (J. F. Kerr), 348
Pratt, O. E., *et al.* : Iodoprotein in the Thyroid Lymph of Primates, 392
Pratt, Dr. P. L. : Title of Professor conferred on, 534
Pre-breakdown Conduction Current Pulses in Liquid Dielectrics (A. Nosseir), 1295
Prescrutti, A., and L. W. Law : Isolation of a Murine Leukæmogenic Virus P-LLV, 801
Précis de Zoologie (Prof. Pierre-P. Grassé), Tome I, *review* by Dr. W. J. Rees, 723
Pregnancies : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human (J. F. Hulka *et al.*), 501
Pregnancy in Mares by an Immunological Method : Diagnosis of (Marian Wide and L. Wide), 1017
Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig : Failure of Progestogens to prolong (M. X. Zarrow *et al.*), 690
Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* Satellite (R. E. Barrington and J. S. Belrose), 651
Preparation of Rhenium Tetrachloride (D. Brown and R. Colton), 1300
Preparative Scale Chromatography with Analytical Columns (R. P. W. Scott), 782
Preservation of Rural Wales : Eighteenth annual report, 1252
Preston, M. A. : Physics of the Nucleus, *review* by Dr. A. T. G. Ferguson, 71
Preston, Prof. R. D. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Algae, *review*, 620 ; The Plant Cell Wall, *review*, 921
Prevalence and Significance of the Product Inhibition of Enzymes (Prof. Earl Frieden and Charles Walter), 834
Priapulus caudatus Lamarck : Fine Structure of the Solenocyte Tree in (A. Nørrevang), 700
Price, C. A., and E. F. Karali : Iron, Porphyrins and Chlorophyll, 708
Price, C. D., and D. P. Morris : $L2_1$ Structure of the Alloy $AuAgZn_2$, 983
Price, N. B. : Appointed lecturer in Geology, 1043
Price, S. A. : Fluoride, Teeth and the Analyst, (197, 342), *erratum*, 534
Prichard, M. M. L., *et al.* : Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section, 1205
Primary Embryonic Induction (Lauri Saxén and Prof. Sulo Toivonen), *review by* Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Primer of ALGOL 60 Programming (E. W. Dijkstra), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Principles in Assessment of Insecticides by Experimental Huts (Dr. A. Smith), 171
Principles of Organic Chemistry (T. A. Geissman), second edition, *review* by Dr. C. B. Reese, 70
Probability and Mathematical Statistics : An Introduction to (Howard G. Tucker), (Academic Press Textbooks in Mathematics), *review* by R. M. Cormack, 62
Probability and Mathematical Statistics : Introduction to (Prof. Z. W. Birnbaum), *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 62
Problems of Particle Size Analysis, 1047
Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution (114, No. 3467) Scarab Beetles, 341
Procine Gamma-globulin : *N*-Terminals of (G. Colacicco), 784
Prockter, C. E. (edited by) : Kempe's Engineers Year-Book for 1963, Vols. I and 2, *review* by T. M. Charlton, 60
Prodenia eridania : Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of (E. Jaworski *et al.*), 790
Proença, J., and E. Afonso : Hæmoglobin-binding Serum Globulins, 1100
Progesterone : Effect of Isolation : Pseudopregnancy in the Rat from Brief Treatment with (J. W. Everett), 695
Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice : Influence of Pseudopregnancy and (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Progesterone on Uterine Epithelial Mitosis in Organ Culture : Action of Œstrogens and (Janet Everett), 896
Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig : Failure of (M. X. Zarrow *et al.*), 690
Programming Language (Kenneth E. Iverson), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Programming Systems for Electronic Computers (Prof. D. N. Chorafas), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Progress in Dielectrics, Vol. 4 (edited by Dr. J. B. Birks and Prof. J. Hart), *review* by Dr. V. Daniel, 71
Progress in Experimental Tumor Research, Vol. 3 (edited by F. Homburger), *review* by Dr. F. J. C. Roe, 1236
Prolongation of Homograft Survival in Guinea Pigs Treated with Amethopterin (M. C. Berenbaum), 606
Promethium Oxide Structure (Archie S. Wilson, F. P. Roberts and E. J. Wheelwright), 580
Propene : Catalytic Oxidation of (C. C. McCain *et al.*), 989
Properties of a Carrier System to transport L-Dopa into Brain Slices (H. Yoshida, K. Kanike and J. Namba), 191
Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes (D. Gershon and L. Sachs), 912
Properties of Materials at Low Temperature (Phase I) A Compendium (edited by Victor J. Johnson), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cooke, 53
Prophage-inducing Action : Relation between Tumouricidal and (Prof. H. Endo *et al.*), 258
Proskouriakoff, T., *et al.* : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Prosthetic Group of Succinic Dehydrogenase : Interaction of Purine with the (P. Carletti and R. Strom), 1094
Protease Inhibitor from Groundnut Skins (V. Cepelík, Z. Horáková and Z. Pádr), 295
Protection and Development of Nature in Czechoslovakia, 331
Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation (K. Hattori, N. Kato, M. Kinoshita, S. Kinoshita and T. Sunada), 1220
Protein Modifications catalysed by Transglutaminase (S. E. Kornguth and H. Waelsch), 188
Protein Nature of the Brain Hormone of Insects (M. Ichikawa and H. Ishizaki), 308
"Protein Structures and Crystallography" International Symposium held in Madras (Dr. D. C. Phillips), 646
Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in (Dr. H. Noll *et al.*), 632
Partial Recovery of Glutamic-oxaloacetic Transminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the Myocardium in Rabbits during Stimulation of (Yu. W. Bukin), 692
Proteins : Lamarckian (C. C. Lindegren), 1224
Polyamino Acids, Polypeptides and Proteins, Proceedings of an International Symposium, 1961 (edited by Mark A. Stahmann), *review* by Dr. G. W. Kenner, 50
Urea Cation in the Mechanism of Denaturation of (G. Colacicco), 583
Proteins and Crystallography (Dr. D. C. Phillips), 646
'Proterandry' in Solitary Wasps (S. D. Jayakar), 208
Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and Strontium from Minerals in (Dr. I. McDougall *et al.*), 564
Proton : Gyromagnetic Ratio of the (P. Vigoureux), 1188
Protons and Alpha-Particles in Various Explosives : Range-Energy Relations for (J. Cerny *et al.*), 371
Pryce, Prof. M., *et al.* (contributions by) : Quanta and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme, *review* by Dr. C. Strachan, 56
Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human Tissues (J. Liddell, G. E. Newman and D. F. Brown), 1090
Pseudocholinesterase Variants in Germany and Czechoslovakia (H. W. Goedde and K. Altland), 1203
Pseudomonas tabaci : Kinetin as an Antagonist of the Toxic Effect of (L. Lovrekovich and G. L. Farkas), 710
Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice : Influence of (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Pseudopregnancy in the Rat from Brief Treatment with Progesterone : Effect of Isolation (J. W. Everett), 695
Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-'ECTEOLA' : Purification of (R. Silberman and P. Fiset), 699
Psittacosis Virus to X-rays : Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular (M. Pollard *et al.*), 313
Psychological Aspects of Aging : Social and (edited by Clark Tibbitts and Wilma Donahue), (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Psychology : Dr. J. Annett appointed to a lectureship in, 839
J. Spencer appointed lecturer in, 1148
Ptolemaic and Copernican : Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, (Galileo Galilei), *review* by Dr. J. R. Ravetz, 421
Public Administration for Overseas Countries : Training in, 919
Publication of Conference Proceedings (A. V. S. de Reuck), 937
Puchal, F., *et al.* : Alleviation of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by Valine, 87
Puerperium : Metabolic Activity of Oxytocin in the (R. L. Burt *et al.*), 293
Pullman, A., and B. Pullman : Electronic Delocalization and Biochemical Evolution, 1225
Pullman, B., and A. Pullman : Electronic Delocalization and Biochemical Evolution, 1225
Pulse-shortening in Electron Linear Accelerators and E_{11} Type Modes (M. Bell, P. Bramham and B. W. Montague), 277
Punnett, H. H., and T. Punnett : Induction of Leucocyte Growth in Cultures of Human Peripheral Blood, 1173
Punnett, T., and H. H. Punnett : Induction of Leucocyte Growth in Cultures of Human Peripheral Blood, 1173
Purchase, I. F. H. : Estimation of Halothane Tensions in Blood by Gas Chromatography, 895
Purdom, Mary R. : Micromanipulation in the Examination of Rumen Bacteria, 307
Purification and Stabilization of Factor V (B. Blombäck and M. Blombäck), 686
Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-'ECTEOLA' (R. Silberman and P. Fiset), 699
Purine with the Prosthetic Group of Succinic Dehydrogenase : Interaction of (P. Carletti and R. Strom), 1094
Purines on Paper Chromatograms : Identification of (E. G. C. Clarke and S. Kalayci), 783
Pye, W. G., and Co. Ltd. : Catalogue of the Pye Ingold, 533
Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of (C. Tanaka *et al.*), 1192
Pyridoxine-deficient Rats : Radiochromium-labelled Hæmoglobin Survival in Normal and (B. Kawin and J. M. Hsu), 1099
Pyrimidines (D. J. Brown), *review* by Dr. F. L. Rose, 1025
Pyrolytic Graphite under Pressure : Annealing of (A. R. Ubbelohde *et al.*), 1192

QUANTA and Reality : A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme. Contributions by Prof. A. B. Pippard, Prof. N. Kemmer, Dr. Mary B. Hesse, Prof. M. Pryce, Prof. D. Bohm and Prof. N. R. Hanson), *review* by Dr. Charles Strachan, 56
Quantal Absorption and the Electroretinogram (Dr. T. P. Williams), 964
Quantitation of Hæmagglutination by Enumeration of Free Cells by an Electronic Counter (M. B. Gibbs and E. L. Becker), 90
Quantitative Gas Stream Splitting Injection System suitable for Use with Capillary Columns (D. R. Clarke), 681
Quantum Effects in Dilute Solutions (I. H. Hillier and Dr. John Walkley), 257
Quartz at Low Temperatures : Attenuation of Ultra-high-frequency Acoustic Waves in (H. J. Maris), 876
Quartz-dusted Guinea Pig Lungs : Some Lipid Constituents of Normal and (P. Baily *et al.*), 856
Quaternary Structure of an Enzyme Molecule : A Nomenclature for the (H. F. Fisher), 665
Queen, N. M. : Appointed to a research fellowship in Mathematical Physics, 1148
Queen's University of Belfast : Chair of Engineering, 338
Questions in Parliament (D. N. Chester and Nona Bowring), 321

RABAEY, M. : Glycogen in the Lens of Birds' Eyes, 206
Rabajille, E., *et al.* : Induction of Glucokinase by Glucose in Rat Liver, 1096
Rabbit : Synthesis of Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the (L. Hulliger and E. Sorkin), 299
Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn (A. Wainer *et al.*), 487
Rabbit and in Cattle : Effect of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against *Fasciola hepatica* in the (Valerie N. Williams), 203
Rabbit Brain : Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of (A. Inouye *et al.*), 191
Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Rabbit Control, 1146
Rabbit Ileum : Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated (S. G. Schultz and R. Zalusky), 894
Rabbits : Role of Inflammatory Cells in Rejection of Skin Homografts in (Dr. C. M. C. Chen and Prof. H. L. Chang), 158
Rabbits during Stimulation of Protein Synthesis : Partial Recovery of Glutamic-Oxaloacetic Transminase Activity in the Infarcted Areas of the Myocardium in (Yu. W. Bukin), 692
Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures : Factors Inhibiting the Interference of Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by (Prof. D. Cohen *et al.*), 270
Radiation and Acoustic Excitation of Anomalous Layers on Perovskite Ferroelectrics (I. Lefkowitz), 657
"Radiation Biology : the Biological Effects of Ionizing Radiation", symposium on, 839
Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the (W. B. Looney *et al.*), 804
Radiation from Jupiter : Observations at 610 Megacycles/Sec of the (D. Barber and G. L. Moule), 947

Radiation-induced Fragmentation of Fissile Oxides in Aqueous Suspension (H. S. G. Slooten and Dr. R. G. Sowden), 369
Radiation Quantities and Units, 748
Radiation Sensitivity of *Paramecium aurelia* as a Function of Time of Irradiation in the Interdivision Growth Cycle : Variation of (J. Calkins), 704
Radiation Skin Reaction and Depletion and Restoration of Body Immune Response (B. Jolles and R. G. Harrison), 1216
Radiation Studies : The Use of Vital and Health Statistics for Genetic and, Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the United Nations and the World Health Organization, Geneva, 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh D. Evans, 63
Radical : Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a Sterically Hindered (N. M. Atherton and R. S. F. Harding), 987
Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : *p*-Dioxane and Morpholine : Free (T. J. Wallace *et al.*), 284
Radicals in Aqueous Solutions : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and (Dr. E. Collinson *et al.*), 26
Radioactive Fall-out : Contamination of Leaves by (N. Yamagata), 1220
Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the (J. Mauchline and W. L. Templeton), 623
Radioactive Substances Act 1960 : *an Explanatory Memorandum for Persons Keeping or Using Radioactive Materials*, 1253
Radioactivity in Milk (*ARCAL* 9 : *Interim Report on*), 340
Radioactivity in Some Aquatic Plants (P. R. Burkholder), 601
Radioactivity of Sodium Carbonate Lava from Oldoinyo Lengai (J. H. J. Poole), 1291
Radio Astronomy for Amateurs (Frank W. Hyde), *review* by Dr. M. I. Large, 518
Radiocalcium Binding by Chick Intestinal Homogenates : Vitamin D₃ inhibition of (Prof. R. H. Wasserman and A. N. Taylor), 30
Radiochromium-labelled Haemoglobin Survival in Normal and Pyridoxine-deficient Rats (B. Kawin and J. M. Hsu), 1099
Radio Emission from Flare Stars (Sir Bernard Lovell, Prof. Fred L. Whipple and Leonard H. Solomon), 228
Radio Galaxy 3C273 : Light Variations in the Superluminous (Harlan J. Smith and Dorrit Hoffleit), 650
Radioisotope Centre for Arab Countries, 136
Radio Links : Frequency Comparison of Atomic Standards by (A. M. J. Mitchell), 1155
Radiological Congress, Paper presented at the Tenth International, "Naturally Occurring Alpha-emitting Nuclides in the Human Body" (Prof. B. Rajewsky and W. Stahlhofen), 960
Radiolysis of Liquid Aliphatic Hydrocarbons : Spur Reactions in the (J. W. Falconer), 985
Radiometric Titration of the Hexachloroplatinate (IV) Ion (A. T. Casey and W. Reid), 581
Radionuclides by Thin-layer Chromatography : Fast Separation of (Dr. A. Breccia and Dr. F. Spalletti), 756
Radioprotection by Acclimatization to Cold (R. Ghys), 603
Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents (W. E. Rotche, Marie H. Grenan and Shirley M. Wilson), 403
Correlation of Chromosome Size and (R. Wakonig-Vaartaja), 1105
Fundamental Aspects of, Report of Symposium held June 5–7, 1961. (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 14), *review* by Dr. P. R. J. Burch, 44
Radiosensitivity : Intrinsic Non-protein Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular (L. Révész *et al.*), 1275
Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells : Relationship between Chromosome Number and (L. Révész *et al.*), 260
Radio Source 3C 273 by the Method of Lunar Occultations : Investigation of the (Dr. C. Hazard *et al.*), (197, 1037) ; *errotum*, 19
Radio Sources : Linear Polarization of 21-cm Wave-length Radiation from (G. A. Seielstad and R. W. Wilson), 274
Radio Sources Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A : Position of the (G. Eriksen and P. Maltby), 773
Radiotherapy : A Fast Neutron Source for (P. D. Lomer and D. Greene), 200
Radiozinc in Rat Plasma : Distribution of (J. P. Okunowicz *et al.*), 966
Radium-226 in Bone and Soft Tissues of Man (Prof. J. B. Hursh and A. Lovass), 265, *errotum*, 839
Radley, Dr. D. E. : Appointed lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1148
Rao, E. R. : Nuclear Reactions, Vol. 2, *review*, 120
Raincloud : The Physics of (N. H. Fletcher), *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 57
Rajewsky, Prof. B., and W. Stahlhofen : Naturally Occurring Alpha-Emitting Nuclides in the Human Body, 960
Ralph, Prof. B. J., *et al.* : Non-Enzymatic Hydroxylation of Aromatic Compounds, 754
Ramakrishna, V., *et al.* : Effect of Electric Fields on the Boiling Points of Liquids, 181
Ramamurti, K., and D. S. Johar : Enzymatic Digestion of Fibre in Coconut Cake, 481
Random Packing of Equal Spheres on a Plane Surface (Dr. G. F. Round and R. Newton), 747
Rangappa, K. S. : Cryoscopic Effect and Molecular Volume, 682
Range-Energy Relations for Protons and Alpha-Particles in Various Explosives (J. Cerny, M. S. Kirshenbaum and R. C. Nichols), 371
Rao, C. S. R. : Some Peculiarities in the Diurnal Variation of Maximum Ionization Density of the F2 Layer, 276
Rao, M. P., and Dr. V. S. R. Das : Non-Volatile Organic Acids in some Liverworts, 970
Rao, M. S., and B. Lokanadham : Wake Spectrum of a Leonid Meteor, 77
Rapid Determination of Rubidium in Caesium Nitrate by Neutron Activation (M. Okada), 577
Rapid Estimation of Amino-acids (B. Orchard), 688
Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus (H. Harris), 184
Rapoport, E. A., *et al.* : Independence of Amounts of Incorporation of Amino-Acids into Histones on the Amino-Acid Composition of these Proteins, 167
Rare Earth Vanadates : Yttrium and (J. R. Gambino and C. J. Guare), 1084
Rare Elements : Detection and Analysis of (edited by A. P. Vinogradov and D. I. Ryabchikov), *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 52
Rasmusson, D. C., *et al.* : Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants, 1008
Rat : Absorption of 1-¹⁴C Lignoceric Acid in the (M. Fields and S. Gatt), 994
An Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right Sciatic Nerve of the (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 607
Effect of Extracts from the Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the (G. A. Gorman and D. Komall), 791
Eosinophil Turnover in the (E. C. Foot), 297
Further Evidence of Resistance to Warfarin in the (J. H. Cuthbert), 807
Rat and Rabbit Caecal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Rat Brain : A Striated Intercellular Material in (R. A. Naumann and D. E. Wolfe), 701
Rat Foetal Tissues following Administration of Water to the Dam : Water Content of (M. J. Seller), 91
Rat from Brief Treatment with Progesterone : Effect of Isolation : Pseudopregnancy in the (J. W. Everett), 695
Rat Liver Microsomes : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in (Anne Beloff-Chain *et al.*), 351
Rat Plasma and Serum Calcium during Storage : Changes in (A. L. Wilk and C. T. G. King), 187
Rats : Effects of Phytohaemagglutinin *in vivo* in (M. W. Elves *et al.*), 494
Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in (M. Samal *et al.*), 489
Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated (A. Popović *et al.*), 165
Lipid Peroxide in Livers of Irradiated (P. B. McCay *et al.*), 98
Rats during Healing of Fractures : Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (A. H. Said *et al.*), 294
Rats treated with Homologous Bone Marrow Transfusions after Administration of 'Myleran' : Absence of Secondary Disease in (A. A. Dunjic), 603
Rats with Lesions in the Medial and Lateral Hypothalamus : Loss of Weight and Metabolic Rate of (J. A. F. Stevenson and D. G. Montemurro), 92
Rational and the Real : An Essay in Metaphysics, (Prof. Leslie Armour), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 72
Rational Approach to Science, 115
Ravetz, Dr. J. R. : Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, Ptolemaic and Copernican, *review*, 421
Rawat, R. S., and A. K. Chatterji : Absorption of Cement by Asbestos Fibres, 750
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Fundamental Concepts of Mathematics, *review*, 61 ; The Rational and the Real : An Essay in Metaphysics, *review*, 72 ; Science and Sensibility, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 226
Rayner, Dr. C. B. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043
Rays are not Coloured, The (Prof. W. D. Wright), (Substance of the first Newton Lecture of the Colour Group (Great Britain)), 1239
Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with Carbon (H. Marsh, E. O'Hair, R. Reed and W. F. K. Wynne-Jones), 1195
Reaction of Erythrocyte Mucoproteins with Anti-N Phytoagglutinins from *Vicia graminea* Seeds (Dr .E. Lisowska), 865
Reaction of Trypsin with *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Dimethyl Sulphoxide (Prof. F. A. Bettelheim and Prof. A. Lukton), 357
Reactors : Marine Nuclear, 135
Read, D. W. L., *et al.* : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil, 813
Read, Prof. H. H., and Dr. Janet Watson : Introduction to Geology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. F. Moseley, 225
Read, Prof. John : *Obituary* by Prof. E. L. Hirst, 336 ; Organic Synthesis, Vol. 41, *review*, 70
Readings in Mathematical Programming (Dr. S. Vajda), *review* by Prof. A. D. Booth, 119
Reality : Quanta and, A Symposium (Nuffield Foundation Unit for the History of Ideas), originally broadcast in the BBC Third Programme. (Contributions by Prof. A. B. Pippard *et al.*), *review* by Dr. Charles Strachan, 56
Reality of Engineering (Prof. R. S. Silver), 125
Recent Advances in Conservation : Contributions to the I.I.C. Rome Conference, 1961 (edited by G. Thomson), *review*, 1027
Recent Advances in Pharmacology (Prof. J. H. Robson and Prof. R. S. Stacey), third edition, *review* by Dr. G. B. West, 823
Rechcigl, jun. Dr. M. : Czechoslovak Society of Arts and Sciences in America, 944
Records of pH Changes during Enzyme Reactions and Kinetic Studies with Yeast Hexokinase (Dr. H. Gutfreud and Dr. B. R. Hammond), 667
Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, New Series No. 15, 437
Reddi, O. S. : Attempts to produce Genetical Changes in Drosophila by Centrifugation, 316
Reda Lecture, 1962 (Sir Douglas Logan), 617
Rédei, G. P., and Y. Hirono : Multiple Allelic Control of Chlorophyll *b* Level in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, (197, 1324), *errotum*, 740
Reduction of Adrenochrome by Ascorbic Acid (G. L. Mattok and R. A. Heacock), 993
Reed, R., *et al.* : Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with Carbon, 1195
Reed, S. J. B., *et al.*: Some Naturally Occurring Members of the Clinoenstatite-Clinoferrosilite Mineral Series, 777
Rees, B. L., and J. R. Bristow : Thermal Decomposition along Dislocations, 178
Rees, H. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Ancestry of Wheat, 108
Rees, Dr. W. J. : Précis de Zoologie, Tome I, *review*, 723
Reese, Dr. C. B. : Principles of Organic Chemistry, second edition, *review*, 70
Reflectance Spectra of Some Mercury(II) Compounds on Active Adsorbents (H. Zeitlin, H. Goya and J. L. T. Waugh), 178
Reflection and Refraction of Progressive Seismic Waves (Prof. L. Cagniard), *review* by Dr. E. R. Lapwood, 723
Reflex-Humoral Antiplasmin System in the Organism : Existence and Significance of a (Prof. B. A. Kudriashov and T. M. Kalishevska), 763
Refractometry in the Far Infra-red using a Two-beam Interferometer (J. E. Chamberlain, J. E. Gibbs and H. A. Gebbie), 874
Regeneration (edited by Dorothea Rudnick), (Twentieth Symposium of the Society for the Study of Development and Growth), *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the Octopus (K. Tasaki, A. C. Norton and Y. Fukada), 1206
Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1961, 840
Regulation of Respiration in the Molluscan Heart (Prof. R. J. Baskin and K. Allen), 448
Reich, E., *et al.* : X-ray Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interact of Actinomycin with Nucleic Acids, 538
Reitzner, B., and R. P. Manno : New Synthesis of Lead Azide, 991
Rejniak, L. : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries, 1210
Rejniak, L., *et al.* : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (*Vicia faba*), 1016
Relation between Atmospheric Ozone and Geomagnetic Disturbances (R. N. Kulkarni), 1169
Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholamines in the Rat Uterus (Dr. R. J. Wurtman, Dr. E. W. Chu and Dr. J. Axelrod), 547
Relation between Stereochemistry and Reactivity of Organic Free-radicals (M. C. R Symons), 1196
Relation between Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action (Prof. H. Endo, M. Ishizawa, Dr. T. Kamiya and S. Sonoda), 258
Relation of Sodium to the Bioelectric Parameters of Rat Stomach (J. T. Cummins and B. E. Vaughan), 1197
Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis (Dr. A. J. Sbarra, W. A. Bardawil and W. Shirley), 159
Relationship between Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells (L. Révész, U. Glas and G. Hilding), 260
Relationship between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid (U. N. Singh and R. Koppelman), 181 ; (H. Harris), 183
Relationship between Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism (Edward R. Eichner, R. Finn and J. R. Krevans), 164

Relationships between the Deposition of Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom (E. R. Mercer, J. D. Burton and B. O. Bartlett), 662
Relationships between Vitamin B12 and B23 (M. Marchetti and S. Teotoni), 1087
Relative Retention-time Data in the Kovats Index : Comparison of (J. H. Dhont), 990
Relativistic Time Dilatation using the Mössbauer Effect : Measurement of (D. C. Champeney et al.), 1186
Relaxing Factor in Extracts of Blood Platelets and its Function in the Cells (K. Grette), 488
Release of Calcium in the Myonsural Junction (B. Csillik and G. Sávay), 399
Remold, Dr. H. : Scent-Glands of Land-Bugs, their Physiology and Biological Function, 764
Removal of Strontium-90 from Milk (J. Silverman, D. Ghosh and R. L. Belcher), 780
Renal Origin : A Vascular Permeability Factor of (A. W. Asscher and S. G. Anson), 1097
Renal Shunted Blood Flow in Man : Measurement of (T. Nakamura et al.), 543
Renkonen, K. O. : Human Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Male Antigen, 1107
Reno, V. R., and L. G. Nutini : Effect of Magnetic Fields on Tissue Respiration, 204
Renwick, Dr. J. H. : Methodology in Human Genetics, review, 48
Reorganizing the British Railways, 1233
Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States (John Wesley Powell), review by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 70
Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating Bat, Artibeus lituratus Olfers (J. R. Tamsitt and Dario Valdivieso), 104
Research Council of Alberta. Forty-third Annual Report, 1962, 1153
Research Defence Society booklet Experiments on Animals and the Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876, 641
Research Institute for Advanced Studies : Report for 1962, 1252
Research into the Acceptance of Technical Change (G. H. McLaughlin), 238
Research in Tropical Countries of the British Commonwealth, Opportunities for, 940
Resin Metabolism in the Sapwood of Pinus radiata (A. T. Wilson, J. M. Gumbley and D. J. Spedding), 500
Resinite in Bituminous Coal : Infra-red Spectrum of (Dr. D. G. Murchison), 254
Resins : Stabilizing Experimentally Leached Soil Columns with Synthetic (C. B. Wells), 916
Resistance to the Cabbage Aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae) in Brassica Plants (K. F. Thompson), 209
Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice Immunized with BCG disrupted in Oil (C. L. Larson, E. Ribi, W. C. Wicht, R. H. List and G. Goode), 1214
Respiration in the Molluscan Heart : Regulation of (Prof. R. J. Baskin and K. Allen), 448
Respiratory Chain: Adenosine Diphosphate as a Possible Hydrogen Carrier in the (V. P. Skulachev), 444
Responses of Cropping Apple Trees to Post-harvest Urea Sprays (Dr. K. Oland), 1282
Responses of Mytilus edulis Larvæ to Increases in Hydrostatic Pressure (B. L. Bayne), 406
Ressler, N., et al. : Validity of Electrophoretic Determination of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 888
Ressources en eaux Souterraines (Prof. N. A. Plotnikov), review by Dr. S. Gregory, 325
Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia (V. A. Negovskii), review by K. Bloor, 620
Reticence and Relief for Underdeveloped Countries, 1023
Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem : Antidromic Activation of Neurones of the (F. Magni and W. D. Willis), 592
Reticulo-endothelial System: Effect of Certain Cytostatic and Fungistatic Steroids on Activity of the (T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 492
Reticulocyte Cell-sap : Lack of Messenger RNA in (A. J. Munro and A. Korner), 891
Retinal Potentials in the Octopus : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of (K. Tasaki et al.), 1206
Reversal of Chlorination Inhibitors in Streptomyces aureofaciens (J. J. Goodman, Mary Matrishin and J. R. D. McCormick), 1093
Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and Wool Growth (D. S. Hart, J. W. Bennett, J. C. D. Hutchinson and M. Wodzicka-Tomaszewska), 310
Révész, L., et al. : Intrinsic Non-protein Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity, 1275 ; Relationship between Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of Tumour Cells, 260
Review of Space Research : The Report of the Summer Study conducted under the Auspices of the Space Science Board of the National Academy of Sciences at the State University of Iowa, 1962), review by D. G. King-Hele, 924
Revision of the Genus Aspalathus (Rolf Dahlgren), Parts 1 and 2, review by J. P. M. Brenan, 419
Rhenium Tetrachloride : Preparation of (D. Brown and R. Colton), 1300
Rheumatic Lesions in the Left Auricular Appendage in Mitral Stenosis : Electron Microscopic Appearance of (R. Lannigan and S. Zaki), 898
Rhizobium Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32 : Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with (A. Kerpely et al.), 1219
Rhizobium trifolii in Sandy Soil : Influence of Fine Particle Materials on Survival of (K. C. Marshall and F. J. Roberts), 410
Rhizosphere Effect of the Pea Root on Soil Algae (D. R. Cullimore and H. Woodbine), 304
Rhoades, J. W., et al. : Acetonitrile as a Constituent of Cigarette Smoke, 991
Rhodes-Livingstone Institute : Prof. Alastair Heron appointed Director of the, 133
Rhodnius prolixus Stål : Control of Ingestion in (S. H. P. Maddrell), 210
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides : Accumulation of Polyene Precursors of Neurosporene in Mutant Strains of (J. B. Crowne et al.), 1227
Ribi, E., et al. : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with BCG disrupted in Oil, 1214
Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules : Effect of (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Ribonucleic Acid : Relationship between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic (U. N. Singh and R. Koppelman), 181 ; (H. Harris), 183
Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules : Effect of Ribonuclease on the (A. Philippu and H. J. Schümann), 795
Ribonucleic Acids : Ribonucleoproteins and (Prof. Frank Worthington Allen), review by J. D. Smith, 924
RNA in E. coli by the Narcotic Drug Levorphanol : Inhibition of Synthesis of (E. J. Simon), 794
Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A3 : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of (G. Wakisaka et al.), 385
Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus : Rapidly Labelled (H. Harris), 184
RNA to Lymph Node Cells : In vitro Transfer of Macrophage (Dr. M. Fishman et al.), 549
Ribonucleic Acid Phage fr after Treatment with Nitrous Acid : Plaque-size Mutants obtained from the (F. Kaudewitz and P. Knolle), 97
Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of RNA following Viral Infection (R. Eason, M. J. Cline and R. M. S. Smellie), 479
RNA in Thymineless Death : Involvement of Synthesis of (P. C. Hanawalt), 286
Ribonucleic Acid Transport : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger (Dr. H. Noll et al.), 632
Ribonucleoproteins and Ribonucleic Acids : Preparation and Composition (Prof. Frank Worthington Allen), review by J. D. Smith, 924
Ribose : Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and (C. Ponnamperuma et al.), 1199
Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport (Dr. H. Noll, Dr. T. Staehelin and Dr. F. O. Wettstein), 632
Rice, Stuart A., and Mitsuru Nagasawa : Polyelectrolyte Solutions : A Theoretical Introduction, review by Dr. A. Hickling, 49
Rice Seedlings : Nitrogen-hydrolysing Enzyme in Extracts from (H. P. Ghosh et al.), 484
Rich, Prof. A., and Dr. R. Langridge : Molecular Structure of Helical Polycytidylic Acid, 725
Richards, Prof. P. W. : Die Vegetation der Erde in Ökologischer Betrachtung, Band 1, review, 47
Richards, Dr. R. E. : Interpretation of NMR Spectra, review, 421
Richardson, H., and G. Leadbetter : Spirullina in Pure Culture, 1015
Richardson, Dr. M. J. : Direct Observation of Polymer Molecules, 252
Ricketts, Edward F., and Jack Calvin : Between Pacific Tides, third edition, revised, review by Dr. N. B. Eales, 924
Riddell, Frederick R. (edited by) : Hypersonic Flow Research, review by Dr. L. F. Crabtree, 821
Riedler, W., et al. : Effects of Nuclear Explosions on Very-low-frequency and Low-frequency Propagation, 1076
Rift Valleys, Continental Drift and Convection in the Earth's Mantle (Dr. R. W. Girdler), 1037
Rigden, J. D., and A. D. White : Optical Maser Action in Iodine and Mercury Discharges, 774
Riggs, A., and A. E. Horner : Hybrids Molecules formed by Reaction between Haemoglobins from Distantly Related Animals, 35
Ring Structures : Selenological Implications of the South-Australian (V. A. Firsoff), 78
Ringström, U. : Absorption Spectrum of Gold Hydride in the Ultra-violet, 981
Ringwood, A. E. : Olivine-Spinel Transformation in Cobalt Orthosilicate, 79
Ripple Marks : Structure of (J. R. L. Allen), 847 ; (J. E. Hemingway and A. M. Clarke), 849
Risinger, G. E. : Thermal Decomposition of Benzyl Xanthate, 382
Ritcher, Captain A. : Obituary, 737
River Pollution, 2 : Causes and Effects (Dr. Louis Klein), review by J. McNicholas, 69
Rivière, Dr. J. C., et al. : An Introduction to Vacuum Technique, review by Dr. G. Carter, 56
Road Construction : Bituminous Materials in (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Road Research Laboratory), review by S. A. Stewart, 59
Roath, S., et al. : Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin in vivo in Rats, 494
Robb, W., and A. T. Casey : Radiometric Titration of the Hexachloroplatinate (IV) Ion, 581
Robbins, J., et al. : Synthesis of Gamma-Globulin in the Newborn Rabbit, 487
Roberts, C. B., et al. : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the Electron Capture Detector, 696
Roberts, F. : Nuclear Graphite, review, 420
Roberts, F. J. : Appointed lecturer in Mental Health, 1148
Roberts, F. J., and K. C. Marshall : Influence of Fine Particle Materials on Survival of Rhizobium trifolii in Sandy Soil, 410
Roberts, F. P., et al. : Promethium Oxide Structure, 580
Roberts, John D. (editor-in-chief) : Organic Synthesis, Vol. 41, review by Prof. John Read, 70
Roberts, J. T., and D. W. Menzies : Effect of Age on the Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin, 1006
Roberts, M. E., and R. Feinberg : An Optical-radiation Quenching Effect following a Current Pulse superimposed on a Background Arc Plasma in a Low-pressure Mercury Vapour Valve, 471
Robertson, Prof. R. Ross, and Prof. Thomas L. Jacobs : Laboratory Practice of Organic Chemistry, review by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Robin, Helen, and J. D. Harley : Role of the Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of Methæmoglobinæmia, 397
Robinson, D. S., et al. : Microbial Transformation of n-Octane into Dicarboxylic Acids, 289
Robinson, Dr. P. D. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 1043
Roborgh, R. H. J. : Stem Elongation in the Hop, 102
Robson, Prof. J. M., and Prof. R. S. Stacey : Recent Advances in Pharmacology, third edition, review by Dr. G. B. West, 823
Roca-Garcia, M. : A Variant MEF1 Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey-kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice, 715
Roch-Norlund, A. E., et al. : Muscle Glycogen in Juvenile Diabetes before and during Treatment with Insulin, 97
Rock Carvings, Man, April 1963, 1146
Rock Deformation in the Rim of the New Quebec Crater, Canada (K. L. Currie and M. R. Dence), 80
Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps (W. R. Philipson and D. Hearn), review by Dr. S. Clay, 1130
Rock Groups of the Malvern Hills (Dr. M. Brooks), 567
Rock Pressure in Mines (E. de Sc. O. Isaacson), second revised and enlarged edition, review by J. K. L. Graham, 71
Rockefeller Foundation, 439 ; 1962. Program in the Agricultural Sciences. Annual Report 1961–62, 515
Rocket Propulsion : Solid-Fuel (J. E. Dabou), review by D. G. King-Hele, 120
Rocketry : Russian-English Dictionary of Modern Terms in Aeronautics and (Michael M. Komarski), review by R. H. Merson, 724
Rocks : An Application of Paleomagnetism in Estimating the Age of (A. Larochelle and R. F. Black), 1260
Rocks from viti Levu, Fiji : Potassium-Argon Ages of Some (I. McDougall), 677
Rod-shaped Particles in Sapropsira (R. A. Lewin), 103
Rodents : Leukæmia-inhibiting Properties and L-Asparaginase Activity of Sera from Certain South American (L. J. Old et al.), 801
Rodhain, J. A., et al. : Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{1A}-Globulin) in Tissue Cells, 999
Roe, Dr. F. J. C. : Progress in Experimental Tumor Research, Vol. 3, review, 1236
Rogers, A. H., and E. S. Anderson : Slime Polysaccharides of the Enterobacteriaceæ, 714
Rohmann, C. G., and S. M. Garn : Correlations between Relatives arising from Sex-linked Genes, 315
Roitt, I. M., et al. : Effects of Steroid Sex Hormones on Immunological Phenomena, 902
Role of Bentonite in Concrete Retaining Wall Construction (H. B. Milner), 1255
Role of Inflammatory Cells in Rejection of Skin Homografts in Rabbits (Dr. C. M. C. Chen and Prof. H. L. Chang), 158

Role of the Draining Lymph Node in Chemical Carcinogenesis (Mary R. Anderson), 599
Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants (D. C. Rasmusson, L. H. Smith and W. M. Myers), 1008
Role of the Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of Methæmoglobinæmia (J. D. Harley and Helen Robin), 397
Rommel, H. : Some Cytogenetic Properties of Autotetraploid Varieties of Sugar Beet, 1327
Ron-Zeruiper, E., and N. Citri : Modified Substrate Specificity of Cell-bound Penicillinase, 887
Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage : Uptake by the (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Root Culture Medium : A New Natural Auxin Isolated from 'Scaled' (A. Winter and Prof. H. E. Street), 1283
Root Nodulation : An External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in (J. W. Tanner and I. C. Anderson), 303
Roots of the Broad Bean : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Roraima Formation, British Guiana : Age of the (N. J. Snelling), 1079
Rose, Dr. F. L. : The Pyrimidines, *review*, 1025
Rose, Dr. J. : Higher Education in Technology, 128, 233
Rosen, L. A., *et al.* : Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-Levels, 1288
Rosenfeld, A. R. : 250°C Internal Friction Peak in Iron, 279
Ross, R. A., and B. B. Darlow : Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces, 988
Rotatory Dispersion : Influence of Enhanced Singlet-Triplet Transition Probabilities on (C. Dijkgraaf), 660
Rotem, Z., and P. A. Charlwood : Molecular Weights of Interferons from Different Animal Species, 1066
Rotha, W. E., *et al.* : Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents, 403
Rothschild, Lord : Non-random Distribution of Bull Spermatozoa in a Drop of Sperm Suspension, 1221
Rothwell, Miss P., *et al.* : Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric F_2 Layer, 230
Rottnest quokka : Influence of the Size of Enclosure on the Development of Myopathy in the Captive (B. A. Kakulas), 673
Round, Dr. G. F., and R. Newton : Random Packing of Equal Spheres on a Plane Surface, 747
Rowson, K. E. K., *et al.* : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in Mice Infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus, 885
Roy, M., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Roy Chowdhury, D., and D. P. Sadhu : Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle, 311
Royal Aeronautical Society : Elections of Honorary Fellowships, 1147
Medal Awards, 1147
President elected for 1962-63, 839
Royal Astronomical Society : Sir Richard van der Riet Woolley elected president, 19
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow : Courses of Postgraduate Study, 342
Draft Charter, 1041
Foundation of Visiting Professorship, 940
Royal Entomological Society of London : Symposium of "Insect Polymorphism" (edited by J. S. Kennedy), No. 1, *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Royal Geographical Society : Prof. S. Leszczycki elected an honorary foreign member, 1043
Royal Institute of Chemistry : The Meldola Medal Awarded for 1962, 434
Royal Institute of Chemistry, Glasgow Section : Exhibition and lectures, 1043
Royal Institution, The : Election of Officers for 1963-64, 638
Prof. G. Porter elected professor of chemistry, 737
Substance of a Friday Discourse delivered by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 630
Substance of Charles H. Gibbs-Smith Evening Discourse, 824
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin : Election of Officers, 16
Royal Radar Establishment : Deputy chief appointed to the Airborne Radar Group, 245
Dr. G. L. Hutchinson appointed to the Electronics Group, 338
Royal Society : Election of Foreign Members, 434
R. G. Johnson appointed to a Rutherford Scholarship, 740
Research Professorship Appointment, 737
Royal Society and the Leverhulme Trust : Appointment of the first two visiting professorships, 737
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme ninth annual report, 1251
Royal Society of Edinburgh, 13
Royal Society of Medicine, Ophthalmological Section : New Light on Old Eyes, Substance of a paper given by Dr. R. A. Weale, 944
Royal Statistical Society : Medal Awards, 1254
Officers elected for 1963, 1254
Roys, Ralph L., *et al.* : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Rubidium in Caesium Nitrate by Neutron Activation : Rapid Determination of (M. Okada), 577
Rudnick, Dorothea (edited by) : Regeneration (Twentieth Symposium of the Society for the Study of Development and Growth), *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Rumen Bacteria : Micromanipulation in the Examination of (Mary R. Purdom), 307
Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Cellaic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Rumford Premium of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded to Prof. Hans A. Bethe, 342
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Geodesy, second edition, *review*, 326
Runcorn, Prof. S. K., and Dr. A. E. M. Nairn : Palæoclimates, 535
Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces (P. H. Calderbank, J. Holroyd, A. Poll and C. J. Potter), 83
Russell, T. A. : The Wild Species of *Gossypium* and their Evolutionary History, *review*, 68
Russian–English Dictionary of Modern Terms in Aeronautics and Rocketry (Michael M. Konarski), *review* by R. H. Merson, 724
Rutherford Scholarship : R. G. Johnson appointed to a, 740
Rutile Titanium Dioxide Pigment : Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of (A. G. Vondjidis and W. C. Clark), 278
Ryabchikov, D. I., and A. P. Vinogradov (edited by) : Detection and Analysis of Rare Elements, *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 52
Ryegrass : Soluble Carbohydrate Content of Varieties of Tetraploid (J. W. Dent and D. T. A. Aldrich), 905

Sabine, Dr. P. A. : The History and Use of Diamond, *review*, 50
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis : Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on (O. R. Brækkan and G. Boge), 585
Sachs, I. B. : Torus of the Bordered-pit Membrane in Conifers, 906
Sachs, L., and D. Gershon : Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes, 912
Sackler, A. M., *et al.* : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats, 1119
Sacramento Peak, New Mexico : Photometric Observations of the Aurora of October 28, 1961, at (S. M. Silverman), 677
Sadhu, D. P., and D. Roy Chowdhury : Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle, 311
Safety in Drugs, 817
Sagan, C., *et al.* : Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose, 1199
Said, A. H., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 203 ; Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 294
St. C. Flett : Physical Aids to the Organic Chemist, *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Saito, M., *et al.* : Steroid Biosynthesis in the Silkworm, 1324
Sakurai, M., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin As, 385
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Biology of Weed Plants, 533
Salivary Excretion and Inactivation of Some Penicillins (C. Adler-Hradecky and B. Kalentey), 792
Salmoiraghi, Dr. Gian-Carlo, and Dr. Choh-Luh Li : Cortical Steady Potential Changes : Extracellular Microelectrode Investigations, 858
Saltbushes (*Atriplex*) : Oxalates and Ionic Equilibria in Australian (B. Osmond), 503
Salvia splendens cultivar America : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of (S. Asen *et al.*), 185
Samanea saman (Jacqu.) Merr. : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of (J. Sen and S. K. Bas[illegible], 103
Samel, M., *et al.* : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats, 489
Sandison, A. T. : Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human Tissues, 597
Sanford, J., and W. L. Weipers : Demonstration of Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs, 813
Sanger, Ruth, *et al.* : A Human 'D-like' Antibody, 596
Saprospira : Rod-shaped Particles in (R. A. Lewin), 103
Sapwood of *Pinus radiata* : Resin Metabolism in the (A. T. Wilson *et al.*), 500
Sarcoma in the Rat by Cadmium Sulphide Pigment : Induction of (G. Kazantzis), 1213
Sargan, J. D. : Appointed reader in Econometrics, 139
Sarjeant, W. A. S., and S. H. Eagar : Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by Sieving Techniques, 81
Sarkar, P. K., *et al.* : Niacinogen-hydrolysing Enzyme in Extracts from Rice Seedlings, 484
Sassen, A., *et al.* : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation, 1318
Sastri, B. N. (edited by) : The Wealth of India, Vols. 4 and 6, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 52
Satellites : Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* (R. E. Barrington and J. S. Belrose), 651
Satellites : Photographs from, 436
Sato, R., and T. Nakamura : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine, 1198
Saunders, J. H. : The Wild Species of *Gossypium* and their Evolutionary History, *review* by T. A. Russell, 68
Sauvenier, Dr. H. (edited by) : Scientific Photography : Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège, 1959, *review* by H. O. Dickinson, 65
Sávay, G., and B. Csillik : Release of Calcium in the Myoneural Junction, 399
Saverance, P., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*, 286
Saxén, Lauri, and Prof. Sulo Toivonen : Primary Embryonic Induction, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Sayers, Prof. J., *et al.* : Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric F_2 Layer, 230
Sbarra, Dr. A. J., *et al.* : Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis, 159
Scalco, E. G., and C. Y. Liang : Photoconductivity of Sodium Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State, 86
Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Surface of Developing Mammalian Dental Enamel (A. Boyde and A. D. G. Stewart), 1102
Scarab Beetles : Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution (114, No. 3467), 341
Scent-Glands of Land-Bugs, their Physiology and Biological Function (Dr. H. Remold), 764
Schaaf, J., *et al.* : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies, 501
Schad, G. A. : Niche Diversification in a Parasitic Species Flock, 404
Schaefer, W. B., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid, 712
Schatzberg-Porath, G., *et al.* : Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, 686
Schizophrenic Individuals : Cholinesterase Activity of Whole Blood from Healthy and (E. M. Gal), 1118
Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat : Effect of Extracts from the Urine of (G. A. German and D. Kemali), 791
Schjeide, O. A., *et al.* : Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat Plasma, 966
Schlagel, Dr. C. A., *et al.* : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects, 450
Schmidkunz, H., *et al.* : Weak Chemiluminescence of Oxidation Reactions, 281
Schneider, H., *et al.* : Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs, 712
Schnitzer, M., and D. H. R. Barton : A New Experimental Approach to the Humic Acid Problem, 217
Schoental, R. : Photodecomposition of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitrosourethanes, 1089
Schofield, P. J., *et al.* : Non-Enzymatic Hydroxylation of Aromatic Compounds, 754
School and Work : Home, A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain (M. P. Carter), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 118
Schor, N. A., *et al.* : Hormonal Dependance of Oxidative Enzymes in the Testis of the Rat, 1310
Schrager, J. : Chromatographic Observations of Human Gastric Mucopolysaccharides, 899
Schultz, Dr. R. D., and Dr. D. Norman : Lethal Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 553

Schultz, S. G., and R. Zalusky : Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated Rabbit Ileum, 894
Schulz, J. L., et al. : Validity of Electrophoretic Determination of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 868
Schulz, R., et al. : Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes, 1299
Schümann, H. J., and A. Philippu : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules, 795
Schurmann, Dr. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 438, 1043
Sciatic Nerve of the Rat : An Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 607
Science : A Rational Approach to, 115
Science and Parliamentary Efficiency, 321
Science and Politics. (Viscount Hailsham), 1023 ; 1123 ; review, 1125
Science and Sensibility (James R. Newman), Vols. 1 and 2, review by F. I. G. Rawlins, 226
Science Council of Japan and the Japan Society of Applied Physics conference "Photographic and Spectroscopic Optics", 641
Science in Authority : (Essays by Prof. Lancelot Hogben), review by R. Brightman, 1130
Science in Parliament, 246, 1041
Science Library Bibliographical Series Nos. 782-784, 1146
Scientific Aptitude : Personality and (L. Hudson), 913
Scientific Attaché : R. Ashton appointed, 338
Scientific Manpower from Abroad (NSF 62-44), 639
Scientific Photography: Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège, 1959 (edited by Dr. H. Sauvenier), review by H. O. Dickinson, 65
Scientific Policy : In Search of a New, 223
Scientific Publications Council : Report of Meeting (A. V. S. de Reuck), 937
Scientific Research : Allowances and Taxation Relief for, 940
Scientific Revolution and Industrial Processes (Dr. S. Lilley), (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology), 1132
Scientific Revolution and Leisure (Prof. John Cohen), (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology, March 1963), 1028
Scientists in the Civil Service, 339
Scientists of the Industrial Revolution : Joseph Black–James Watt–Joseph Priestley–Henry Cavendish (J. G. Crowther), review by Dr. F. W. Gibbs, 65
Scolex of Cysticercus fasciolaris : (P. H. De Rycke), 1110
Scombroid Fishes : Hæmoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of (W. L. Klawe et al.), 96
Scorpion : Chitin in the Hyaline Exocuticle of the (S. R. A. Malek), 301
Scott, M. G. : Appointed to a research fellowship in nuclear Physics, 1148
Scott, R. P. W. : Preparative Scale Chromatography with Analytical Columns, 782
Sea Gravity Surveys : Accuracy of (Dr. B. D. Loncarevic), 23
Seasonal Flowers (Bhanu L. Desai), review by N. L. Bor, 823
Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man : Influence of Age and Sex (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Sedimentary Petrography (Henry B. Milner), Vols. 1 and 2, review by P. S. Walder, 622
Sedimentation : Cyclic (Dr. A. Hallam and Dr. E. K. Walton), 142
Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating Polymerizing Systems : Determination of (L. W. Nichol and J. L. Bethune), 880
Sediments of the Bahama Banks, 1042
Seed, J. R., and D. Weinman : Characterization of Antigens isolated from Trypanosoma rhodesiense, 197
Seed, Dr. John : Studies of Biochemistry and Physiology of Normal and Tumour Strain Cells, 147
Séférian, Dr. E. : The Metallurgy of Welding, review by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 721
Segnit, E. R., et al. : Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of Opal, 1191
Seielstad, G. A., and R. W. Wilson : Linear Polarization of 21-cm Wave-length Radiation from Radio Sources, 274
Seismic Waves : Reflection and Refraction of Progressive (Prof. L. Cagniard), review by Dr. E. R. Lapwood, 723
Seismology and Earthquake Engineering, Fellowships in, 942
Selby Fellowship Established, 438
Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen (S. Swigert, J. L. Koppel and J. H. Olwin), 797
Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3 (G. Wakisaka et al.), 385
Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Mycobacterium tuberculosis by Isoniazid (P. R. J. Gangadharam, F. M. Harold and W. B. Schaefer), 712
Selenological Implications of the South-Australian Ring Structures (V. A. Firsoff), 78
Selenomonas ruminantium : Growth Factors for (P. N. Hobson et al.), 213
Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of Magnetite at Low Temperatures (M. Yama-ai, M. Ozima and T. Nagata), 1188
Seller, M. J. : Water Content of Rat Foetal Tissues following Administration of Water to the Dam, 91
Seller, M. J., and R. G. Spector : Water-induced Cerebral Over-hydration in the Maturing Rat Brain, 489
Sellers, R. F. : Multiplication, Interferon Production and Sensitivity of Virulent and Attenuated Strains of the Virus of Foot-and-mouth Disease, 1228
Selman, Dr. I. W. : Title of Professor conferred on, 534
Semeluk, Dr. G. P., and I. Unger : Benzene Photosensitized Decomposition of Chloroform, 853
Semenov, Prof. Nikolai, N. : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Semiconductors : Marcasite-type (F. Hulliger), 1081
Seminal Ejaculation : A Hypothalamic Mechanism causing (L. J. Herberg), 219
Sen, J., and S. K. Basu : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of Samanea saman (Jacqu.) Merr., 103
Sensitization of Guinea Pigs to Chromium Compounds (F. C. J. van Neer), 1013
Sensory Magnitude : Laws of (M. Treisman), 914
Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted Glass Filters (T. A. Gochnauer and H. Y. Yamamoto), 1226
Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis (R. Kopp, A. Vogt and G. Maass), 892
Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in Toxicological Analyses (R. C. Gupta and J. Kofoed), 384
'Sephadex' Gel : Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on (E. Awad et al.), 1201
'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with Especial Reference to Humic Acid : Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by (Dr. A. M. Posner), 1161
Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Serjean, Robert, and Eunice Belbin : Training in the Clothing Industry : a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education, 1145
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., et al. : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes, 351
Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings : Thiocyanate-level in the (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism : Relationship between (E. R. Eichner et al.), 164
Serum Calcium during Storage : Changes in Rat Plasma and (A. L. Wilk and C. T. G. King), 187
Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed Isohypersensitivity occurs : Genetic Control of a Guinea Pig (J. R. Battisto), 598
Serum from Samples of Blood : Increase of Yield of (A. A. Hirata), 96
Serum Globulins : Hæmoglobin-binding (E. Afonso and J. Provença), 1100
Serum Hæmagglutinins in Heterologous Chimæras (E. M. Uyeki), 196
Serum Opacity Reaction produced by Staphylococci (J. Gulasekharam, I. Cheyne, H. M. Doery and B. J. Magnusson), 1114
Serum Post-albumins of Cattle : Polymorphism in the (G. C. Ashton), 1117
Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Distribution of the (A. Amin and K. D. Shamloo), 485
Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes : Incubation of (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Sessile Drops and Meniscus Properties : Heights of (J. F. Padday), 378
Settlement of Spirorbis borealis Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms (P. S. Meadows and G. B. Williams), 610
Sex : Influence of Age and : Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Sex-linked Genes : Correlations between Relatives arising from (K. Mather and J. L. Jinks), 314 ; (S. M. Garn and C. G. Rohmann), 315
Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Male Antigen : Human (A. W. F. Edwards), 1106 ; (K. O. Renkonen), 1107
Shal'nov, V. P., and V. L. Zubov : Worked Examples in Physics, fifth edition, review by G. R. Noakes, 71
Shamloo, K. D., and A. Amin : Distribution of the Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 485
Shanthaveerappa, T. R., and G. H. Bourne : Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right Sciatic Nerve of the Rat, 607
Sharma, B. D., and J. Donohue : Ambiguity in the Determination of Crystal Structures : 2-Phenylazulene, 878
Sharma, S. K. : Transformation of Structure in Silver–Tellurium Alloy Films, 280
Sharon, N., et al. : Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular Psittacosis Virus to X-rays, 313
Sharpe, Dr. A. G., et al. (edited by) : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, review by Dr. R. Dresdner, 1026
Sharples, R. O. : Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple Mildew, 306
Sharratt, E. W., and Dr. G. F. Hewitt : Gaseous Diffusion in Porous Media with Particular Reference to Graphite, 952
Shaw, Dr. Dennis F. : An Introduction to Electronics, review by G. R. Noakes, 55
Shear, Dr. M., and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse : Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 1273
Sheep : Specific Gravity of Live (G. M. Tallis et al.), 214
Sheep and Goats : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of (O. E. Budtz-Olsen et al.), 1101
Sheep Brain : Specific Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of (K. Got and J. B. Polya), 884
Sheep Husbandry and Research : a Bibliography (National Sheep Breeders' Association), 641
Sheep on a Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen Entodinium Species from (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Sheffield Metallurgical and Engineering Association et al. : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
Shelbourne, J. E. : A Marine Fish-Rearing Experiment using Antibiotics, 74
Shelton, Dr. G. : Appointed lecturer in Biological Science, 1043
Shepherd, G. G., and A. R. Bens : Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere, 470
Sheppard, Prof. P. M., and Dr. C. A. Clarke : Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the Moth Biston betularia (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas, 1279
Shift of the Acceptor Absorption Spectrum in n-π Charge Transfer Complexes (P. A. Slifkin), 1301
Shigella flexneri F6S infected with Phage H-Sh : Characterization of Pools of Protein in Cells of (M. P. Beumer-Jochmans), 506
Shinagawa, J., et al. : Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain, 291
Shirakawa, S., et al. : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385
Shirley, W., et al. : Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis, 159
Shmueli, U., and Dr. W. Traub : Structure of Poly-L-Proline I, 1165
Shock, Nathan, W. (edited by) : Biological Aspects of Aging (Aging Around the World), review by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Shock Tube : Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a (T. I. McLaren et al.), 1264
Shockman, G. D. : Alkaline Labile D-Alanine in Cell Walls, 997
Shore, Parkhurst A., and Silvio Garattini (edited by) : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 1, review by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 44
Short History of Medicine (Charles Singer and E. Ashworth Underwood), second edition, review by Sir Arthur Thomson, 323
Shortening of a Diapause-controlled Life-cycle by Means of Increasing Photoperiod (Dr. G. M. Blake), 462
Shotton, Prof. F. W. : Obituary of Prof. W. B. R. King, 244
Shrew, Blarina brevicauda : Lewis-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed (Prof. J. J. Jaffe and Henry M. Doremus), 556
Shropshire, jun., W., et al. : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75
Shubik, P., and L. Tomatis : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants, 600
Sialic Acid : A Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of (Dr. M. Shear and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse), 1273
Sick, K., et al. : Hæmoglobin Patterns of Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids, 411
Sickel-cell Hæmoglobin in Saudi Arabia : Distribution of (H. Lehmann et al.), 492
Siegel, S. M. : The Plant Cell Wall, review by Prof. R. D. Preston, 921
Siegel, S. M., et al. : Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-Levels, 1288
Sieving Techniques : Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by (S. H. Eagar and W. A. S. Sarjeant), 81
Significance of Various Factors including Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of Sodium Ions in Skeletal Muscle (Prof. E. J. Conway), 760
Silberg, I., and C. Bodea : Octachlorophenothiazinyl : a Very Stable Nitrogen Radical, 883
Silberman, R., and P. Fiset : Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-'ECTEOLA', 699
Silent Spring (Rachel Carson), review by Major C. W. Hume, 117

Role of the Draining Lymph Node in Chemical Carcinogenesis (Mary R. Anderson), 599
Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants (D. C. Rasmusson, L. H. Smith and W. M. Myers), 1008
Role of the Pentose Phosphate Pathway in the Regulation of Methæmoglobinæmia (J. D. Harley and Helen Robin), 397
Rommel, M. : Some Cytogenetic Properties of Autotetraploid Varieties of Sugar Beet, 1327
Ron-Zonziper, E., and N. Citri : Modified Substrate Specificity of Cell-bound Penicillinase, 887
Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage : Uptake by the (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Root Culture Medium : A New Natural Auxin Isolated from 'Stales' (A. Winter and Prof. H. E. Street), 1283
Root Nodulation : An External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in (J. W. Tanner and I. C. Anderson), 303
Roots of the Broad Bean : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Roraima Formation, British Guiana : Age of the (N. J. Snelling), 1079
Rose, Dr. F. L. : The Pyrimidines, *review*, 1025
Rose, Dr. J. : Higher Education in Technology, 128, 233
Rosen, L. A., *et al.* : Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-Levels, 1288
Rosenfield, A. R. : 250°C Internal Friction Peak in Iron, 279
Ross, R. A., and B. B. Darlow : Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces, 998
Rotatory Dispersion : Influence of Enhanced Singlet-Triplet Transition Probabilities on (C. Dijkgraaf), 660
Rotem, Z., and P. A. Charlwood : Molecular Weights of Interferons from Different Animal Species, 1066
Rotho, W. E., *et al.* : Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents, 403
Rothschild, Lord : Non-random Distribution of Bull Spermatozoa in a Drop of Sperm Suspension, 1221
Rothwell, Miss P., *et al.* : Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric *Fs* Layer, 230
Rottnest quokka : Influence of the Size of Enclosure on the Development of Myopathy in the Captive (B. A. Kakulas), 673
Round, Dr. G. F., and R. Newton : Random Packing of Equal Spheres on a Plane Surface, 747
Rowson, K. E. K., *et al.* : Increased Plasma Isomerase and Transaminase Activity in Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus, 885
Roy, M., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Roy Chowdhury, D., and D. P. Sadhu : Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle, 311
Royal Aeronautical Society : Elections of Honorary Fellowships, 1147
Medal Awards, 1147
President elected for 1962–63, 839
Royal Astronomical Society : Sir Richard van der Riet Woolley elected president, 19
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow : Courses of Postgraduate Study, 342
Draft Charter, 1041
Foundation of Visiting Professorship, 940
Royal Entomological Society of London : Symposium of "Insect Polymorphism" (edited by J. S. Kennedy), No. 1, *review* by Dr. B. M. Hobby, 68
Royal Geographical Society : Prof. S. Leszczycki elected an honorary foreign member, 1043
Royal Institute of Chemistry : The Meldola Medal Awarded for 1962, 434
Royal Institute of Chemistry, Glasgow Section : Exhibition and lectures, 1043
Royal Institution, The : Election of Officers for 1963–64, 638
Prof. G. Porter elected professor of chemistry, 737
Substance of a Friday Discourse delivered by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 630
Substance of Charles H. Gibbs-Smith Evening Discourse, 824
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin : Election of Officers, 16
Royal Radar Establishment : Deputy chief appointed to the Airborne Radar Group, 245
Dr. G. L. Hutchinson appointed to the Electronics Group, 338
Royal Society : Election of Foreign Members, 434
R. G. Johnson appointed to a Rutherford Scholarship, 740
Research Professorship Appointment, 737
Royal Society and the Leverhulme Trust : Appointment of the first two visiting professorships, 737
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme ninth annual report, 1251
Royal Society of Edinburgh, 13
Royal Society of Medicine, Ophthalmological Section : New Light on Old Eyes, Substance of a paper given by Dr. R. A. Weale, 944
Royal Statistical Society : Medal Awards, 1254
Officers elected for 1963, 1254
Roys, Ralph L., *et al.* : Mayapán, Yucatan, Mexico, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Rubidium in Cæsium Nitrate by Neutron Activation : Rapid Determination of (M. Okada), 577
Rudnick, Dorothea (edited by) : Regeneration (Twentieth Symposium of the Society for the Study of Development and Growth), *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Rumen Bacteria : Micromanipulation in the Examination of (Mary R. Purdom), 307
Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Rumford Premium of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded to Prof. Hans A. Bethe, 342
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Geodesy, second edition, *review*, 326
Runcorn, Prof. S. K., and Dr. A. E. M. Nairn : Palæoclimates, 535
Rupture of Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces (P. H. Calderbank, J. Holroyd, A. Poll and C. J. Potter), 83
Russell, T. A. : The Wild Species of *Gossypium* and their Evolutionary History, *review*, 68
Russian–English Dictionary of Modern Terms in Aeronautics and Rocketry (Michael M. Konarski), *review* by R. H. Merson, 724
Rutherford Scholarship : R. G. Johnson appointed to a, 740
Rutile Titanium Dioxide Pigment : Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of (A. G. Voudiidis and W. C. Clark), 278
Ryabchikov, D. I., and A. P. Vinogradov (edited by) : Detection and Analysis of Rare Elements, *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 52
Ryegrass : Soluble Carbohydrate Content of Varieties of Tetraploid (J. W. Dent and D. T. A. Aldrich), 905

Sabine, Dr. P. A. : The History and Use of Diamond, *review*, 58
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis : Influence of Niacin on the Growth-stimulating Effect of Inositol on (O. R. Brækkan and G. Boge), 585
Sachs, I. B. : Torus of the Bordered-pit Membrane in Conifers, 906
Sachs, L., and D. Gershon : Properties of a Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes, 912
Sackler, A. M., *et al.* : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats, 1119
Sacramento Peak, New Mexico : Photometric Observations of the Aurora of October 28, 1961, at (S. M. Silverman), 677
Sadhu, D. P., and D. Roy Chowdhury : Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle, 311
Safety in Drugs, 817
Sagan, C., *et al.* : Formation of Adenosine by Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose, 1199
Said, A. H., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 203 ; Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 294
St. C. Flett : Physical Aids to the Organic Chemist, *review* by Dr. Peter Sykes, 621
Saito, M., *et al.* : Steroid Biosynthesis in the Silkworm, 1324
Sakurai, M., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A3, 385
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Biology of Wood Plants, 533
Salivary Excretion and Inactivation of Some Penicillins (C. Adler-Hradecky and B. Kelantey), 792
Salmoiraghi, Dr. Gian-Carlo, and Dr. Choh-Luh Li : Cortical Steady Potential Changes : Extracellular Microelectrode Investigations, 858
Saltbushes (*Atriplex*) : Oxalates and Ionic Equilibria in Australian (B. Osmond), 503
Salvia splendens cultivar America : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, Trichloroacetic and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of (S. Asen *et al.*), 185
Samanea saman (Jacqu.) Merr. : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of (J. Sen and S. K. Basu), 103
Samel, H., *et al.* : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats, 489
Sandison, A. T. : Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human Tissues, 597
Sanford, J., and W. L. Weipers : Demonstration of Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs, 813
Sanger, Ruth, *et al.* : A Human 'D-like' Antibody, 596
Saprospira : Rod-shaped Particles in (R. A. Lewin), 103
Sapwood of *Pinus radiata* : Resin Metabolism in the (A. T. Wilson *et al.*), 500
Sarcoma in the Rat by Cadmium Sulphide Pigment : Induction of (G. Kazantzis), 1213
Sargan, J. D. : Appointed reader in Econometrics, 139
Sarjeant, W. A. S., and S. H. Eagar : Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by Sieving Techniques, 81
Sarkar, P. K., *et al.* : Niacinogen-hydrolysing Enzyme in Extracts from Rice Seedlings, 484
Sassen, A., *et al.* : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation, 1318
Sastri, B. N. (edited by) : The Wealth of India, Vols. 4 and 6, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 52
Satellite : Preliminary Results from the Very-low Frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* (R. E. Barrington and J. S. Belrose), 651
Satellites : Photographs from, 436
Sato, R., and T. Nakamura : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine, 1198
Saunders, J. H. : The Wild Species of *Gossypium* and their Evolutionary History, *review* by T. A. Russell, 68
Sauvenier, Dr. H. (edited by) : Scientific Photography : Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège, 1959, *review* by H. O. Dickinson, 65
Sévay, G., and B. Caillik : Release of Calcium in the Myoneural Junction, 399
Saverance, P., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*, 286
Saxén, Lauri, and Prof. Sulo Toivonen : Primary Embryonic Induction, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Sayers, Prof. J., *et al.* : Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric *Fs* Layer, 230
Sbarra, Dr. A. J., *et al.* : Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis, 159
Scalco, E. G., and C. Y. Liang : Photoconductivity of Sodium Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State, 86
Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Surface of Developing Mammalian Dental Enamel (A. Boyde and A. D. G. Stewart), 1102
Scarab Beetles : Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution (114, No. 3467), 341
Scent-Glands of Land-Bugs, their Physiology and Biological Function (Dr. H. Remold), 764
Schaaf, J., *et al.* : Appearance of Antibodies to Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies, 501
Schad, G. A. : Niche Diversification in a Parasitic Species Flock, 404
Schaefer, W. B., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid, 712
Schatzberg-Porath, G., *et al.* : Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, 686
Schizophrenic Individuals : Cholinesterase Activity of Whole Blood from Healthy and (E. M. Gal), 1118
Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat : Effect of Extracts from the Urine of (G. A. German and D. Kemali), 791
Schjeide, O. A., *et al.* : Distribution of Radiozinc in Rat Plasma, 966
Schlagel, Dr. C. A., *et al.* : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects, 450
Schmidkunz, H., *et al.* : Weak Chemiluminescence of Oxidation Reactions, 281
Schneider, H., *et al.* : Penicillin in Germ-free Guinea Pigs, 712
Schnitzer, M., and D. H. R. Barton : A New Experimental Approach to the Humic Acid Problem, 217
Schoental, R. : Photodecomposition of *N*-alkyl-*N*-nitrosourethanes, 1089
Schofield, P. J., *et al.* : Non-Enzymatic Hydroxylation of Aromatic Compounds, 754
School and Work : Home, A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain (M. P. Carter), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 118
Schor, N. A., *et al.* : Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the Testis of the Rat, 1310
Schrager, J. : Chromatographic Observations of Human Gastric Mucopolysaccharides, 899
Schultz, Dr. R. D., and Dr. D. Norman : Lethal Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid Ethyl Ester and Protective Effect of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid on Free Cells of the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 553

Schultz, S. G., and R. Zalusky : Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated Rabbit Ileum, 894
Schulz, J. L., *et al.* : Validity of Electrophoretic Determination of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 868
Schulz, R., *et al.* : Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes, 1299
Schümann, H. J., and A. Philippu : Effect of Ribonuclease on the Ribonucleic Acid, Adenosine Triphosphate and Catecholamine Content of Medullary Granules, 795
Schurmann, Dr. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 438, 1043
Sciatic Nerve of the Rat : An Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and G. H. Bourne), 607
Science : A Rational Approach to, 115
Science and Parliamentary Efficiency, 321
Science and Politics. (Viscount Hailsham), 1023 ; 1123 ; *review*, 1125
Science and Sensibility (James R. Newman), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 226
Science Council of Japan and the Japan Society of Applied Physics conference "Photographic and Spectroscopic Optics", 641
Science in Authority : (Essays by Prof. Lancelot Hogben), *review* by R. Brightman, 1130
Science in Parliament, 246, 1041
Science Library Bibliographical Series Nos. 782-784, 1146
Scientific Aptitude : Personality and (L. Hudson), 913
Scientific Attaché : R. Ashton appointed, 338
Scientific Manpower from Abroad (NSF 62-64), 639
Scientific Photography : Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Liège, 1959 (edited by Dr. H. Sauvenier), *review* by H. O. Dickinson, 65
Scientific Policy : In Search of a New, 223
Scientific Publications Council : Report of Meeting (A. V. S. de Reuck), 937
Scientific Research : Allowances and Taxation Relief for, 940
Scientific Revolution and Industrial Processes (Dr. S. Lilley), (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology), 1132
Scientific Revolution and Leisure (Prof. John Cohen), (Substance of a lecture delivered at Hatfield College of Technology, March 1963), 1028
Scientists in the Civil Service, 339
Scientists of the Industrial Revolution : Joseph Black–James Watt–Joseph Priestley–Henry Cavendish (J. G. Crowther), *review* by Dr. F. W. Gibbs, 65
Scolex of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* : (P. H. De Rycke), 1110
Scombroid Fishes : Hæmoglobin Content of the Blood of Six Species of (W. L. Klawe *et al.*), 96
Scorpion : Chitin in the Hyaline Exocuticle of the (S. R. A. Malek), 301
Scott, M. G. : Appointed to a research fellowship in nuclear Physics, 1148
Scott, R. P. W. : Preparative Scale Chromatography with Analytical Columns, 782
Sea Gravity Surveys : Accuracy of (Dr. B. D. Loncarevic), 23
Seasonal Flowers (Bhanu L. Desai), *review* by N. L. Bor, 823
Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man : Influence of Age and Sex (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Sedimentary Petrography (Henry B. Milner), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by P. S. Walder, 622
Sedimentation : Cyclic (Dr. A. Hallam and Dr. E. K. Walton), 142
Sedimentation Coefficients in Rapidly Equilibrating Polymerizing Systems : Determination of (L. W. Nichol and J. L. Bethune), 890
Sediments of the Bahama Banks, 1042
Seed, J. R., and D. Wolnman : Characterization of Antigens isolated from *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, 197
Seed, Dr. John : Studies of Biochemistry and Physiology of Normal and Tumour Strain Cells, 147
Séférian, Dr. E. : The Metallurgy of Welding, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 721
Segnit, E. R., *et al.* : Differential Thermal and X-ray Analysis of Opal, 1191
Seielstad, G. A., and R. W. Wilson : Linear Polarization of 21-cm Wave-length Radiation from Radio Sources, 274
Seismic Waves : Reflection and Refraction of Progressive (Prof. L. Cagniard), *review* by Dr. E. R. Lapwood, 723
Seismology and Earthquake Engineering, Fellowships in, 942
Selby Fellowship Established, 438
Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen (S. Swigert, J. L. Koppel and J. H. Olwin), 797
Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3 (G. Wakisaka *et al.*), 385
Selective Inhibition of Nucleic Acid Synthesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Isoniazid (P. R. J. Gangadharam, F. M. Harold and W. B. Schaefer), 712
Selenological Implications of the South-Australian Ring Structures (V. A. Firsoff), 78
Selenomonas ruminantium : Growth Factors for (P. N. Hobson *et al.*), 213
Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of Magnetite at Low Temperatures (M. Yama-ai, M. Ozima and T. Nagata), 1188
Seller, M. J. : Water Content of Rat Foetal Tissues following Administration of Water to the Dam, 91
Seller, M. J., and R. G. Spector : Water-induced Cerebral Over-hydration in the Maturing Rat Brain, 489
Sellers, R. F. : Multiplication, Interferon Production and Sensitivity of Virulent and Attenuated Strains of the Virus of Foot-and-mouth Disease, 1228
Selman, Dr. I. W. : Title of Professor conferred on, 534
Semeluk, Dr. G. P., and I. Unger : Benzene Photosensitized Decomposition of Chloroform, 853
Semenov, Prof. Nikolai, N. : Elected foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 837
Semiconductors : Marcasite-type (F. Hulliger), 1081
Seminal Ejaculation : A Hypothalamic Mechanism causing (L. J. Herberg), 219
Sen, J., and S. K. Basu : Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of *Somanea saman* (Jacqu.) Merr., 103
Sensitization of Guinea Pigs to Chromium Compounds (F. C. J. van Near), 1013
Sensory Magnitude : Laws of (M. Treisman), 914
Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted Glass Filters (T. A. Gochnauer and H. Y. Yamamoto), 1226
Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis (R. Kopp, A. Vogt and G. Maass), 892
Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in Toxicological Analyses (R. C. Gupta and J. Kofoed), 384
'Sephadex' Gel : Chromatographic Separation of Hæmoglobin and Myoglobin on (E. Awad *et al.*), 1201
'Sephadex' Gel Filtration, with Especial Reference to Humic Acid : Importance of Electrolyte in the Determination of Molecular Weights by (Dr. A. M. Posner), 1161
Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Serjean, Robert, and Eunice Belbin : *Training in the Clothing Industry : a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education*, 1145
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., *et al.* : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide-Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in Rat Liver Microsomes, 351
Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings : Thiocyanate-level in the (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Serum Antibody-Levels and the ABO Blood Group Polymorphism : Relationship between (E. R. Eichner *et al.*), 164
Serum Calcium during Storage : Changes in Rat Plasma and (A. L. Wilk and C. T. G. King), 187
Serum Factor toward which Natural Delayed Isohypersensitivity occurs : Genetic Control of a Guinea Pig (J. R. Battisto), 598
Serum from Samples of Blood : Increase of Yield of (A. A. Hirata), 96
Serum Globulins : Hæmoglobin-binding (E. Afonso and J. Proença), 1100
Serum Hæmagglutinins in Heterologous Chimæras (E. M. Uyeki), 196
Serum Opacity Reaction produced by *Staphylococci* (J. Gulasekharam, I. Cheyne, H. M. Doery and B. J. Magnusson), 1114
Serum Post-albumins of Cattle : Polymorphism in the (G. C. Ashton), 1117
Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Distribution of the (A. Amin and K. D. Shamloo), 485
Serum with Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes : Incubation of (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Sessile Drops and Meniscus Properties : Heights of (J. F. Padday), 378
Settlement of *Spirorbis borealis* Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms (P. S. Meadows and G. B. Williams), 610
Sex : Influence of Age and : Seasonal Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man (L. Goldschmidt), 296
Sex-linked Genes : Correlations between Relatives arising from (K. Mather and J. L. Jinks), 314 ; (S. M. Garn and C. G. Rohmann), 315
Sex Ratio and Maternal Immunity to Male Antigen : Human (A. W. F. Edwards), 1106 ; (K. O. Renkonen), 1107
Shal'nov, V. P., and V. L. Zubov : Worked Examples in Physics, fifth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 71
Shamloo, K. D., and A. Amin : Distribution of the Serum Proteins of Syrian Hamster as revealed by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 485
Shanthaveerappa, T. R., and G. H. Bourne : Autonomic Ganglion Neurone in a Small Branch of the Right Sciatic Nerve of the Rat, 607
Sharma, B. D., and J. Donohue : Ambiguity in the Determination of Crystal Structures : 2-Phenylazulene, 878
Sharma, S. K. : Transformation of Structure in Silver–Tellurium Alloy Films, 280
Sharon, N., *et al.* : Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular Psittacosis Virus to X-rays, 313
Sharpe, Dr. A. G., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. R. Dresdner, 1026
Sharples, R. O. : Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple Mildew, 306
Sharratt, E. W., and Dr. G. F. Hewitt : Gaseous Diffusion in Porous Media with Particular Reference to Graphite, 952
Shaw, Dr. Dennis F. : An Introduction to Electronics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Shear, Dr. M., and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse : Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 1273
Sheep : Specific Gravity of Live (G. M. Tallis *et al.*), 214
Sheep and Goats : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Erythrocytes of (O. E. Bodtz-Olsen *et al.*), 1101
Sheep Brain : Specific Acetylcholine Acyl-hydrolases of (K. Got and J. B. Polya), 884
Sheep Husbandry and Research : a Bibliography (National Sheep Breeders' Association), 641
Sheep on a Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen *Entodinium* Species from (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787
Sheep Rumen Liquor : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and (A. N. Booth and R. T. Williams), 684
Sheffield Metallurgical and Engineering Association *et al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
Shelbourne, J. E. : A Marine Fish-Rearing Experiment using Antibiotics, 74
Shelton, Dr. G. : Appointed lecturer in Biological Science, 1043
Shepherd, G. G., and A. R. Bens : Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere, 470
Sheppard, Prof. P. M., and Dr. C. A. Clarke : Frequencies of the Melanic Forms of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) on Deeside and in Adjacent Areas, 1279
Shift of the Acceptor Absorption Spectrum in n-π Charge Transfer Complexes (P. A. Slifkin), 1301
Shigella flexneri F6S infected with Phage *H-Sh* : Characterization of Pools of Protein in Cells of (M. P. Beumer-Jochmans), 506
Shimagawa, J., *et al.* : Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain, 291
Shirakawa, S., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385
Shirley, W., *et al.* : Relationship between Aetiology, Le Cell Phenomenon and Antinuclear Antibody in Disseminated Lupus Erythematosus : A Hypothesis, 159
Shmueli, U., and Dr. W. Traub : Structure of Poly-L-Proline I, 1165
Shock, Nathan, W. (edited by) : Biological Aspects of Aging (Aging Around the World', *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Shock Tube : Double Probe Measurements of Electron Temperatures in a (T. I. McLaren *et al.*), 1264
Shockman, G. D. : Alkaline Labile D-Alanine in Cell Walls, 997
Shore, Parkhurst A., and Silvio Garattini (edited by) : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 44
Short History of Medicine (Charles Singer and E. Ashworth Underwood), second edition, *review* by Sir Arthur Thomson, 323
Shortening of a Diapause-controlled Life-cycle by Means of Increasing Photoperiod (Dr. G. M. Bisko), 462
Shotton, Prof. F. W. : Obituary of Prof. W. B. R. King, 244
Shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* : Lewisi-like Trypanosomes in the Short-tailed (Prof. J. J. Jaffe and Henry M. Doremus), 556
Shropshire, jun., W., *et al.* : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75
Shubik, P., and L. Tomatis : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants, 600
Sialic Acid : A Direct Histochemical Method for the Demonstration of (Dr. M. Shear and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse), 1273
Sick, K., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin Patterns of Plaice, Flounder, and their Natural and Artificial Hybrids, 411
Sickel-cell Hæmoglobin in Saudi Arabia : Distribution of (H. Lehmann *et al.*), 492
Siegel, S. M. : The Plant Cell Wall, *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 921
Siegel, S. M., *et al.* : Plants at Sub-Atmospheric Oxygen-Levels, 1288
Sieving Techniques : Fossil Hystrichospheres concentrated by (S. H. Eagar and W. A. S. Sarjeant), 81
Significance of Various Factors including Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of Sodium Ions in Skeletal Muscle (Prof. E. J. Conway), 760
Silberg, I., and C. Bodea : Octachlorophenothiazinyl : a Very Stable Nitrogen Radical, 883
Silberman, R., and P. Fiset : Purification of Psittacosis Agent with Anion Exchange Cellulose-'ECTEOLA', 699
Silent Spring (Rachel Carson), *review* by Major C. W. Hume, 117

Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of (L. H. Ahrens), 373
Silica-gel Surfaces : Desorption of Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from (B. B. Darlow and R. A. Ross), 908
Silica in Solution in Soils : Effects of Iron and Aluminium Oxides on (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and K. A. Handreck), 852
Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and Insulin : Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose (J. L. Morrison), 84
Silver, Ann, *et al.* : Effect of Undercutting on the Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetyltransferase Activity in the Cat's Cerebral Cortex, 692
Silver, Prof. R. S. : The Reality of Engineering, 125
Silver Oxide Reference Electrodes in Fuel Cell Investigations : Use of Silver (R. Thacker), 179
Silver–Tellurium Alloy Films : Transformation of Structure in (S. K. Sharma), 280
Silverman, J., *et al.* : Removal of Strontium-90 from Milk, 780
Silverman, S. M. : Photometric Observations of the Aurora of October 28, 1961, at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico, 677
Silverton, R. E., and M. J. Anderson : Handbook of Medical Laboratory Formulæ, *review* by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 724
Similar Polymorphisms in an Insect and a Land Snail (D. F. Owen), 201
Simmonds, Dr. W. A. : Appointed director of Industrial Gas Research, 639
Simon, E. J. : Inhibition of Synthesis of RNA in *E. Coli* by the Narcotic Drug Levorphanol, 794
Simons, Dr. H. A. B. : Title of Professor conferred on, 534
Simple Centrifugation Method for obtaining Small Samples of Soil Solution (B. E. Davies and R. I. Davies), 216
Simple Heat-stable Esterase Test for the Classification of Mycobacteria (Y. Nakayama and K. Takeya), 1113
Simple Method for Purification of Influenza Virus (H. Mizutani), 109
Simplified Method for Extraction of Reduced Cytochrome-552 and -556 from *Euglena gracilis* (Z) (G. Colmano and J. J. Wolken), 783
Simpson, A. : Appointed lecturer in Aeronautical Engineering, 1148
Singer, Charles, and E. Ashworth Underwood : A Short History of Medicine, second edition, *review* by Sir Arthur Thomson, 323
Singer, Stanley : The Unsolved Problem of Ball Lightning, 745
Singer, Dr. T. P., *et al.* : Alkali-inactivation of the Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ("Reconstitution"), 362
Singh Bhadri, B. B., and B. L. Dessi : Water Plants, *review* by N. L. Bor, 823
Singh, Jagjit : Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology, *review* by W. H. McCrea, 72
Singh, U. N., and R. Koppelman : Relationship between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid, 181
Sinigrin : Crystal Structure of (J. Waser and W. H. Watson), 1297
Silkworm : Steroid Biosynthesis in the (M. Saito *et al.*), 1324
Site of Gram Stain in Cells of Gram-positive Micro-organisms (Y. T. Tchan), 213
Skeat, W. O. : Ground-water : Geological and Engineering Aspects, 643
Skeletal Muscle : Significance of Various Factors including Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of Sodium Ions in (Prof. E. J. Conway), 760
Skidmore, J. S. : Obituary of Dr. K. W. Luckhurst, 15
Skin and Muscular Blood Vessels to Noradrenaline during Induced Respiratory Acidosis in Cats : Reactivity of (S. Bygdeman), 491
Skin Carcinogens in the Mouse : Effects of a Benzacridine and of some Tricyclo-q *iminolines* : An Early Test for Possible (O. H. Iverson), 400
Skin Homografts in Rabbits : Role of Inflammatory Cells in Rejection of (Dr. C. M. C. Chan and Prof. H. L. Chang), 158
Skin Isograft, Male, Acceptance in Female Mice of the C57BL/1 Strain after Repeated Injections of Disrupted Spleen Cells (C. Martinez, M. Blasse and R. A. Good), 1319
Skin, Radiation, Reaction and Depletion and Restoration of Body Immune Response (B. Jolles and R. G. Harrison), 1216
Skin –SH Levels of Mice (J. A. DiPaolo), 1007
Skin Temperature during the Heat Illusion Test : Changes in (Diana Haslam), 219
Skinner, Dr. E. R. : Appointed to a lectureship in Biological Chemistry, 839
Skogley, E. O., and J. E. Dawson : Synthetic Ion-exchange Resins as a Medium for Plant Growth, 1328
Skulachev, V. P. : Adenosine Diphosphate as a Possible Hydrogen Carrier in the Respiratory Chain, 444
Slagsvold, P., *et al.* : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116
Slater, Dr. J. K. : Wilson's Disease : Some Current Concepts, *review*, 69
Slick, W. C., and Dr. C. M. Pomerat : Isolation and Growth of Endothelial Cells in Tissue Culture, 859
Slide Rules as Exemplified by a Rule for Maintaining a Constant Exposure in Successive Autoradiographs with Iodine-131 : Special-purpose (E. C. Seaweil), 318
Slifkin, M. A. : Shift of the Acceptor Absorption Spectrum in *n-π* Charge Transfer Complexes, 1301
Slime Mould : Acrylamide Electrophoresis and Protein Pattern during Morphogenesis in a (M. H. Zeldin and J. M. Ward), 389
Slime Polysaccharides of the Enterobacteriaceae (E. S. Anderson and A. H. Rogers), 714
Sloan, Alfred P., Foundation Awards 1963, 342 ; Grant to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 837
Sloetjan, H. S. G., and Dr. R. G. Sowden : Radiation-induced Fragmentation of Fissile Oxides in Aqueous Suspension, 369
Small, J. G. C., and Dr. A. Joffe : A Tendency to Perennation in the Cereals, 768
Small, R. W. H., and B. Beagley : Electron Density in Long Carbon-Carbon Bonds, 1297
Small Animal Practice : Advances in, Vol. 3. Proceedings of the British Small Animal Veterinary Association Congress, 1961 (edited by Bruce V. Jones), *review* by W. Pool, 422
Smalley, I. J. : Symmetry of Snow Crystals, 1080
Smallwood, Clarence, and Harry L. Colman : Computer Language : An Auto-instructional Introduction to Fortran, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Smellie, R. M. S., *et al.* : Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of RNA following Viral Infection, 479
Smialowski, Dr. Michael : Hydrogen in Steel, *review* by Dr. J. D. Hobson, 227
Smith, Dr. A. : Principles in Assessment of Insecticides by Experimental Huts, 171
Smith, A. H. : The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Part 7, *review* by Prof. H. C. Darby, 325
Smith, A. J. : A Striated Pavement beneath the Basal Gondwana Sediments on the Ajay River, Bihar, India, 880
Smith, Dr. A. M. : Soil Erosion by Water, 143
Smith, D., *et al.* : Inhibition of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 366
Smith, D. R., *et al.* : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Smith, Dr. E. J., *et al.* : Order of Reaction in the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Nitrate, 1054
Smith, F. H. : Ageing of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate, 1055
Smith, G. W. : Crystal Structure of a Nitrogen Isostere of Pentacyclo-Octacosadodecane, 879
Smith, Dr. H., and I. V. Chapman : Use of the Living Chick Embryo as a Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of Chelating Agents, 32
Smith, Harlan J., and Dorrit Hoffleit : Light Variations in the Superluminous Radio Galaxy 3C273, 650
Smith, Dr. J. A. B. : Hygiene in Milk Production, Processing and Distribution, 649
Smith, J. D. : Ribonucleoproteins and Ribonucleic Acids, *review*, 924
Smith, L., *et al.* : Enzyme Dissolution of the Nucleus Pulposus, 1311
Smith, L. H., *et al.* : Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of Strontium-89 by Plants, 1008
Smith, P. B., and P. M. Endt (edited by) : Nuclear Reactions, Vol. 2, *review* by E. R. Rae, 120
Smith, Dr. P. F. : High Magnetic Fields : Proceedings of the International Conference held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961, *review*, 53
Smith, P. J. A., *et al.* : Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of Tetracycline, 577
Smith, R. H. : Small Intestine Transit Time and Magnesium Absorption in the Calf, 161
Smith, R. T., *et al.* : Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit, 487
Smith, T. B., and D. B. Clayton : Distribution of Tellurium in Free-cutting Steels, 380
Smith, W., *et al.* : Growth Factors for *Selenomonas ruminantium*, 213
Smitherman, T. C., *et al.* : Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography, 499
Smithies, Dr. O., and Dr. W. E. Nance : New Haptoglobin Alleles : A Prediction Confirmed, 869
Smithsonian Institution : Annual Report, 247
Snail : Similar Polymorphisms in an Insect and a Land (D. F. Owen), 201
Snelling, N. J. : Age of the Roraima Formation, British Guiana, 1079
Snow Crystals : Symmetry of (J. J. Smalley), 1080
Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (edited by Clark Tibbitts and Wilma Donahue), (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Social Change : Medieval Technology and (Lynn White, jun.), *review* by Prof. A. Rupert Hall, 61
Social Psychology Through Experiment (edited by George Humphrey and Michael Argyle), *review* by Rev. A. T. Welford, 819
Social Sciences : Research in the, 1041
Social Studies : Dr. J. G. Blumer appointed Granada T.V. Research Fellow in the Department of, 438
Social Welfare of the Aging (edited by Jerome Kaplan and Gordon J. Aldridge) (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Société de Chimie Physique : Thirteenth Annual Reunion, 139
Society for Cell Biology : The Interpretation of Ultrastructure, Vol. 1 (edited by R. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. S. Bradbury, 720
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, Ltd. : President appointed, 1148
Society for the Study of Developmens and Growth, Twentieth Symposium of the "Regeneration" (edited by Dorothea Rudnick), *review* by Prof. D. R. Newth, 67
Society of Acoustic Technology : Meeting, 248
Society of Chemical Industry : Plastics and Polymer Group : Election of Officers, 942
Society of Instrument Technology : Bowen Prize awarded, 1254
Sociology : Dr. D. H. Allcorn appointed to a lectureship in, 839
J. Peel appointed to a lectureship in, 839
Sodium Carbonate Lava from Oldoinyo Lengai : Radioactivity of (J. H. J. Poole), 1291
Sodium Deoxyribonucleic Acid in the Dry State : Photoconductivity of (C. Y. Liang and E. G. Scalco), 86
Sodium Ions in Skeletal Muscle : Significance of Various Factors including Lactic Dehydrogenase on the Active Transport of (Prof. E. J. Conway), 760
Sodium to the Bioelectric Parameters of Rat Stomach : Relation of (J. T. Cummins and B. E. Vaughan), 1197
Soehlo, S., *et al.* : Superconducting Alloys of the $Nb_3Sn_xM_{1-x}$ Type, 904
Soil : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 813
Influence of Fine Particle Materials on Survival of *Rhizobium trifolii* in Sandy (K. C. Marshall and F. J. Roberts), 410
Soil Algae : A Rhizosphere Effect of the Pea Root on (D. R. Cullimore and H. Woodbine), 304
Soil Erosion by Water (Dr. A. M. Smith), 143
Soil Leachings : Stimulation of Hatching of the Potato Root Eelworm by (C. Ellenby), 1110
Soil Nematode : Ammonium as an 'Attractant' for a (H. Kaznelson and V. E. Henderson), 907
Soil Solution : A Simple Centrifugation Method for obtaining Small Samples of (B. E. Davies and R. I. Davies), 216
Soil Sterilant and Nematicide Group (report of first meeting), 1048
Soil Structure : What is (W. E. Fox and L. J. H. Teakle), 1329
Soils : Biotite–Hydrobiotite–Vermiculite in (N. T. Coleman *et al.*), 409
Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous (M. E. Sumner), 1018
Effects of Iron and Aluminium Oxides on Silica in Solution in (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and K. A. Handreck), 852
Nitrogen Fixation by *Bacillus* Strains Isolated from Nigerian (A. W. Moore and J. H. Becking), 915
Sokolov, W. : Pigment in the Dura Mater of Mammals, 105
Sola, Dr. M. J., and Dr. A. D. Yaffe : Decomposition of Single Crystals of Lead Hydroxide in the Electron Microscope, 1262
Solenocyte Tree in *Priapulus caudatus* Lamarck : Fine Structure of the (A. Nørrevang), 700
Solid-Fuel Rocket Propulsion (J. E. Daboo), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 120
Soliman, F. A., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 203 ; Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 294
Soliman, M. K., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 203 ; Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures, 294
Solomon, Dr. J. B. : Actively Acquired Transplantation Immunity in the Chick Embryo, 1171
Solomon, Leonard H., *et al.* : Radio Emission from Flare Stars, 228
"Solutions of Nonelectrolytes", symposium on, 534
"Solvation Phenomena", symposium on, 1254
Somatic Hybrid between Mouse Cells with Different Genotypes : Properties of a (D. Gershon and L. Sachs), 942
Some Essentials of Neural Memory Systems, *Paired* Centres that Regulate and Address the Signals of the Results of Action (Prof. J. Z. Young), 636
Some Naturally Occurring Members of the Clinoenstatite-Clinoferrosilite Mineral Series (R. A. Binns, J. V. P. Long and S. J. B. Reed), 777
Some Relationships between Members of the Epidote Group (R. G. J. Strens), 80
Sonoda, S., *et al.* : Relation between Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action, 258
"Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", conference, 19

Sorensen, J. H., and Alfred M. Bailey : Subantarctic Campbell Island. Proceedings of the Denver Museum of Natural History, No. 10, *review* by Judith E. King, 326

Sorghum Sudan Grass and Broom Corn : Diseases of (Dr. S. A. J. Tarr), *review* by Prof. J. H. Western), 1027

Sorkin, E., and L. Hulliger : Synthesis of Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit, 299

Sotobayashi, H., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385

Sources of Harmonics of Low Order in the External Gravity Field of the Earth (A. H. Cook), 1186

South Australian Museum : Annual Report for 1961-62, 941

South-eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Sixty-eighth Annual Congress, 248

Sowden, Dr. R. G., and H. S. G. Slooten : Radiation-induced Fragmentation of Fissile Oxides in Aqueous Suspension, 369

Soy Bean : Changes in Metabolism of Isolated Root Systems of (A. L. Koster), 709

Space Age Astronomy : An International Symposium sponsored by Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc. 1961, in conjunction with the XI General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union. (Edited by Armin J. Deutsch and Wolfgang B. Klemperer), *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57

Spaceflight : Astronomy and (G. A. Chisnall and Gilbert Fielder), *review* by Dr. D. McNally, 57

"Space Mathematics", seminar on, 534

Space Physics : Graduate Programme in, 248

Space Research : Lasers, Ultra-sonics and, 840

Spackman, J. W. C. : Electron Spin Resonance of Charge Carriers in Impure Molybdenum Disulphide, 1266

Spalding, Prof. D. B. : Liquid-Propellant Engines, *review*, 61

Spalletti, Dr. F., and Dr. A. Breccia: Fast Separation of Radionuclides by Thin-layer Chromatography, 756

Spanner, Dr. D. C. : The Green Leaf as a Heat Engine, 934

Spanner, J. A., *et al.* : Labilization of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 1301

Special-purpose Slide Rules as Exemplified by a Rule for Maintaining a Constant Exposure in Successive Autoradiographs with Iodine-131 (E. C. Stowell), 318

Special Tubules for Sperm Storage in Female Lizards (W. Fox), 500

Specific Gravity of Live Sheep (G. M. Tallis, R. W. Moore and B. D. Gream), 214

Spector, R. G., and Mary J. Seller: Water-induced Cerebral Over-hydration in the Maturing Rat Brain, 489

Spector, W. G., *et al.* : Sulphydryl Groups and Histamine Release *in vivo*, 595

"Spectrophotometry", summer school, 740

Spectroscopic Method of measuring Electron Temperatures in Plasmas (L. Heroux), 1291

Spectroscopy Section of Battersea College of Technology, summer school on "Spectrophotometry", 740

Spedding, D. J., *et al.* : Resin Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata*, 500

Speer, R., *et al.* : Distribution of Monocalcium and Monoammonium Phosphate Reaction Products in a Calcareous Saskatchewan Soil, 813

Spencer, Dr. A. J. M. : Appointed lecturer in Theoretical Mechanics, 438

Spencer, J. : Appointed lecturer in Psychology, 1148

Sperm Storage in Female Lizards : Special Tubules for (W. Fox), 500

Sperm Suspension : Non-random Distribution of Bull Spermatozoa in a Drop of (Lord Rothschild), 1221

Sperm Whale Myoglobin with Cyanogen Bromide : Cleavage of (Dr. Allen B. Edmundson), 354

Spermaceti : Composition of (M. Wallendorf), 1086

Sperti, L., and M. Midrio : Mechanism of Calcium-induced Positive Chronotropic Effect in Isolated Mammalian Atria, 792

Sphingomyelin : A Phospholipase in Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses (H. M. Doery *et al.*), 1092

Sphingomyelin in the Brain : Phosphatides in Myelin Sheaths and Repartition of (J. L. Nussbaum *et al.*), 586

Spider Mite : Aceto-coenzyme *A*-kinase and the Condensing Enzyme in the Two-spotted (K. N. Mehrotra), 287

Spinach : Chemical Composition of Chloroplast Lamellæ from (H. K. Lichtenthaler and R. B. Park), 1070

Spinal Anæsthetic with Long Duration of Action (F. Glyn Davies), 390

Spinal Cord : Indication of Role in Total Integration : Neurone and Synapse Populations in the (Prof. S. Gelfan), 162

Spinellus in Pure Culture (G. Leadbetter and M. Richardson), 1015

Spiral After-effect : Differential Disinhibition and Reminiscence in the (Dr. H. C. Holland), 1074

Spiral Thickening in Normal and Compression Wood (R. N. Patel), 1225

Spirorbis borealis Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms : Settlement of (P. S. Meadows and G. B. Williams), 610

Spirorbis Larvæ : Pelagic Life of (J. M. Gee), 1109

Spleen Acid Deoxyribonuclease : Isolation and Characterization of (G. Bernardi *et al.*), 186

Spleen and Liver : Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum (E. Svennerholm and L. Svennerholm), 688

Spleen Cells : Male Skin Isograft Acceptance in Female Mice of the CS7BL/1 Strain after Repeated Injections of Disrupted (C. Martinez *et al.*), 1319

Splitting of Energy-levels in Non-cubic Cobalt (III) Complexes (R. D. Gillard), 580

Spontaneous Dissolution of Metals in Polar Electrolytes (L. Bass), 983

Spooner, F. J., and C. G. Wilson : Twins in Gallium, 1052

Sporelings of a Marine Red Alga Induced by Thalidomide : Abnormal Growth of (Dr. A. D. Boney), 1068

Spur Reactions in the Radiolysis of Liquid Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (J. W. Falconer), 985

Squibb, R. L. : An Improved Technique for the Preparation and Scanning of Thin-layer Chromatograms, 317

Srivastava, S. K. : Polospores from Jurassics of Rajasthan, India, 1323

Srivastava, S. K., *et al.* : *Ephedro*-type Pollen Grains in the Dharamsala (Tertiary) Formations, Punjab, India, 408

Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of Tetracycline (D. C. Maxwell, P. J. A. Smith and J. P. Wilford), 577

Stabilizing Experimentally Leached Soil Columns with Synthetic Resins (C. B. Wells), 916

Stacey, Prof. M., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. R. Dressner, 1026

Stacey, Prof. R. S., and Prof. J. M. Robson : Recent Advances in Pharmacology, third edition, *review* by Dr. G. B. West, 823

Stack, E. A., and A. Bobrowsky : Fluid Extrusion as a Drawing Process, 474

Stacking Faults in Cadmium Sulphide (L. T. Chadderton, A. G. Fitzgerald and A. D. Yoffe), 573

Staehelin, Dr. T., *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport, 632

Stahlhofen, W., and Prof. B. Rajewsky : Naturally Occurring Alpha-Emitting Nuclides in the Human Body, 960

Stahlmann, Mark A. (edited by) : Polyamino Acids, Polypeptides and Proteins, Proceedings of an International Symposium 1961, *review* by Dr. G. W. Kenner, 50

Staining of Sulphated Polysaccharides by means of Alcian Blue (K. Yamada), 799

Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human Tissues (A. T. Sandison), 597

'Staled' Root Culture Medium : A new Natural Auxin Isolated from (A. Winter and Prof. H. E. Street), 1283

Stalk Section : Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after (J. H. Adams *et al.*), 1205

Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States, *review*, 70

Stamper, Dr. J. G. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043

Stansly, P. G. : Immunological Tolerance, Infective Tolerance and Virus-induced Neoplastic Transformation, 110

Staphylococcal Toxin which hydrolyses Sphingomyelin : A Phospholipase in (H. M. Doery *et al.*), 1092

Staphylococci : Serum Opacity Reaction produced by (J. Gulasekharam *et al.*), 1114

Staphylococcus aureus, their Phage Types and Antibiotic Patterns : Correlation Between the Essential Amino-acid Requirements of (C. B. Coutinho and L. G. Nucini), 812

Starch-free Diet : Carbohydrase Activity of Rumen *Entodinium* Species from Sheep on a (R. W. Bailey and R. T. J. Clarke), 787

Statistical Processes of Evolutionary Theory (Prof. P. A. P. Moran), *review* by Dr. R. C. Elston, 921

Statistics : T. E. Evans appointed lecturer in, 839

Dr. J. W. Thompson appointed lecturer in, 839

Guide to Tables in Mathematical (J. Arthur Greenwood and Prof. H. O. Hartley), *review* by H. C. Pike, 62

An Introduction to Probability and Mathematical (Howard G. Tucker), (Academic Press Textbooks in Mathematics), *review* by R. M. Cormack, 62

Introduction to Probability and Mathematical (Prof. Z. W. Birnbaum), *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 62

Statistics of Education in Britain, 1152

Staton, E. A. : Appointed lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 438, 1043

Stauff, J., *et al.* : Weak Chemiluminescence of Oxidation Reactions, 281

Stebbing, E. P. : The Forests of India, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 619

Steel : Hydrogen in (Dr. Michael Smialowski), *review* by Dr. J. D. Hobson, 227

Steels : Distribution of Tellurium in Free-cutting (T. B. Smith and D. B. Clayton), 380

Steigerwalt, Miss S. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 839

Stell, J. G. P., *et al.* : Calcification of Keratin, 481

Stem Elongation in the Hop (R. H. J. Roborgh), 102

Step-Frequency Pulse Experiment with High-frequency Antipodal and Circulating Signals (Harry F. Busch), 570

Stephens, V., *et al.* : Movement of Water-soluble Material in Mayer's Albumin and a Simplified Dry-mounting Method for Autoradiography, 499

Sterba, Dr. Günther : Freshwater Fishes of the World, *review* by Dr. P. H. Greenwood, 517

Stereochemical Theory of Olfaction (Dr. J. E. Amoore), 271

Stereochemistry and Reactivity of Organic Free-Radicals : Relation between (M. C. R. Symons), 1196

Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes (D. P. Graddon, R. Schulz, E. C. Watton and D. G. Weeden), 1299

Sterically Hindered Radical : Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a (N. M. Atherton and R. S. F. Harding), 907

Stern, Dr. Curt : Awarded the Kimber Genetics Medal for 1963, 531

Steroid Biosynthesis in the Silkworm (M. Saito, M. Yamazaki and M. Kobayashi), 1324

Steroid Drugs (Norman Applezweig), *review* by Prof. W. B. Whalley, 1237

Steroid Sex Hormones on Immunological Phenomena : Effects of (A. Kappas *et al.*), 902

Steroids on Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System : Effect of Certain Cytostatic and Fungistatic (T. Nicol and D. L. J. Bilbey), 492

Stevens, B., *et al.* : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192

Stevens, C. C. : Manual of Pharmaceutical Law, third edition, *review*, 819

Stevenson, J. A. F., and D. G. Montemurro : Loss of Weight and Metabolic Rate of Rats with Lesions in the Medial and Lateral Hypothalamus, 92

Stewart, A. D. G., and A. Boyde : Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Surface of Developing Mammalian Dental Enamel, 1102

Stewart, R. D., *et al.* : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the Electron Capture Detector, 696

Stewart, S. A. : Bituminous Materials in Road Construction, *review*, 59

Stimulation of Carotenogenesis in *Blakeslea trispora* by Essential Citrus Oils (A. Ciegler, G. E. N. Nelson and H. H. Hall), 1305

Stimulation of Hatching of the Potato Root Eelworm by Soil Leachings (C. Ellenby), 1110

Stimulation of Oxytetracycline Formation by *N*-Acetyl Derivatives of Certain Amino-acids (W. A. Zygmunt), 289

Stockert, E., *et al.* : Inhibitory Effect of Guinea Pig Serum on a Number of New Leukæmias in Mice, 800

Stolk, A. : Ovulation, Implantation and Fœtal Sex Ratio in the Uganda Kob, 606

Stomach (rat) : Relation of Sodium to the Bioelectric Parameters of (J. T. Cummins and B. E. Vaughan), 1197

Stone, F. G. A., and W. A. G. Graham (edited by) : Inorganic Polymers, *review* by Dr. D. Chapman, 50

Stone, Dr. F. S. : Appointed reader in Chemistry, 1148

Stone Age *Tools from Salvadgi, Bijapur District, Mysore State*, 437

Stoodley, L. G. : Use of Long Cavities for Aqueous Samples in an Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer, 1077

Stormorken, H., *et al.* : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116

Stošić, N., *et al.*: Fate of Tritiated Native Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Injected into Lethally Irradiated Rats, 165

Stoughton, Prof. R. H. : *Obituary of* Prof. W. B. Brierley, 133

Stowell, E. C. : Special-purpose Slide Rules as Exemplified by a Rule for Maintaining a Constant Exposure in Successive Autoradiographs with Iodine-131, 318

Stratton, Dr. F., and Dr. H. H. Gunson : Anticomplement (Anti-C^1) Anti-Globulin Reagents, 554

Strawberries : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned (J. Kavanagh *et al.*), 1322

Street, Prof. H. E., and A. Winter : A New Natural Auxin Isolated from 'Staled' Root Culture Medium, 1283

Strens, R. G. J. : Some Relationships between Members of the Epidote Group, 80

Streptomyces and *Nocardia* : Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of (J. R. Villanueva *et al.*), 911

Streptomyces aureofaciens : Reversal of Chlorination Inhibitors in (J. J. Goodman *et al.*), 1093

Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple Mildew : Therapeutic Activity of a (R. O. Sharples), 306

Striated Intercellular Material in Rat Brain (R. A. Naumann and D. E. Wolfe), 701
Striated Pavement beneath the Basal Gondwana Sediments on the Ajay River, Bihar, India (A. J. Smith), 880
Strickholm, Alfred : Membrane Current of Crab Muscle, 393
Strickland, E. H., and C. R. Goucher : Effects of Cobalt on Mitochondrial Respiration, 790
Strom, R., and P. Carletti : Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group of Succinic Dehydrogenase, 1094
Strontium-89 by Plants : Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of (D. S. Rasmusson et al.), 1008
Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom : Relationships between the Deposition of (E. R. Mercer et al.), 662
Strontium-90 from Milk : Removal of (I. Silverman et al.), 780
Strontium-90 in the Soils of the New York City Area, 247
Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom : Accumulation of Calcium and (W. L. Templeton and V. M. Brown), 198
Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Doleritas from British Guiana : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and (Dr. I. McDougall et al.), 564
Strontium in some African Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals : Isotopic Composition of (E. I. Hamilton and T. Deans), 776
Stroup, E. D., and R. B. Montgomery : Equatorial Waters and Currents at 150°W. in July-August 1952 (R. B. Montgomery and E. D. Stroup), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Structure and Functions of Biological Membranes (Prof. J. Lee Kavanau), 525
Structure and Orientation of Cells and Fibres in the Nervous System of Vertebrates (J. D. Fortuyn), 398
Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some 2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and 2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic Acids (R. F. Brookes and E. L. Leafe), 589
Structure of Bilirubin (J. Fog and E. Jellum), 88
Structure of Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in Aromatic Biosynthesis (F. Gibson and L. M. Jackman), 388
Structure of Guanine Hydrochloride Dihydrate (J. Iball and H. R. Wilson), 1193
Structure of Poly-L-Proline I (Dr. W. Traub and U. Shmueli), 1165
Structure of Ripple Marks (J. R. L. Allen), 847 ; (J. E. Hemingway and A. M. Clarke), 849
$L2_1$ Structure of the Alloy $AuAgZn_2$ (D. P. Morris and C. D. Price), 983
Struhárová, L., et al. : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats, 489
Stuart, M., et al. : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned Strawberries, 1322
Studies in Genetics. Selected Papers. (Dr. H. J. Muller), *review* by Dr. T. Alderson, 419
Studies in Gymnospermous Plants-Cycas (D. D. Pant and B. Mehra), *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 68
Studies of Biochemistry and Physiology of Normal and Tumour Strain Cells (Dr. John Sood), 147
Subantarctic Campbell Island (Alfred M. Bailey and J. H. Sorensen). Proceedings of the Denver Museum of Natural History, No. 10, *review* by Judith E. King, 326
Subramaniam, Dr. A. P., and M. L. Parimoo : Fluorspar Mineralization Related to Deccan Basalt Volcanism at Amba Dongar, Baroda District, India, 563
Succinate Oxidase really a Process of Reactivation ? Is the Reconstitution of Respiratory (Prof. T. E. King), 366
Succinic Dehydrogenase : Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group of (P. Carletti and R. Strom), 1094
Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ('Reconstitution') : Alkali-inactivation of the (Dr. T. Kimura et al.), 362
Sucksmith, Prof. W. : Title of emeritus professor conferred on, 1148
Sugar-Beet : Some Cytogenetic Properties of Autotetraploid Varieties of (H. Rommel), 1327
Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages (W. G. Barker, F. A. Wood and W. B. Collins), 810
Sulphated Polysaccharides by means of Alcian Blue : Staining of (K. Yamada), 799
S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Sulphur Compounds on Paper Chromatograms : Detection of (C. de Marco), 683
Sulphur-Selenium and Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen Compounds (L. L. Hawes), 1267
Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen Compounds : Sulphur-Selenium and (L. L. Hawes), 1267
Sulphydryl Groups and Histamine Release *in vivo* (W. G. Spector, D. A. Willoughby and Joanna Frears), 595
Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity : Intrinsic Non-protein (L. Révész, et al.), 1275
Sumner, M. E. : Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous Soils, 1018
Sunada, T., et al. : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1230
Sunspot Maximum of 1957-58 : Decrease in Upper-Atmosphere Density since the (D. G. King-Hele), 832
Superconducting Alloys of the $Nb_3Sn_xM_{1-x}$ Type (F. Galasso, B. Bayles and S. Soehle), 984
Superconducting Nb_3Sn Strip (A. C. Barber and P. H. Morton), 82
Surface Examination Using Friction Measurements : Technique of (J. D. Huffington), 948
Sutcliffe, Dr. C. : Awarded the International Meteorological Organization Prize, 641
Sutherland, Sir Gordon : International Organization of Biophysics, 1141 ; *Obituary of* Sir Charles Darwin, 14
Šutić, D., et al. : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil, 612
Sutton, Prof. J. : Long-term Cycles in the Evolution of the Continents, 731
Sutton, P. R. N. : Handedness and Facial Asymmetry : Lateral Position of the Nose in Two Racial Groups, 909
Svenkerud, R., et al. : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116
Svennerholm, E., and L. Svennerholm : Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver, 688
Svennerholm, L., and E. Svennerholm : Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver, 688
Svoboda, K. : Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during Irradiation, 986
Swain, T., and Judith L. Goldstein : Methods for Determining the Degree of Polymerization of Flavans, 587
Swank, J. D., et al. : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the Electron Capture Detector, 696
Swart, E. R. : Age of the Baobab Tree, 708
Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle : Consumption of Oxygen by (D. P. Sadhu and D. Roy Chowdhury), 311
Swigert, S., et al. : Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen, 797
Swimbladder in African Notopterid Fishes (P. H. Greenwood), 1009
Swinburne, R. G. : Appointed to a lectureship in Philosophy, 839
Sybesma, W., et al. : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs, 716
Sykes, Dr. Peter : Laboratory Practice of Organic Chemistry, *review*, 621 ; Physical Aids to the Organic Chemist, *review*, 621
Sylvester-Bradley, Prof. P. C., and R. J. King : Evidence for Abiogenic Hydrocarbons, 728 ; Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731
Symbolic Programming : An Introduction to (Peter Wegner), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Symmetry of Snow Crystals (I. J. Smalley), 1080
Symons, M. C. R. : Relation between Stereochemistry and Reactivity of Organic Free-radicals, 1196
Synge, J. L. : Group Motions in Space-time and Doppler Effects, 679
Synthesis of Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit (L. Hulliger and E. Sorkin), 299
Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of *Prodenia eridania* (E. Jaworski, L. Wang and G. Marco), 790
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats (W. B. Looney, M. L. Pardue and F. W. Banghart), 804
Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit (A. Wainer, J. Robbins, J. Bellanti, D. Eitzman and R. T. Smith), 487
Synthesis of Uvarovite (T. Isaacs), 1291
Synthetic Ion-exchange Resins as a Medium for Plant Growth (E. O. Skogley and J. E. Dawson), 1328
Syrjämäki, J. : Mating Behaviour of Normal and Sexual Intermediate Forms of a Chironomid, 1113
Systema Helminthum (Prof. Satyu Yamaguti), Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 418
Szenberg, A., and N. L. Warner : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by Thymic Grafts, 1012
Szentágothai, János, et al. : Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary : An Experimental-Morphological Study, *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during Irradiation (K. Svoboda), 986

TÆNITE in Iron Meteorites : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with (Dr. S. O. Agrell et al.), 749
Taft, B. A., and J. A. Knauss : Measurements of Currents along the Equator in the Indian Ocean, 376
Takahashi, J., et al. : Utilization of Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms, 1115
Takeuchi, A., and N. Takeuchi : Glutamate-induced Depolarization in Crustacean Muscle, 490
Takeuchi, N., and A. Takeuchi : Glutamate-induced Depolarization in Crustacean Muscle, 490
Takeya, K., and Y. Nakayama : A Simple Heat-stable Esterase Test for the Classification of Mycobacteria, 1113
Tallantire, A. C., and E. M. Lind : Some Common Flowering Plants of Uganda, *review* by J. B. Gillett, 422
Tallis, G. M., et al. : Specific Gravity of Live Sheep, 214
Tamsitt, J. R., and Dario Valdivieso : Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating Bat, *Artibeus lituratus* Olfers, 104
Tanaka, C., et al. : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192
Tanaka, J., et al. : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192
Tannenbaum, Robert, et al. : Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach, *review* by R. Brightman, 64
Tanner, J. W., and I. C. Anderson : An External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in Root Nodulation, 303
Tarr, Dr. S. A. J. : Diseases of Sorghum Sudan Grass and Broom Corn, *review* by Prof. J. H. Western, 1027
Tasaki, K., et al. : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the Octopus, 1206
Taslimi, H., and H. Mirchamsy : Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to Tissue Culture, 704
Tassinari, L., et al. : High Salt Content of Western Infant's Diet : Possible Relationship to Hypertension in the Adult, 1204
Tata, The Lady, Memorial Trust, International Awards for 1963-64, 1253
Tate and Lyle : Annual Report of the Central Agricultural Research, 1961-62, 536
Tatlow, Prof. J. C., et al. (edited by) : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. R. Dressler, 1026
Tauc, Dr. L., and J. Bruner : 'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones, 33
Taxonomy in the Teaching of Biology : Place of (G. J. Kerrich), 346
Taylor, A. McM., and G. L. Walters : Differentiation of Myoglobins and Haemoglobins, 996
Taylor, A. N., and Prof. R. H. Wasserman : Vitamin D_3 Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by Chick Intestinal Homogenates, 30
Taylor, Dr. C. J. : Forest Influences, 842 ; The Forests of India, Vol. 4, *review*, 619 ; Assessment of Site Factors in Forestry, 538
Taylor, O. C., et al. : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75
Taylor, Dr. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Taylor Compton, Lectures 1960 : Biological Order (Prof. André Lwoff), *review* by Dr. R. J. Watts-Tobin, 45
Tazuke, S., et al. : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Tchan, Y. T. : Site of Gram Stain in Cells of Gram-positive Micro-organisms, 213
Teaching of Biology (W. B. Yapp), 409 ; (D. G. Catcheside), 409
Teaching of Chemistry at Schools, 1255
Teakle, L. J. H., and William E. Fox : What is Soil Structure ? 1329
Tebble, Dr. R. S. : Appointed reader in Physics, 1148
Technical Aid to Commonwealth Countries, 738
Technical Change : Research into the Acceptance of (G. H. McLaughlin), 238
Technical Co-operation in Agriculture, 513
Technical Education in Britain (Sir Edward Boyle), (Substance of an Address to the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions), 334
Technique of Surface Examination using Friction Measurements (J. D. Huffington), 948
Technology : Higher Education in (Dr. J. Rose), 128, 233
Tedder, Dr. J. M. : Appointed reader in Organic Chemistry, 1148
Teeth and the Analyst : Fluoride, (S. A. Price, 197, 342), *erratum*, 534
'Teflon' Implants : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by (L. Tomatis and P. Shubik), 600

Teleost Pituitary : Effect of Adaptation to Black and White Backgrounds on the (B. I. Baker), 404
Teleostei : Blood Anlage in (A. Colle-Vandevelde), 1223
Teleosts : Definition of a New Family of Characoid Fishes, the Cranuchidae : Paired Frontal Foramina in Living (J. R. Grey), 502
Tellurium Alloy Films : Transformation of Structure in Silver–(S. K. Sharma), 280
Tellurium in Free-cutting Steels : Distribution of (T. B. Smith and D. B. Clayton), 380
Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two n-Alkanes (J. A. Friend et al.), 683
Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a Sterically Hindered Radical (N. M. Atherton and R. S. F. Harding), 987
Templeton, W. L., and V. M. Brown : Accumulation of Calcium and Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom, 198
Templeton, W. L., and J. Mavchline : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 623
Temporary Connexions in Guinea Pig Embryos : (VL. Hlaváčková), 1309
Tench, A. J. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Unsaturated Radicals in Irradiated Tetra-alkyl Ammonium Halides, 578
Tendency to Perennation in the Cereals (Dr. A. Joffe and J. G. C. Small), 768
Tenebrio molitor L. : Artificial Selection for Weight and its Consequences in (Jean Leclercq), 106
Tenenbaum, E., et al. : Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells, 1314
Tennant, G. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Teodorović, D., et al. : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis, 204
Teratogenesis : Interaction of Insulin and Chlorpromazine in (W. Landauer and Ellen M. Clark), 215
N-Terminals of Procine Gamma-globulin (G. Colacicco), 784
Terrestrial Ice Nucleus Concentration : Lunar Dust and (V. Vand), 176
Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit (L. Rejniak), 1210
Testis of the Rat : Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the (N. A. Schor et al.), 1310
Testoni, S., and M. Marchetti : Relationships between Vitamin B_{12} and B_{11}, 1087
Testosterone and Asthma (E. R. Trethewie), 290
Tetracycline in Human Subjects : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of (Dr. T. Chulski et al.), 450
Tetracycline Localization in the Early Stages of Isogeneus Bone Graft (J. Deleu), 194
Tetracycline on Crystal Growth : Effect of (G. Bevelander), 1103
Tetracyclines : Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of (D. C. Maxwal et al.), 577
Tetracyclines to Calcium : *In vitro* Binding of (G. A. M. Finerman and R. A. Milch), 486
Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus : Deformation and Pressure Calibration in the (K. A hcroft and J. Loss), 957
Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone : Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and (J. E. Pasqualini and M. F. Jayle), 1095
Tewari, G. P. : Occurrence of Kaolinite in Association with Iron-pan, 1019
Texas Instruments Inc. 1962 Annual Report, 744
Textile Research in Australia (Dr. M. Lipson), 1149
Thacker, R. : Use of Silver–Silver Oxide Reference Electrodes in Fuel Cell Investigations, 179
Thalidomide : Abnormal Growth of Sporelings of a Marine Red Alga induced by (Dr. A. D. Boney), 1068
Theorems in Biology : Axioms and (Dr. H. Kalmus) (Substance of a lecture delivered at University College), 240
Theoretical Mechanics : Dr. A. J. M. Spencer appointed lecturer in, 438
Theories of Lattice Substitutions (Dr. Thelma Isaacs), 1160
Theory Concerning Imprinting (W. A. Matthews and G. Hemmings), 1183
Theory of Binocular Fusion (Dr. P. C. Dodwell and G. R. Engel), 39
Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 326
Theory of Transonic Flow (K. G. Guderley), *review* by Neil C. Freeman, 1130
Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple Mildew (R. O. Sharples), 306
Thermal Decomposition along Dislocations (J. R. Bristow and B. L. Rees), 178
Thermal Decomposition of Benzyl Xanthate (G. E. Risinger), 382
Thermal Rearrangement of a Perfectly Ordered Tungsten Surface (Dr. D. W. Bassett), 468
Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions (Dr. E. Collinson, Prof. F. S. Dainton, B. Mile, S. Tazuke and D. R. Smith), 26
Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and Insulin (J. L. Morrison), 84
Thermodynamics: Partial Differenciation, with Special Reference to (G. A. Elliott), 1191
Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenzidole : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of (J. R. Egerton et al.), 309
Thiamine-sparing Action of Mustard and Role of Coprophagy (S. K. Meghal and M. C. Nath), 89
Thind, Dr. K. S. : The Clavariaceae of India, *review* by E. J. H. Corner, 1128
Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Thiol Groups of Blood Platelets in Relation to Clot Retraction (P. Fanti), 95
Thiosulphate and Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Thomas, Prof. Gareth : Transmission Electron Microscopy of Metals, *review* by Dr. D. Lewis, 1237
Thomas, L., et al. : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens, 598
Thomas, L. A. : Gravenstein and Jonathan Apples produced with Gibberellic Acid, 306
Thomas, L. C., and K. P. Clark : Infra-red Spectra of some Mono-Esters of Phosphorodichloridous and Phosphonic Acids, 855
Thomas, L. R. : Phyllosoma Larvæ associated with Medusæ, 208
Thompson, Dr. J. W. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematical Statistics, 839
Thompson, K. F. : Resistance to the Cabbage Aphid (*Brevicaryne brassicae*) in Brassica Plants, 209
Thomson, Sir Arthur : A Short History of Medicine, second edition, *review*, 323
Thomson, G. (edited by) : Recent Advances in Conservation : Contributions to the I.I.C. Rome Conference, 1961, *review*, 1027
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. II, *review*, 924
Thomsson, R. : Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test, 613
Thorn, R. S. A., et al. : Pulsed Laser Operation in a High-pressure Helium Neon Mixture, 773
Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization (H. Stormorken, R. Svenkerud, P. Slagsvold and H. Lie), 1116
Thurniaceae : Inverted Vascular Bundles in the Leaf of the (D. F. Cutler), 1111
Thymic Grafts : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by (A. Szenberg and N. L. Warner), 1012
Thymineless Death : Involvement of Synthesis of RNA in (P. C. Hanawalt), 286
Thynne, Dr. J. C. J. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Thyroid Function in Vertebrates : A Universally Applicable Method for Assaying (Dr. C. C. Lushbaugh), 863
Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the (L. Rejniak), 1210
Thyroid Lymph of Primates : Iodoprotein in the (P. M. Daniel et al.), 392
Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings : Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk : *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Thyroid Subcellular Fractions : Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
Thyroid Tissue *in vitro* : Action of Pituitary Thyrotropin on the Inorganic Phosphorus of (N. Freinkel), 889
Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures : Uptake of Iodine-131 by (F. A. Soliman et al.), 203
Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions : Effect of (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
Thyroxine and the Oxidized Flavour in Milk (H. Astrup), 192
Tibbitts, Clark and Wilma Donahue (edited by) : Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Tidal Constants at Hyderabad (S. Balakrishna and B. R. Lakshmi), 1079
Tillyer, The Edgar D., Medal for 1963 Awarded, 438
Tissue Cells : Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{2A}-Globulin) in (A. O. Carbonara et al.), 999
Tissue Culture : Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to (H. Mirchamsy and H. Taslimi), 704
Isolation and Growth of Endothelial Cells in (Dr. C. M. Pomerat and W. C. Slick), 859
Tissue Culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 Poliovirus : New Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan and A. K. Wallis), 1270
Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes : Incubation of Serum with (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Tissue Feeder : *Fasciola hepatica* L., a (Ben Dawes), 1011
Tissue Metabolism on the Experimental Blastomogenesis Process : Influence of Initial (O. M. Pozdnyakov), 699
Tissue Preparatory to Chemical Analyses : Blotting Procedure for Adequate Drying of Isolated (R. R. Paradise), 112
Tissue Respiration : Effect of Magnetic Fields on (V. R. Reno and L. G. Nutini), 204
Tissues : A Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human (J. Liddell et al.), 1090
Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human (A. T. Sandison), 597
Tissues of Man : Radium-226 in Bone and Soft (Prof. J. B. Hursh and A. Lovaas), 265, *erratum*, 839
Titchen, Dr. D. A. : Appointed to the chair of Veterinary Biology, 1144
Titchmarsh, Prof. E. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. L. B. Cooper, 1039
Toad : Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the (B. F. Bower and G. M. Grodsky), 391
Tobacco : Alpha-Particle Activity and Free Radicals from (Sir Ernest Marsden and Michael A. Collins), 962
Oxidative Products of Hexoses in Thermally treated (R. De La Burde and E. H. Poindexter, jun.), 1089
Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on (A. Bećarević et al.), 612
Todd, Lord : Elected a trustee of the Ciba Foundation, 942
Toivonen, Sulo, and Lauri Saxén : Primary Embryonic Induction, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Tolansky, Prof. S. : The History and Use of Diamond, *review* by Dr. P. A. Sabine, 50
Tomatis, L., and P. Shubik : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants, 600
Tombropoulos, E. G., et al. : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic Acid and Polypropylenoglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs, 703
Tomkieff, Prof. S. I. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. E. Tröger, 1143
Tonge, B. L., et al. : Cobalt Complexes of Polyglycines, 1084
Topping, Dr. R. M. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Toren, jun., Dr. E. C., et al. : Electronics for Scientists : Principles and Experiments for Those Who Use Instruments, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55
Torus of the Bordered-pit Membrane in Conifers (I. B. Sachs), 906
Tottle, Prof. C. R. : Carbon Oxidation in the Weld Pool during the Metal-Arc Welding of Plain Carbon Steels, *review*, 72 ; The Metallurgy of Welding, *review*, 721
Townsend, G. F., et al. : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 384
Toxic Metabolites of *Aspergillus flavus* (R. D. Hartley, B. F. Nesbitt and J. O'Kelly), 1056
Toxic Products in Groundnuts (D. E. M. Moody and D. P. Moody), 294
Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (W. D. Buchanan), *review* by Dr. L. Goldberg, 422
Toxicity of Some n-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the Citrus Nematode (W. Flojo), 608
Toxicological Analyses : Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in (R. C. Gupta and J. Kolored), 384
Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition (E. J. Underwood), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 1130
Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by *Chaetomium globosum* Kunz : Penetration of (N. H. Corbett and J. F. Levy), 1322
Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from (L. H. Collier), 1229
Trade Unions : The Daily Mirror Spotlight on, 415
Industrial Relations and the, 415
Trade Unions and the Individual in English Law : a Study of Recent Developments. (Cyril Grunfeld), 416
Training in Public Administration for Overseas Countries, 919
Training in the Clothing Industry : a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education (Eunice Belbin and Robert Serjean), 1145
Transactions and Proceedings of the Geological Society of South Africa, 64, 341
Transactions of the International Ophthalmic Optical Congress, 1961 (British Optical Association), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Transaminase Activity in Mice Infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus : Increased Plasma Isomerase and (B. W. J. Mahy et al.), 885
Transfer of Œstradiol-17β to Milk in Cattle (T. Lunaas), 288
Transfer of Virus by a Direct Leaf-to-Leaf Method (H. H. Murakishi), 312
Transferrin in New Guinea : New (L. Y. C. Lai), 589
Transferrins in Forensic Bloodstains : Haptoglobins and (B. J. Culliford), 796
Transformation of Structure in Silver–Tellurium Alloy Films (S. K. Sharma), 280

Striated Intercellular Material in Rat Brain (R. A. Naumann and D. E. Wolfe), 701
Striated Pavement beneath the Basal Gondwana Sediments on the Ajay River, Bihar, India (A. J. Smith), 880
Strickholm, Alfred : Membrane Current of Crab Muscle, 395
Strickland, E. H., and C. R. Goucher : Effects of Cobalt on Mitochondrial Respiration, 790
Strom, R., and P. Carletti : Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group of Succinic Dehydrogenase, 1094
Strontium-89 by Plants : Role of the Genotype in Controlling Accumulation of (D. S. Rasmusson et al.), 1008
Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Strontium-90 and the Contamination of Milk in the United Kingdom : Relationships between the Deposition of (E. R. Mercer et al.), 662
Strontium-90 from Milk : Removal of (J. Silverman et al.), 780
Strontium-90 in the Soils of the New York City Area, 247
Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom : Accumulation of Calcium and (W. L. Templeton and V. M. Brown), 198
Strontium from Minerals in Proterozoic Dolerites from British Guiana : Leakage of Radiogenic Argon and (Dr. I. McDougall et al.), 564
Strontium in some African Carbonatites and Limestones and in Strontium Minerals : Isotopic Composition of (E. I. Hamilton and T. Deans), 776
Stroup, E. D., and R. B. Montgomery : Equatorial Waters and Currents at 150°W. in July-August 1952 (R. B. Montgomery and E. D. Stroup), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Structure and Functions of Biological Membranes (Prof. J. Lee Kavanau), 525
Structure and Orientation of Cells and Fibres in the Nervous System of Vertebrates (J. D. Fortuyn), 398
Structure and Plant Growth-regulating Activity of some 2-Benzothiazolyloxyacetic Acids and 2-Oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic Acids (R. F. Brookes and E. L. Leafe), 589
Structure of Bilirubin (J. Fog and E. Jellum), 88
Structure of Chorismic Acid, a New Intermediate in Aromatic Biosynthesis (F. Gibson and L. M. Jackman), 388
Structure of Guanine Hydrochloride Dihydrate (J. Iball and H. R. Wilson), 1193
Structure of Poly-L-Proline I (Dr. W. Traub and U. Shmueli), 1165
Structure of Ripple Marks (J. R. L. Allen), 847 ; (J. E. Hemingway and A. H. Clarke), 849
$L2_1$ Structure of the Alloy $AuAgZn_2$ (D. P. Morris and C. D. Price), 983
Struhárová, L., et al. : Extra-uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats, 489
Stuart, M., et al. : Occurrence of a Heat-resistant Species of *Aspergillus* in Canned Strawberries, 1322
Studies in Genetics. Selected Papers. (Dr. H. J. Muller), *review* by Dr. T. Alderson, 419
Studies in Gymnospermous Plants—Cycas (D. D. Pant and B. Mehra), *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 68
Studies of Biochemistry and Physiology of Normal and Tumour Strain Cells (Dr. John Seed), 147
Subantarctic Campbell Island (Alfred M. Bailey and J. H. Sorensen). Proceedings of the Denver Museum of Natural History, No. 10, *review* by Judith E. King, 326
Subramaniam, Dr. A. P., and M. L. Parimoo : Fluorspar Mineralization Related to Deccan Basalt Volcanism at Amba Dongar, Baroda District, India, 563
Succinate Oxidase really a Process of Reactivation ? Is the Reconstitution of Respiratory (Prof. T. E. King), 366
Succinic Dehydrogenase : Interaction of Purine with the Prosthetic Group of (P. Carletti and R. Strom), 1094
Succinoxidase System and its Reactivation ('Reconstitution') : Alkali-inactivation of the (Dr. T. Kimura et al.), 362
Sucksmith, Prof. W. : Title of emeritus professor conferred on, 1148
Sugar-Beet : Some Cytogenetic Properties of Autotetraploid Varieties of (H. Rommel), 1327
Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages (W. G. Barker, F. A. Wood and W. B. Collins), 810
Sulphated Polysaccharides by means of Alcian Blue : Staining of (K. Yamada), 799
S-Sulphocysteine from Thiosulphate and Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Sulphur Compounds on Paper Chromatograms : Detection of (C. de Marco), 683
Sulphur-Selenium and Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen Compounds (L. L. Hawes), 1267
Sulphur-Tellurium Cyclic Interchalcogen Compounds : Sulphur-Selenium and (L. L. Hawes), 1267
Sulphydryl Groups and Histamine Release *in vivo* (W. G. Spector, D. A. Willoughby and Joanna Frears), 595
Sulphydryl Levels and Cellular Radiosensitivity : Intrinsic Non-protein (L. Révész, et al.), 1275
Sumner, M. E. : Effect of Alcohol Washing and pH Value of Leaching Solution on Positive and Negative Charges in Ferruginous Soils, 1018
Sunada, T., et al. : Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body X-irradiation, 1220
Sunspot Maximum of 1957-58 : Decrease in Upper-Atmosphere Density since the (D. G. King-Hele), 832
Superconducting Alloys of the $Nb_3Sn_xH_{1-x}$ Type (F. Galasso, B. Bayles and S. Soehle), 984
Superconducting Nb_3Sn Strip (A. C. Barber and P. H. Morton), 82
Surface Examination Using Friction Measurements : Technique of (J. D. Huffington), 948
Sutcliffe, Dr. C. : Awarded the International Meteorological Organization Prize, 641
Sutherland, Sir Gordon : International Organization of Biophysics, 1141 ; *Obituary of* Sir Charles Darwin, 14
Šutić, D., et al. : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil, 612
Sutton, Prof. J. : Long-term Cycles in the Evolution of the Continents, 731
Sutton, P. R. N. : Handedness and Facial Asymmetry : Lateral Position of the Nose in Two Racial Groups, 909
Svenkerud, R., et al. : Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization, 1116
Svennerholm, E., and L. Svennerholm : Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver, 688
Svennerholm, L., and E. Svennerholm : Neutral Glycolipids of Human Blood Serum, Spleen and Liver, 688
Svoboda, K. : Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during Irradiation, 986
Swain, T., and Judith L. Goldstein : Methods for Determining the Degree of Polymerization of Flavans, 587
Swank, J. D., et al. : Detection of Halogenated Hydrocarbons in the Expired Air of Human Beings using the Electron Capture Detector, 696
Swart, E. R. : Age of the Baobab Tree, 708
Sweat Glands of Indian Zebu Cattle : Consumption of Oxygen by (D. P. Sadhu and D. Roy Chowdhury), 311
Swigert, S., et al. : Selective Inactivation of Fibrin Stabilizing Factor Contaminant in Fibrinogen, 797
Swimbladder in African Notopterid Fishes (P. H. Greenwood), 1009
Swinburne, R. G. : Appointed to a lectureship in Philosophy, 839
Sybesma, W., et al. : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs, 716
Sykes, Dr. Peter : Laboratory Practice of Organic Chemistry, *review*, 621 ; Physical Aids to the Organic Chemist, *review*, 621
Sylvester-Bradley, Prof. P. C., and R. J. King : Evidence for Abiogenic Hydrocarbons, 728 ; Comments by Prof. G. Mueller, 731
Symbolic Programming : An Introduction to (Peter Wegner), *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126
Symmetry of Snow Crystals (I. J. Smalley), 1080
Symons, M. C. R. : Relation between Stereochemistry and Reactivity of Organic Free-radicals, 1196
Synge, J. L. : Group Motions in Space-time and Doppler Effects, 679
Synthesis of Antibodies by Blood Leucocytes of the Rabbit (L. Hulliger and E. Sorkin), 299
Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extracts of *Prodenia eridania* (E. Jaworski, L. Wang and G. Marco), 790
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid as a Function of the Radiation Dose to the Liver in Partially Hepatectomized Rats (W. B. Looney, M. L. Pardue and F. W. Banghart), 804
Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit (A. Wainer, J. Robbins, J. Bellanti, D. Eitzman and R. T. Smith), 487
Synthesis of Uvarovite (T. Isaacs), 1291
Synthetic Ion-exchange Resins as a Medium for Plant Growth (E. O. Skogley and J. E. Dawson), 1328
Syrjämäki, J. : Mating Behaviour of Normal and Sexual Intermediate Forms of a Chironomid, 1113
Systema Helminthum (Prof. Satyu Yamaguti), Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 418
Szenberg, A., and N. L. Warner : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by Thymic Grafts, 1012
Szentágothai, János, et al. : Hypothalamic Control of the Anterior Pituitary : An Experimental-Morphological Study, *review* by Dr. B. T. Donovan, 44
Szilard–Chalmers Reaction on Methyliodide with Simultaneous Extraction during Irradiation (K. Svoboda), 986

TÆNITE in Iron Meteorites : Nickel Content of Kamacite near the Interface with (Dr. S. O. Agrell et al.), 749
Taft, B. A., and J. A. Knauss : Measurements of Currents along the Equator in the Indian Ocean, 376
Takahashi, J., et al. : Utilization of Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms, 1115
Takeuchi, A., and N. Takeuchi : Glutamate-induced Depolarization in Crustacean Muscle, 490
Takeuchi, N., and A. Takeuchi : Glutamate-induced Depolarization in Crustacean Muscle, 490
Takeya, K., and Y. Nakayama : A Simple Heat-stable Esterase Test for the Classification of Mycobacteria, 1113
Tallantire, A. C., and E. M. Lind : Some Common Flowering Plants of Uganda, *review* by J. B. Gillett, 422
Tallis, G. M., et al. : Specific Gravity of Live Sheep, 214
Tamsitt, J. R., and Dario Valdivieso : Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating Bat, *Artibeus lituratus* Olfers, 104
Tanaka, C., et al. : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192
Tanaka, J., et al. : Delayed Fluorescence Spectrum of Pyrene Solutions at Low Temperatures, 1192
Tannenbaum, Robert, et al. : Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach, *review* by R. Brightman, 64
Tanner, J. W., and I. C. Anderson : An External Effect of Inorganic Nitrogen in Root Nodulation, 303
Tarr, Dr. S. A. J. : Diseases of Sorghum Sudan Grass and Broom Corn, *review* by Prof. J. H. Western, 1027
Tasaki, K., et al. : Regional and Directional Differences in the Lateral Spread of Retinal Potentials in the Octopus, 1206
Taslimi, H., and H. Mirchamsy : Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to Tissue Culture, 704
Tassinari, L., et al. : High Salt Content of Western Infant's Diet : Possible Relationship to Hypertension in the Adult, 1204
Tata, The Lady, Memorial Trust, International Awards for 1963-64, 1253
Tate and Lyle : Annual Report of the Central Agricultural Research, 1961-62, 536
Tatlow, Prof. J. C., et al. (edited by) : Advances in Fluorine Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. R. Dresdner, 1026
Tauc, Dr. L., and J. Bruner : 'Desensitization' of Cholinergic Receptors by Acetylcholine in Molluscan Central Neurones, 33
Taxonomy in the Teaching of Biology : Place of (G. J. Kerrich), 346
Taylor, A. McM., and G. L. Walters : Differentiation of Myoglobins and Haemoglobins, 996
Taylor, A. N., and Prof. R. H. Wasserman : Vitamin D_3 Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by Chick Intestinal Homogenates, 30
Taylor, Dr. C. J. : Forest Influences, 842 ; The Forests of India, Vol. 4, *review*, 619 ; Assessment of Site Factors in Forestry, 538
Taylor, O. C., et al. : Action Spectrum of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate Damage to Bean Plants, 75
Taylor, Dr. R. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Taylor Compton, Lectures 1960 : Biological Order (Prof. André Lwoff), *review* by Dr. R. J. Watts-Tobin, 45
Tazuke, S., et al. : Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions, 26
Tchan, Y. T. : Site of Gram Stain in Cells of Gram-positive Micro-organisms, 213
Teaching of Biology (W. B. Yapp), 409 ; (D. G. Catcheside), 409
Teaching of Chemistry at Schools, 1255
Teakle, L. J. H., and William E. Fox : What is Soil Structure ? 1329
Tebble, Dr. R. S. : Appointed reader in Physics, 1148
Technical Aid to Commonwealth Countries, 738
Technical Change : Research into the Acceptance of (G. H. McLaughlin), 238
Technical Co-operation in Agriculture, 513
Technical Education in Britain (Sir Edward Boyle), (Substance of an Address to the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions), 334
Technique of Surface Examination using Friction Measurements (J. D. Huffington), 948
Technology : Higher Education in (Dr. J. Rose), 121, 233
Tedder, Dr. J. M. : Appointed reader in Organic Chemistry, 1148
Teeth and the Analyst : Fluoride, (S. A. Price, 197, 342), *erratum*, 534
'Teflon' Implants : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by (L. Tomatis and P. Shubik), 600

Teleost Pituitary : Effect of Adaptation to Black and White Backgrounds on the (B. I. Baker), 404
Teleostei : Blood Anlage in (A. Colle-Vandevelde), 1223
Teleosts : Definition of a New Family of Characoid Fishes, the Cranuchidae : Paired Frontal Foramina in Living (J. R. Grey), 502
Tellurium Alloy Films : Transformation of Structure in Silver– (S. K. Sharma), 280
Tellurium in Free-cutting Steels : Distribution of (T. B. Smith and D. B. Clayton), 380
Temperature-dependence of the Heat of Mixing of Two n-Alkanes (J. A. Friend et al.), 683
Temperature-dependent Hyperfine Splitting in a Sterically Hindered Radical (N. M. Atherton and R. S. F. Harding), 987
Templeton, W. L., and V. M. Brown : Accumulation of Calcium and Strontium by Brown Trout from Waters in the United Kingdom, 198
Templeton, W. L., and J. Mauchline : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 623
Temporary Connexions in Guinea Pig Embryos : (VL. Hlaváčková), 1309
Tench, A. J. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Unsaturated Radicals in Irradiated Tetra-alkyl Ammonium Halides, 578
Tendency to Perennation in the Cereals (Dr. A. Joffe and J. G. C. Small), 768
Tenebrio molitor L. : Artificial Selection for Weight and its Consequences in (Jean Laclarecq), 106
Tenenbaum, E., et al. : Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells, 1314
Tennant, G. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Teodorović, D., et al. : Diagnosis of Liver Fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) Infection in Human Beings by Means of Immunoelectrophoresis, 204
Teratogenesis : Interaction of Insulin and Chlorpromazine in (W. Landauer and Ellen M. Clark), 215
N-Terminals of Procine Gamma-globulin (G. Colacicco), 784
Terrestrial Ice Nucleus Concentration : Lunar Dust and (V. Vand), 176
Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit (L. Rejniak), 1210
Testis of the Rat : Hormonal Dependence of Oxidative Enzymes in the (N. A. Schor et al.), 1310
Testoni, S., and M. Marchetti : Relationships between Vitamin B_{12} and B_{12}, 1087
Testosterone and Asthma (E. R. Trethewie), 290
Tetracycline in Human Subjects : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of (Dr. T. Chulski et al.), 450
Tetracycline Localization in the Early Stages of Isogenous Bone Graft (J. Deleu), 194
Tetracycline on Crystal Growth : Effect of (G. Bevelander), 1103
Tetracyclines : Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of (D. C. Maxwell et al.), 577
Tetracyclines to Calcium : *In vitro* Binding of (G. A. M. Finerman and R. A. Milch), 486
Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus : Deformation and Pressure Calibration in the (K. A hcroft and J. Lees), 957
Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of 1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone : Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and (J. E. Pasqualini and M. F. Jayle), 1095
Tewari, G. P. : Occurrence of Kaolinite in Association with Iron-pan, 1019
Texas Instruments Inc. 1962 Annual Report, 744
Textile Research in Australia (Dr. M. Lipson), 1149
Thacker, R. : Use of Silver–Silver Oxide Reference Electrodes in Fuel Cell Investigations, 179
Thalidomide : Abnormal Growth of Sporelings of a Marine Red Alga induced by (Dr. A. D. Boney), 1068
Theorems in Biology : Axioms and (Dr. H. Kalmus) (Substance of a lecture delivered at University College), 240
Theoretical Mechanics : Dr. A. J. M. Spencer appointed lecturer in, 438
Theories of Lattice Substitutions (Dr. Thelma Isaacs), 1160
Theory Concerning Imprinting (W. A. Matthews and G. Hemmings), 1183
Theory of Binocular Fusion (Dr. P. C. Dodwell and G. R. Engel), 39
Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by *Prof.* T. A. A. Broadbent, 326
Theory of Transonic Flow (K. G. Guderley), *review* by Neil C. Freeman, 1130
Therapeutic Activity of a Streptothricin-like Antibiotic against Apple Mildew (R. O. Sharples), 306
Thermal Decomposition along Dislocations (J. R. Bristow and B. L. Rees), 178
Thermal Decomposition of Benzyl Xanthate (G. E. Risinger), 382
Thermal Rearrangement of a Perfectly Ordered Tungsten Surface (Dr. D. W. Bassett), 468
Thermal Redox Reactions between Metal Ions and Radicals in Aqueous Solutions (Dr. E. Collinson, Prof. F. S. Dainton, B. Mile, S. Tazuke and D. R. Smith), 26
Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, Wool Keratin and Insulin (J. L. Morrison), 84
Thermodynamics: Partial Differentiation, with Special Reference to (G. A. Elliott), 1191
Thiabendazole and Mixtures of Phenothiazine and Phenzidole : Comparative Anthelmintic Efficacy of (J. R. Egerton et al.), 309
Thiamine-sparing Action of Mustard and Role of Coprophagy (S. K. Maghal and M. C. Nath), 89
Thind, Dr. K. S. : The Clavariaceae of India, *review* by E. J. H. Corner, 1128
Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Thiol Groups of Blood Platelets in Relation to Clot Retraction (P. Fantl), 95
Thiosulphate and Serine : Enzymatic Synthesis of S-Sulphocysteine from (T. Nakamura and R. Sato), 1198
Thomas, Prof. Gareth : Transmission Electron Microscopy of Metals, *review* by Dr. D. Lewis, 1237
Thomas, L., et al. : Microsomal Fractions as Transplantation Antigens, 598
Thomas, L. A. : Gravenstein and Jonathan Apples produced with Gibberellic Acid, 306
Thomas, L. C., and K. P. Clark : Infra-red Spectra of some Mono-Esters of Phosphorodichloridous and Phosphonic Acids, 855
Thomas, L. R. : Phyllosoma Larvæ associated with Medusæ, 208
Thompson, Dr. J. W. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematical Statistics, 839
Thompson, K. F. : Resistance to the Cabbage Aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae*) in Brassica Plants, 209
Thomson, Sir Arthur : A Short History of Medicine, second edition, *review*, 323
Thomson, G. (edited by) : Recent Advances in Conservation : Contributions to the I.I.C. Rome Conference, 1961, *review*, 1027
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 11, *review*, 924
Thomssen, R. : Determination of Type-specific Antibodies against Poliovirus labelled with Phosphorus-32 by an Elution Test, 613
Thorn, R. S. A., et al. : Pulsed Laser Operation in a High-pressure Helium Neon Mixture, 773
Thrombocytopenic Bleedings in Young Pigs due to Maternal Isoimmunization (H. Stormorken, R. Svankerud, P. Slagsvold and H. Lie), 1116
Thurniaceae : Inverted Vascular Bundles in the Leaf of the (D. F. Cutler), 1111
Thymic Grafts : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by (A. Szenberg and N. L. Warner), 1012
Thymineless Death : Involvement of Synthesis of RNA in (P. C. Hanawalt), 286
Thynne, Dr. J. C. J. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Thyroid Function in Vertebrates : A Universally Applicable Method for Assaying (Dr. C. C. Lushbaugh), 863
Thyroid Gland and the Level of Nucleic Acids and Histones in Rabbit Testes and Ovaries : Functional States of the (L. Rejniak), 1210
Thyroid Lymph of Primates : Iodoprotein in the (P. M. Daniel et al.), 392
Thyroid of Cows from Areas with Different Intensities of Goitre in Human Beings : Thiocyanate-level in the Serum and (S. Bobek and A. Pelczarska), 1002
Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk : *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the (Dr. N. Yamagata and K. Iwashima), 169
Thyroid Subcellular Fractions : Effect of Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
Thyroid Tissue *in vitro* : Action of Pituitary Thyrotropin on the Inorganic Phosphorus of (N. Freinkel), 889
Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures : Uptake of Iodine-131 by (F. A. Soliman et al.), 203
Thyrotropin on *in vivo* Iodine Binding in Thyroid Subcellular Fractions : Effect of (V. Pantić and R. Ekholm), 903
Thyroxine and the Oxidized Flavour in Milk (H. Astrup), 192
Tibbitts, Clark and Wilma Donahue (edited by) : Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Aging Around the World), *review* by Dr. Alastair Heron, 41
Tidal Constants at Hyderabad (S. Balakrishna and B. R. Lakshmi), 1079
Tillyer, The Edgar D., Medal for 1963 Awarded, 438
Tissue Cells : Localization of γ_{1A}-Globulin (β_{1A}-Globulin) in (A. O. Carbonara et al.), 999
Tissue Culture : Adaptation of Horse Sickness Virus to (H. Mirchamsy and H. Taslimi), 704
Isolation and Growth of Endothelial Cells in (Dr. C. H. Pomerat and W. C. Slick), 859
Tissue Culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 Poliovirus : New Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan and A. K. Wallis), 1270
Tissue Extracts as a Cause of Chemotaxis of Granulocytes : Incubation of Serum with (J. V. Hurley), 1212
Tissue Feeder : *Fasciola hepatica* L., a (Ben Dawes), 1011
Tissue Metabolism on the Experimental Blastomogenesis Process : Influence of Initial (O. M. Pozdnyakov), 699
Tissue Preparatory to Chemical Analyses : Blotting Procedure for Adequate Drying of Isolated (R. R. Paradise), 112
Tissue Respiration : Effect of Magnetic Fields on (V. R. Reno and L. G. Nutini), 204
Tissues : A Pseudocholinesterase Variant in Human (J. Liddell et al.), 1090
Staining of Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human (A. T. Sandison), 597
Tissues of Man : Radium-226 in Bone and Soft (Prof. J. B. Hursh and A. Lovaas), 265, *erratum*, 839
Titchen, Dr. D. A. : Appointed to the chair of Veterinary Biology, 1144
Titchmarsh, Prof. E. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. L. B. Cooper, 1039
Toad : Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the (B. F. Bowar and G. M. Grodsky), 391
Tobacco : Alpha-Particle Activity and Free Radicals from (Sir Ernest Marsden and Michael A. Collins), 962
Oxidative Products of Hexoses in Thermally treated (R. De La Burde and E. H. Poindexter, jun.), 1089
Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil : Effect of Ultra-violet Light on (A. Bećarević et al.), 612
Todd, Lord : Elected a trustee of the Ciba Foundation, 942
Toivonen, Sulo, and Lauri Saxén : Primary Embryonic Induction, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 42
Tolansky, Prof. S. : The History and Use of Diamond, *review* by Dr. P. A. Sabine, 50
Tomatis, L., and P. Shubik : Influence of Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants, 600
Tombropoulos, E. G., et al. : Effect of Diethylenetriamine-pentacetic Acid and Polypropyleneglycolethylene Oxide Polymer on Excretion of Inhaled $^{239}PuO_2$ in Dogs, 703
Tomkieff, Prof. S. I. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. E. Träger, 1143
Tonge, B. L., et al. : Cobalt Complexes of Polyglycines, 1084
Topping, Dr. R. H. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1043
Toren, jun., Dr. E. C., et al. : Electronics for Scientists : Principles and Experiments for Those Who Use Instruments, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 35
Torus of the Bordered-pit Membrane in Conifers (I. B. Sachs), 906
Tottle, Prof. C. R. : Carbon Oxidation in the Weld Pool during the Metal-Arc Welding of Plain Carbon Steels, *review*, 72 ; The Metallurgy of Welding, *review*, 721
Townsend, G. F., et al. : *In vivo* Anti-Tumour Activity of Ethyl Heptyloxyacetate against Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 384
Toxic Metabolites of *Aspergillus flavus* (R. D. Hartley, B. F. Nesbitt and J. O'Kelly), 1056
Toxic Products in Groundnuts (D. E. M. Moody and D. P. Moody), 294
Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (W. D. Buchanan), *review* by Dr. L. Golberg, 422
Toxicity of Some n-Alkyl Bromides to Larvæ of the Citrus Nematode (W. Mojo), 608
Toxicological Analyses : Separation, Purification and Identification of Some Common Barbiturates in (R. C. Gupta and J. Kofoed), 384
Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition (E. J. Underwood), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 1130
Tracheid Walls of *Pinus sylvestris* L. (Scots Pine) by *Chaetomium globosum* Kunz : Penetration of (N. H. Corbett and J. F. Levy), 1322
Trachoma and Inclusion Blennorrhœa : Nomenclature of Isolates of Virus from (L. H. Collier), 1229
Trade Unions : The Daily Mirror Spotlight on, 415
Industrial Relations and the, 415
Trade Unions and the Individual in English Law : a Study of Recent Developments. (Cyril Grunfeld), 416
Training in Public Administration for Overseas Countries, 919
Training in the Clothing Industry : a Study of Recruitment, Training and Education (Eunice Belbin and Robert Serjean), 1145
Transactions and Proceedings of the Geological Society of South Africa, 64, 341
Transactions of the International Ophthalmic Optical Congress, 1961 (British Optical Association), *review* by R. A. Weale, 720
Transaminase Activity in Mice infected with Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Virus : Increased Plasma Isomerase and (B. W. J. Mahy et al.), 885
Transfer of Œstradiol-17β to Milk in Cattle (T. Lunaas), 288
Transfer of Virus by a Direct Leaf-to-Leaf Method (H. H. Murakishi), 312
Transferrin in New Guinea : New (L. Y. C. Lai), 589
Transferrins in Forensic Bloodstains : Haptoglobins and (B. J. Culliford), 796
Transformation of Structure in Silver–Tellurium Alloy Films (S. K. Sharma), 280

Transglutaminase : Protein Modifications catalysed by (S. E. Korneguth and H. Waelsch), 188
Transient Sensitivity of Intracellular Psittacosis Virus to X-rays (M. Pollard, N. Sharon and W. R. Klemm), 313
Translocation of Diquat in Plants (B. C. Baldwin), 872
Transmission Electron Microscopy of Metals (Prof. Gareth Thomas), *review* by Dr. D. Lewis, 1237
Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated Rabbit Ileum (S. G. Schultz and R. Zalusky), 894
trans-Octadec-16-enoic Acid in Sheep and Ox Perinephric Fats : Occurrence of (R. P. Hansen), 995
Transonic Flow : Theory of (K. G. Guderley), *review* by Neil C. Freeman, 1130
Transplantation Antigens : Microsomal Fractions as (D. C. Dumonde *et al.*), 558
Transplantation Immunity in the Chick Embryo : Actively Acquired (Dr. J. B. Solomon), 1171
Transport Needs of Great Britain in the next Twenty Years, The (Hall Group's Report), 1234
Trantor, D. J. : Comparison of Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by Indian Ocean Standard Net, Juday Net and Clarke-Bumpus Sampler, 1179
Traub, Dr. W., and U. Shmueli : Structure of Poly-L-Proline I, 1165
Tree : Age of the Baobab (E. R. Swart), 708
Treisman, M. : Laws of Sensory Magnitude, 916
Trethewie, E. R. : Testosterone and Asthma, 290
Trichloroacetic, and 2,3-Dichloroisobutyric Acids on Synthesis of Anthocyanin in Flowers of *Salvia splendens* cultivar America : Effects of 2,2-Dichloropropionic, (S. Asen *et al.*), 185
Tricyano-amino-propene on Metabolism of Isolated Cerebral Tissue : Effects of (J. H. Mendelson and M. Warmoth), 1202
Tricycloquinazolines : An Early Test for Possible Skin Carcinogens in the Mouse : Effects of a Benzacridine and of some (O. H. Iverson), 400
Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Cell-free Extracts of Blue-green Algae : Photochemical Reduction of (C. C. Black *et al.*), 88
Triploid Cells : A Girl with (J. R. Ellis *et al.*), 411
Tristan da Cunha : Occurrence of Leucite in Volcanic Rocks from (R. W. Le Maitre and I. G. Gass), 779
1,2-Tritiated-d-Aldosterone : Conjugation of Plasma Aldosterone and Tetrahydroaldosterone after Administration of (J. E. Pasqualini and M. F. Jayle), 1095
Tritylodontid (New) from the Cave Sandstone of South Africa (S. Fourie), 201
Träger, Prof. W. E. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. I. Tomkieff, 1143
Tronchin-James, Nevil : Arbitrary Retirement, *review* by R. Brightman, 1129
Trophoblast during the Postpartum Period in Normal Human Pregnancies : Appearance of Antibodies to (J. P. Hulka *et al.*), 501
Tropical Africa : A New Cultivation Technique in (D. A. Lawes), 1328
Tropical Twilight Behaviour of the [01] 6300 Å Air Glow at Townsville (E. H. Carman, B. C. Gibson-Wilde, B. P. Kilfoyle and W. M. Coleman), 1077
Trotter, Dr. J. : Awarded the Moidels Medal, 1962, 434
Troughton, V. A., *et al.* : Parathyroid Hormone and Magnesium Homoeostasis, 1058
Trout (Brown) from Waters in the United Kingdom : Accumulation of Calcium and Strontium by (W. L. Templeton and V. M. Brown), 198
Trypanosoma cruzi and some Species of *Leishmania* : Heated Blood Agar Medium for the Growth of (R. A. Neal and R. A. Miles), 210
Trypanosoma rhodesiense : Characterization of Antigens isolated from (J. R. Seed and D. Wainman), 197
Trypsin : Difference Spectrum of Diisopropylphosphoryltrypsin versus (H. L. Oppenheimer and G. P. Hess), 689
Trypsin with p-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Reaction of (Prof. F. A. Bettelheim and Prof. A. Lukton), 357
Tryptamine Receptors in the Central Nervous System : Effects of Anaesthetics (Dr. E. Marley and Dr. J. R. Vane), 441
Tsuchitani, C., and J. C. Boudreau : Chronic Implantation of Electrodes into the Olfactory Bulb, 614
Tsumita, T., and M. Iwanage : Fate of Injected Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Mice, 1088
Tubbs, C. R., and Dr. E. L. Jones : Vegetation of Sites of Previous Cultivation in the New Forest, 977
Tubbs, Dr. F. R. : The East Malling Research Station (1913-63), 327
Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with *BCG* disrupted in Oil : Resistance to (E. Ribi *et al.*), 1214
Tucker, Howard G. : An Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics (Academic Press Textbooks in Mathematics), *review* by R. M. Cormack, 62
Tuckett, R. F. : Down with Ph.D.'s, 617
Tukey, jun., Prof. H. B., and R. A. Mecklenburg : Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage, 562
Tumour Agent and Mouse Mammary Tumours : Mouse Mammary (Dr. Dan H. Moore), 429
Tumour Cells : Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse (M. Pikovski *et al.*), 1314
Relationship between Chromosome Number and Radiosensitivity of (L. Révész *et al.*), 260
Tumouricidal and Prophage-inducing Action : Relation between (Prof. H. Endo *et al.*), 258
Tumour Research : Progress in Experimental, Vol. 3 (edited by F. Homburger), *review* by Dr. F. J. C. Roe, 1236
Tumour Strain Cells : Studies of Biochemistry and Physiology of Normal and (Dr. John Seed), 147
Tumour Tissue : Mercurochrome Fluorescence in (H. Katsuya *et al.*), 497
Tumour Virus : Fatty Acid Composition of Milk Phospholipids of Mice with and without the Mammary (R. F. McGregor *et al.*), 482
Tumours : Immunological Implications of Acquired Tolerance to Heterologous (Dr. Mary R. Anderson and Prof. H. N. Green), 861
Immunological Properties of (N. Mašomut *et al.*), 30
Unfractionated Preparations of Histones from Normal Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting (V. I. Vorobyev and V. M. Bresler), 545
Effect of Some Glycosidase Inhibitors on Experimental, in the Mouse (A. J. Carr), 1104
Tungsten, Molybdenum and Carbon : High-temperature Oxidation of (Earl A. Gulbransen), 82
Tungsten Surface : Thermal Rearrangement of a Perfectly Ordered (Dr. D. W. Bassett), 468
Tunicates : Absorption of Vanadium by (M. Kalk), 101
Turnbull, A. H., *et al.* : An Introduction to Vacuum Technique, *review* by Dr. G. Carter, 56
Turnbull, J. A., and W. T. Eales : Electron and X-ray Diffraction applied to Brominated Graphite, 877
Turner, M. D., and O. A. Arped : Effect of Histamine on Arterial Blood Ammonia in Man, 590
Turner, P. C. R., *et al.* : Activation Analysis of Paper Chromatograms for Iodine (Iodine-127——Iodine-128), 576
Tuve, Dr. M. A. : Awarded the William Bowie Medal, 531
Twilight Lithium in the Upper Atmosphere (W. A. Gault and D. M. Hunten), 469 ; (G. G. Shepherd and A. R. Bent), 470
Twins in Gallium (C. G. Wilson and F. J. Spooner), 1052
Two-spotted Spider Mite : Aceto-coenzyme A-kinase and the Condensing Enzyme in the (K. N. Mahrotra), 287
Type Modes : Pulse-shortening in Electron Linear Accelerators and E_{11} (M. Bell *et al.*), 277

UBBELOHDE, A. R., *et al.* : Annealing of Pyrolytic Graphite under Pressure, 1192
Uchino, H., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385
Uffen, Robert J. : Influence of the Earth's Core on the Origin and Evolution of Life, 143
Uganda Kob : Ovulation, Implantation and Foetal Sex Ratio in the (A. Stolk), 606
Ultra-sonics and Space Research : Lasers, 840
Ultrastructure : The Interpretation of (edited by R. J. C. Harris), Symposia of the International Society for Cell Biology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. S. Bradbury, 720
Ultra-violet : Absorption Spectrum of Gold Hydride in the (U. Ringström), 981
Ultra-violet Injury as an Experimental Model of the Inflammatory Reaction (G. Logan and Prof. G. L. Wilhelm), 968
Ultra-violet Irradiation of a Solution of Adenine and Ribose : Formation of Adenosine by (C. Ponnamperuma *et al.*), 1199
Ultra-violet Light : Change in the Viscosity of the Medium after Irradiation of (C. N. Murty and A. Guha), 902
Ultra-violet Light on Tobacco Mosaic Virus containing 5-Fluorouracil : Effect of (A. Bećarević *et al.*), 612
Umbreit, Wayne W. (edited by) : Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 4, *review* by J. W. G. Porter, 69
Underdeveloped Countries : Raticence and Relief for, 1023
Underwood, E. J. : Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition, second edition, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 1130
Unfractionated Preparations of Histones from Normal Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting Tumours (V. I. Vorobyev and V. M. Bresler), 545
Unger, L., and Dr. G. P. Sameluk : Benzene Photosensitized Decomposition of Chloroform, 853
Ungstrup, E., and N. Brice : Use of 'Local Mean Auroral Time' for Very-low-frequency Emissions, 874
U.K. Atomic Energy Authority : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from Windscale Works of the (J. Mauchline and W. L. Templeton), 623
United Nations : Conference on "Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of Less Developed Areas", 238
Scientific Committee on the Effect of Atomic Radiation, Supplement No. 16 (A/5216), 343
Papers prepared for the conference "Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less-developed Areas, Vols. I-12, 250
Special Fund : Fellowships in Seismology and Earthquake Engineering, 942
Conference on "World of Opportunity", 16
United Nations and the World Health Organization : Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the, "The Use of Vital and Health Statistics for Genetic and Radiation Studies", Geneva, 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh E. Evans, 63
United States : Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the (John Wesley Powell), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 70
United States Army Veterinary Service in World War II (Lt. Col. Everett B. Miller), *review*, 822
United States Department of Commerce : National Bureau of Standards, Handbook No. 84 : *Radiation Quantities and Units*-International Commission on Radiological Units and Measurements (ICRU) Report 10a, 745
U.S. National Academy of Sciences : Foreign Associates, 837
U.S. National Museum : Annual Report 1961-62, 532
Universally Applicable Method for Assaying Thyroid Function in Vertebrates (Dr. C. C. Lushbaugh), 862
Universities : The Years of Challenge (The Rede Lecture, 1962) by Sir Douglas Logan, 617
Universities of the British Commonwealth : Ninth Quinquennial Congress, 839
University and Technical College Expansion in Britain, 435
University College, London : Substance of a lecture given by Dr. H. Kalmus, 240
University College of North Wales, Bangor : The Wellcome Laboratory of Experimental Embryology (Prof. F. W. R. Brambell), 141
University of Aberdeen : Appointments, 839
University of Belfast : Appointments, 1043
University of Birmingham : Appointments, 438, 1043, 1148
Centre of West African Studies, 136
Report of the Vice-Chancellor and Principal, 1962, 138
University of Bristol : Appointments, 1148
University of Cambridge : Appointments, 1148
Sixth International Symposium on "Free Radicals", 534
Prof. L. G. Whitby appointed to the chair of Clinical Chemistry, 135
University of East Anglia : Appointments, 1043
University of Edinburgh : Appointments, 1040
"University of England" (T. F. R. Lasleit), 619
University of Glasgow : Electron Linear Accelerator, 136
University of Hull : Appointments, 839
University of Keele : Appointments, 839
University of Leeds : Annual Report for 1960-61, 138
Draft Report for 1961-62, 138
Annual Report for 1961-62, 17
Appointments, 438
University of Liège : Didactic Exhibition, 139
University of Liverpool : Appointments, 1043, 1251
Retirement of Prof. J. G. Wright, 1251
University of London : Appointments, 139, 534, 839, 1148
Substance of Prof. R. L. F. Boyd's inaugural lecture to University College, 4
University of Manchester : Appointments, 639
Prof. S. Gill appointed to the chair of Computation, 16
University of Nottingham : Appointments, 438, 839
Chair of Electronic Engineering, 245
University of Oxford : Dr. J. S. Anderson appointed to the chair of Inorganic Chemistry, 135
University of Pennsylvania : Appointments, 939
University of Reading : Symposium on "Solutions of Nonelectrolytes", 534
University of St. Andrews : Appointments, 1043
Purdie Chair of Chemistry, 1144
University of Sheffield : Appointments, 1148
Conference on "The Electronic Structure of Alloys", 534
University of Sheffield, *et al.* : Conference on "Sorby Centenary : Metallography 1963", 19
University of Southampton : Appointments, 438

University of Sussex : Appointments, 1043
University of Witwatersrand : Appointments, 1251
University Re-organization in France, 738
Unsolved Problem of Ball Lightning (Stanley Singer), 745
Unsworth, P. J. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1043
Upper-Atmosphere Density since the Sunspot Maximum of 1957-58 : Decrease in (D. G. King-Hele), 832
Upper Jurassic Rocks Beneath the Bristol Channel (A. J. Lloyd), 375
Uptake by the Root and Subsequent Distribution within the Potato Plant of Strontium-89 Leached from the Foliage (R. A. Mecklenburg and Prof. H. B. Tukey, jun.), 562
Uptake of Glucose dependent on Insulin in the Isolated Bladder of the Toad (B. F. Bower and G. M. Grodsky), 391
Uptake of 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Sub-cellular Particles of Rabbit Brain (A. Inouye, K. Kataoka and J. Shinagawa), 291
Uptake of Iodine-131 by Thyroids of Rats during Healing of Fractures (F. A. Soliman, A. H. Said, M. K. Soliman and M. S. Abdo), 203
Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Brain Microsomal Phosphatidic Acid in Rats Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids (G. G. de Pury and F. D. Collins), 788
Urea Cation in the Mechanism of Denaturation of Proteins (G. Colacicco), 583
Urea Sprays : Responses of Cropping Apple Trees to Post-harvest (Dr. K. Oland), 1282
Urethane on Subcutaneous Carcinogenesis by 'Teflon' Implants : Influence of (L. Tomatis and P. Shubik), 600
Uray, Prof. Harold C., *et al.* : Electron Probe Microanalysis of Organized Elements in the Orgueil Meteorite, 121
Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects : Direct Proportionality of (Dr. T. Chulski *et al.*), 450
Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on (A. M. Sackler *et al.*), 1119
Urine Extracts : Antihistamine and Antibradykinin Effects of Normal (Dr. B. A. Kovacs and Prof. K. I. Melville), 1060
Urine of Schizophrenic Patients on the Evoked Cortical Response in the Rat : Effect of Extracts from the (G. A. German and D. Kemali), 791
Uris, Auron : The Management Makers : The Ideas, People and Institutions that make or mar Management, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 63
Use of Kinin in breaking Rest in Buds of *Vitis vinifera* (R. J. Weaver), 207
Use of 'Local Mean Auroral Time' for Very-low-frequency Emissions (N. Brice and E. Ungstrup), 874
Use of Silver–Silver Oxide Reference Electrodes in Fuel Cell Investigations (R. Thacker), 179
Use of the Living Chick Embryo as a Biological Indicator of the Effectiveness of Chelating Agents (Dr. H. Smith and I. V. Chapman), 32
Use of Vital and Health Statistics for Genetic and Radiation Studies : Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the United Nations and the World Health Organization, Geneva, 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh D. Evans, 63
Usher, F. L., and P. Howard : Anomalous Insolubility of Cellulose Nitrate, 179
Ussing Criterion : Induced Uphill and Downhill Transport : Relationship to the (H. G. Britton), 190
Uterine Epithelial Mitosis in Organ Culture : Action of Œstrogens and Progesterone on (Janet Everett), 896
Uterine Re-circulation of Iodine-131 from the Young to Mother in Rats : Extra (M. Samel, A. Caputa and L. Struhárová), 489
Uterine Secretions on Phagocytosis : Influence of (Jean Killingback and G. E. Lamming), 111
Uterus : Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholamines in the Rat (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 547
Uterus and Occurrence of Œstrus in Pigs (L. L. Anderson, R. L. Butcher and R. M. Melampy), 311
Uterus of Mice : Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the (F. B. Lammes and R. G. J. Willighagen), 394
Utilization of Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms (K. Yamada, J. Takahashi and K. Kobayashi), 1115
Uvarovite : Synthesis of (T. Isaacs), 1291
Uyeki, E. M. : Serum Haemagglutinins in Heterologous Chimaeras, 196

VACCINIA Virus, *in vitro* : Effect of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on (B. Loddo *et al.*), 510
Vacuolation of the Liver Cell : Lysosomes and (D. B. Brewer and D. Heath), 1015
Vacuum Technique : An Introduction to (A. H. Turnbull *et al.*), *review* by Dr. G. Carter, 56
Vaginal Tissue : Carbohydrates of Human (A. T. Gregoire), 996
Vajda, Dr. S. : Readings in Mathematical Programming, *review* by Prof. A. D. Booth, 119
Valdivieso, Dario, and J. R. Tamsitt : Reproductive Cycle of the Big Fruit-eating Bat, *Artibeus lituratus Olfers*, 104
Valentine, R. S., and W. J. Heideger : An Analogue for Interfacial Phenomena in Drops, 875
Valine : Alleviation of 1-Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic Acid Toxicity by (L. J. Machlin *et al.*), 87
Van Allan, Prof. J. A. : Awarded the John A. Flemming Medal, 531
van der Riet Woolley, Sir Richard : Elected President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 19
van Meighem, J., and H. E. Landsberg (edited by) : Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. A. C. Best, 72
van Naar, P. C. J. : Sensitization of Guinea Pigs to Chromium Compounds, 1013
van Oordt, Prof. G. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. S. Bullough, 1250
Van Valen, L. : An Origin for Some Natural Conventions, 605 ; Natural Selection in Man, 808
Vanadium by Tunicates : Absorption of (M. Kalk), 1010
Vand, V. : Lunar Dust and Terrestrial Ice Nucleus Concentration, 176
Vane, Dr. J. R., and Dr. E. Marley : Tryptamine Receptors in the Central Nervous System : Effects of Anaesthetics, 441
Variant MEF- Strain of Type II Poliovirus readily grown in Chicken Embryos and retaining Pathogenicity for Monkey-kidney Tissue Cultures and Mice (M. Roca-Garcia), 715
Variated Leaf Shape of Infected Plants of *Samanea saman* (Jacqu.) Merr. (J. Sen and S. K. Basu), 103
Variation of Radiation Sensitivity of *Paramecium aurelia* as a Function of Time of Irradiation in the Interdivision Growth Cycle (J. Calkins), 704
Variations in the Levels of Androgens and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Rats during Healing of Fractures (A. H. Said, F. A. Soliman, M. S. Abdo and M. K. Soliman), 294
Variety, Developmental Stage and Dose Rate in Irradiation of the Potato (P. B. Hachur), 99
Vascular Elastic Fibres in Mummified and Dried Human Tissues : Staining of (A. T. Sandison), 597
Vascular Permeability Factor of Renal Origin (A. W. Asscher and S. G. Anson), 1097
Vasopressor Response to Isoprenaline in the Cat (K. R. Butterworth), 897
Vaughan, B. E., and J. T. Cummins : Relation of Sodium to the Bioelectric Parameters of Rat Stomach, 1197
Veen, H. E. v. d., *et al.* : Influence of Anabolic Steroids versus Effect of Glucose on Muscular Degeneration in Pigs, 716
Vegetation of Sites of Previous Cultivation in the New Forest (Dr. E. L. Jones and C. R. Tubbs), 977
Venom of the Honey Bee : Bioassay and Standardization of (A. W. Benton *et al.*), 295
Venous System of the Frog : A Major Abnormality of the (M. J. Parr), 104
Vermiculite in Soils : Biotite–Hydrobiotite– (N. T. Coleman *et al.*), 409
Vertebrate Neural Lobe : Mole Ratios of the Neurohypophysial Hormones in the (B. K. Follett), 693
Vertebrates : A Universally Applicable Method for Assaying Thyroid Function in (Dr. C. C. Lushbaugh), 863
Very-low-frequency Emissions : Use of 'Local Mean Auroral Time' for (N. Brice and E. Ungstrup), 874
Very-low-frequency Receiver Aboard Canada's *Alouette* Satellite : Preliminary Results from the (R. E. Barrington and J. S. Belrose), 651
Veterinary Clinical Studies : Dr. R. J. Fitzpatrick appointed to the chair of, 1043
Veterinary Pathology : Dr. E. Cotchin appointed to the chair of, 139
Veterinary Service in World War II : United States Army (Lt. Col. Everett B. Miller), *review*, 822
"Veterinary Toxicology", conference on, 1254
Vicia faba : Effect of Cobalt, Nickel and Iron on Mitosis in the Roots of the Broad Bean (L. Komczynski *et al.*), 1016
Vicia graminea Seeds : Reaction of Erythrocyte Mucoproteins with Anti-N Phytoagglutinins from (Dr. E. Lisowska), 865
Viewpoints in Biology. Vol. 1 (edited by J. D. Carthy and C. L. Duddington), *review* by F. C. Bawden, 417
Vigoureux, P. : Gyromagnetic Ratio of the Proton, 1188
Villanueva, J. R., *et al.* : Lytic Activity on Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of *Streptomyces* and *Nocardia*, 911
Vinogradov, A. P., and D. I. Ryabchikov (edited by) : Detection and Analysis of Rare Elements, *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 52
Viral Infection : Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of RNA following (R. Eason *et al.*), 479
Virus by a Direct Leaf-to-leaf Method : Transfer of (H. H. Murakishi), 312
Virus Disease of *Crotalaria* spp. Transmissible to Abaca (G. N. Napi and A. L. Eloja), 1327
Virus-induced Neoplastic Transformation : Immunological Tolerance, Infective Tolerance and (P. G. Stansly), 110
Virus-like Particles in an Axenically Reared Microannelid : A Growth Anomaly and Lysis with Production of (Dr. E. C. Dougherty *et al.*), 973
Viscera : *para*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in Human (S. Danton *et al.*), 793
Visual System : Information and Control in the (Substance of a Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, London, by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn), 630
Vita-Finzi, C. : Carbon-14 Dating of Medieval Alluvium in Libya, 880
Vitamin B_6 and B_{12} : Relationships between (M. Marchetti and S. Testoni), 1087
Vitamin B_{12} in Plasma : Biological Half-life of (J. F. Adams), 200
Vitamin D_3 Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by Chick Intestinal Homogenates (Prof. R. H. Wasserman and A. N. Taylor), 30
Vitamins . The Mechanism of Action of Water-soluble (edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and Maeve O'Connor), *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 48
Viti Levu, Fiji : Potassium-Argon Ages of Some Rocks from (Ian McDougall), 677
Vitis vinifera : Use of Kinin in breaking rest in Buds of (R. J. Weaver), 207
Vogt, A., *et al.* : Separation of Iron-containing Ferritin from Horse-spleen into Three Distinct Fractions by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 892
Volcanic Phenomena on the Moon (N. Kozyrev), 979
Volcanic Rocks from Tristan da Cunha : Occurrence of Leucite in (R. W. Le Maitre and I. G. Gass), 779
Volcanism (Deccan Basalt) at Amba Dongar, Baroda District, India : Fluorspar Mineralization Related to (Dr. A. P. Subramaniam and M. L. Parimoo), 563
Volume of the Infarct in the Anterior Lobe of the Monkey's Pituitary Gland shortly after Stalk Section (J. H. Adams, P. M. Daniel and M. M. L. Prichard), 1205
von Arx, Prof. William S. : An Introduction to Physical Oceanography, *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 59
Vonberg, D. D., and Dr. J. F. Fowler : The Cyclotron Unit : Medical Research Council, 827
von der Borch, C. C., and Prof. A. R. Alderman : Dolomite Reaction Series, 465
Vondjidis, A. G., and W. C. Clark : Mechanism for the Photo-oxidizing Behaviour of Rutile Titanium Dioxide Pigment, 278
von Humboldt, Alexander (Dr. L. Kellner), *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 51
von Kármán, Th., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Aeronautical Sciences : Proceedings of the Second International Congress in the Aeronautical Sciences, September 1960. Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by Prof. A. R. Collar, 1127
Vorobyev, V. I., and V. M. Bresler : Unfractionated Preparations of Histones from Normal Mammalian Tissues as Agents Inhibiting Growth of Transplanting Tumours, 545

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : Primary Embryonic Induction, *review*, 42
Waelsch, Prof. H. : The International Brain Research Organization, 344
Waelsch, Prof. H., and Dr. S. E. Kerrguth : Protein Modifications catalysed by Transglutaminase, 188
Wager, J. H., *et al.* : Field Aligned Strata in the Ionization above the Ionospheric F_2 Layer, 230
Wagner, G., and A. R. Fuchs : Effect of Alcohol on Release of Oxytocin, 92
Wagner, Dr. J. G., *et al.* : Direct Proportionality of Urinary Excretion Rate and Serum Level of Tetracycline in Human Subjects, 450
Wainer, A., *et al.* : Synthesis of Gamma-globulin in the Newborn Rabbit, 487
Wainman, F. W., *et al.* : Effect of Air Velocity on the Heat Losses of Sheep and Cattle, 1115
Wake Spectrum of a Leonid Meteor (M. S. Rao and B. Lokanadham), 77
Wakisaka, G., *et al.* : Selective Inhibition of Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells by Chromomycin A_3, 385
Wakonig-Vaartaja, R. : Correlation of Chromosome Size and Radiosensitivity, 1105
Walder, P. S. : Sedimentary Petrography, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 622
Walker, F. S., and M. A. Crook : Molecular Weight Distribution Changes in Polymers on Irradiation, 1163
Walker, Dr. R. J. : Appointed lecturer in Physiology and Biochemistry, 438
Walker, R. T., and A. S. Jones : Isolation and Analysis of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*, 508
Walker, Dr. S. : Appointed lecturer in Genetics, 1043
Walkley, Dr. John, and I. H. Hillier : Quantum Effects in Dilute Solutions, 257
Wallace, John, *et al.* : A Human "D-like" Antibody, 596
Wallace, T. J., and J. I. Haberman : Determination of Melting Points, 1082
Wallace, T. J., *et al.* : Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : p-Dioxane and Morpholine, 284

Wallis, A. K., and Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan : New Benzimidazole Derivatives with Powerful Protective Action on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Types 1, 2 and 3 Poliovirus, 1270

Walls, H. J., *et al.* : *para*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in Human Viscera, 793

Walsh, H. G., *et al.* : Free Radical Chemistry of Cyclic Ethers : β-Dioxane and Morpholine, 284

Walshe, J. M., and Professor John N. Cumings (edited by) : Wilson's Disease : Some Current Concepts, *review* by Dr. J. K. Slater, 69

Walshe, J. M., and S. Freyer : Effect of Chelating Agents on the Copper–Protein Bond in Liver, 189

Walter, Charles, and Prof. Earl Frieden : Prevalence and Significance of the Product Inhibition of Enzymes, 834

Walter, H. : Macromolecular Ageing *in vivo*, 189

Walter, Prof. Heinrich : Die Vegetation der Erde in Ökologischer Betrachtung, Band 1, *review* by Prof. P. W. Richards, 47

Walters, C. L., and A. McM. Taylor : Differentiation of Myoglobins and Haemoglobins, 996

Walton, Dr. E. K., and Dr. A. Hallam : Cyclic Sedimentation, 142

Walton, Prof. John : The Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England, Vol. 2, *review*, 47

Wang, L., *et al.* : Synthesis of Chitin in Cell-free Extract of *Prodenia eridania*, 790

Warburton, F. G., *et al.* : Inhibition of Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 386

Ward, J. H., and H. H. Zeldin : Acrylamide Electrophoresis and Protein Pattern during Morphogenesis in a Slime Mould, 389

Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Experimental Investigations of Floral Morphogenesis in *Petunia hybridus*, 560

Warfarin in the Rat : Further Evidence of Resistance to (J. H. Cuthbert), 807

Warmoth, M., and J. H. Mandelson : Effects of Tricyano-amino-propene on Metabolism of Isolated Cerebral Tissue, 1202

Warner, N. L., and A. Szenberg : Breakdown of Polyvalent Tolerance in the Chicken by Thymic Grafts, 1012

Waser, J., and W. H. Watson : Crystal Structure of Sinigrin, 1297

Washington University School of Medicine : Dr. Joseph Erlanger's Scientific Papers and Memoribilia given to the University, 532

Wasps : 'Protoandry' in Solitary (S. D. Jayakar), 208

Wasserman, Prof. R. H., and A. N. Taylor : Vitamin D₃ Inhibition of Radiocalcium Binding by Chick Intestinal Homogenates, 30

Water : An Electron Spin Resonance Cavity for the Detection of Free Radicals in the Presence of (Dr. P. Cook and Dr. J. R. Mallard), 145

Soil Erosion by (Dr. A. M. Smith), 143

Water and Inositol in the Structure of Nucleoproteins : Possible Role for (S. J. Webb), 785

Water Content of Rat Foetal Tissues following Administration of Water to the Dam (M. J. Seller), 91

Water, Effect of Chlorination of Drinking, on Mortality after Whole-body X-irradiation (A. Sarvan *et al.*), 1318

Water Fluctuations due to Nuclear Explosions : Form of Ground (Dr. J. Ineson), 22

Waterfield, W. R., *et al.* : Labilization of the α-Hydrogen Atom of Generally Labelled Tritiated L-α-Amino-acids in the Presence of Renal D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 1301

Water-induced Cerebral Over-hydration in the Maturing Rat Brain (Mary J. Seller and R. G. Spector), 489

Water, Methyl Alcohol and Carbon Tetrachloride from Silica-gel Surfaces : Desorption of (B. B. Darlow and R. A. Ross), 988

Water Plants (B. B. Singh Bhadri and B. L. Desai), *review* by N. L. Bor, 823

Watford College of Technology : Symposium for sixth-form science students, 839

Watson, Prof. H. E. : The Wealth of India, Vols. 4 and 6, *review*, 52

Watson, Dr. Janet, and Prof. H. H. Read : Introduction to Geology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. F. Mouseley, 225

Watson, W. H., and J. Waser : Crystal Structure of Sinigrin, 1297

Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Man's Means to his End, *review* by R. Brightman, 116

Watton, E. C., *et al.* : Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes, 1299

Watts-Tobin, Dr. R. J. : Biological Order (Karl Taylor Compton Lectures 1960), *review*, 45

Waugh, J. L. T., *et al.* : Reflectance Spectra of Some Mercury(II) Compounds on Active Adsorbents, 178

Weale, Dr. R. A. : Advances in Ophthalmology, Progrès en Ophthalmologie, Vol. 12, *review*, 720 ; Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 16, *review*, 720 ; New Light on Old Eyes (Substance of a paper given before the Ophthalmological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1962), 944 ; Transactions of the International Ophthalmic Optical Congress, 1961, *review*, 720

Wealth of India : A Dictionary of Indian Raw Materials and Industrial Products (edited by B. N. Sastri), Vols. 4 and 6, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 52

Weather Watch : Meteorological Satellites and the World (W. S. Garriock), 1152

Weatherall, R. : Development Guide : A Directory of Development Facilities provided by Non-Commercial Organizations in Britain, *review*, 66 ; Practical Science in Schools, 340

Weaver, R. J. : Use of Kinin in breaking Rest in Buds of *Vitis vinifera*, 207

Webb, M. S. W., and P. C. Wildy : Determination of Calcium in Biological Materials by means of the Plasma-jet, 1218

Webb, S. J. : Possible Role for Water and Inositol in the Structure of Nucleoproteins, 785

Weed Plants : Biology of (Reprint from the Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, by Sir Edward Salisbury), 533

Weeden, D. G., *et al.* : Steric Effects in Simple Octahedral Complexes, 1299

Wegner, Peter : An Introduction to Symbolic Programming, *review* by Dr. J. J. Florentin, 1126

Wehmeyer, Prof. Lewis E. : A World Monograph of the Genus *Pleospora* and its Segregates, *review* by Dr. C. Booth, 516

Weinberg, J. L. : White-Light Versus Narrow-Band Observations of the Polarization of the Zodiacal Light, 842

Weinman, D., and J. R. Seed : Characterization of Antigens isolated from *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, 197

Weinstein, Jerry L. (edited by) : Law and Administration. Vol. 3 : Nuclear Liability (Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 10), *review* by Dr. H. D. Evans, 323

Weintroub, S. : The Age of Electronics (Lincoln Laboratory Decennial Lectures), *review*, 1026 ; Elsevier's Dictionary of General Physics in six Languages, English/American/French/Spanish/Italian/Dutch and German, *review*, 922 ; The Netherlands Reactor Centre, 649 ; Optical Masers, 841

Weipers, W. L., and J. Sanford : Demonstration of Kinins in Intestinal Obstruction in Dogs, 813

Weissl, Mayor W. : Obituary of Prof. Anna Weismann, 737

Weismann, Prof. Anna : Obituary by Mayor W. Weissl, 737

Welding : The Metallurgy of (Dr. E. Séférian), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 721

Welding of Plain Carbon Steels : Carbon Oxidation in the Weld Pool during the Metal-Arc (Arne Apold), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 72

Welford, Rev. A. T. : Social Psychology Through Experiment, *review*, 819

Wellcome Laboratory of Experimental Embryology, University College of North Wales, Bangor (Prof. F. W. R. Brambell), 141

Wellcome Senior Research Fellowships in Clinical Science, 138

Wellcome Trust : Grants for Medical Research, 435

Wellendorf, M. : Composition of Spermaceti, 1086

Wells, C. B. : Stabilizing Experimentally Leached Soil Columns with Synthetic Resins, 916

Wells, Dr. J. B. J. : Appointed to a lectureship in Natural History, 839

Welsh Soils Discussion Group : Field Meeting of the, 139

Weltman, A. S., *et al.* : Effects of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide on Urinary 17-Ketosteroid and 17-OH Corticosteroid Levels of Female Rats, 1119

Went, Prof. F. W. : Obituary of Dr. L. G. M. Baas-Becking, 134

Weschler, Irving R., *et al.* : Leadership and Organization : A Behavioral Science Approach, *review* by R. Brightman, 64

West, Dr. G. B. : Recent Advances in Pharmacology, third edition, *review*, 823

West, Dr. T. S. : Appointed to the readership in Analytical Chemistry, 839

West African Science Association, fourth conference (S. O. Bampo), 1150

West African Studies (University of Birmingham), 136

Westenbrink, Prof. H. G. K. : Obituary of Prof. B. C. P. Jansen, 15

Western, Prof. J. H. : Diseases of Sorghum Sudan Grass and Broom Corn, *review*, 1027

Western Equine Encephalitis Virus by Rabies Virus in Chick Embryo Tissue Cultures : Factor Inhibiting the Interference of (Prof. D. Cohen *et al.*), 270

Wettstein, Dr. F. O., *et al.* : Ribosomal Aggregates engaged in Protein Synthesis : Ergosome Breakdown and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Transport, 632

Whale Myoglobin with Cyanogen Bromide : Cleavage of Sperm (Dr. A. B. Edmundson), 354

Whalley, Prof. W. B. : Steroid Drugs, *review*, 1237

What is Soil Structure ? (William E. Fox and L. J. H. Teakle), 1329

Wheat : Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Ancestry of (H. Rees), 108

Wheelwright, E. J., *et al.* : Promethium Oxide Structure, 580

Whippey, P. W., *et al.* : Electron Spin Resonance in Neutron-irradiated Diamond, 981

Whipple, Prof. Fred L., *et al.* : Radio Emission from Flare Stars, 228

Whitby, Prof. L. G. : Appointed to the chair of Clinical Chemistry, 135

White, A. D., and J. D. Rigden : Optical Maser Action in Iodine and Mercury Discharges, 774

White, Prof. Harvey E. : Modern College Physics, fourth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 55

White, John, and the English Naturalists, *History Today*, 8, 310 ; 1963, 838

White, jun., Lynn : Medieval Technology and Social Change, *review* by Prof. A. Rupert Hall, 61

White, P. A. F. : Laboratory Planning for Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, *review*, 1238

White, W. R. : Deformed Mussels from Power Station Culverts, 807

Whitehaven College of Further Education : Four-week course on "Marine Nuclear Propulsion", 342

White-Light Versus Narrow-Band Observations of the Polarization of the Zodiacal Light (J. L. Weinberg), 842

Whiting and Industrial Powders Research Council : Report of meeting on "Problems of Particle Size Analysis", 1047

Wiadrowski, M., and D. Metcalf : Erythrocyte Osmotic Fragility in *AKR* Mice with Lymphoid Leukæmia, 1103

Wiberg, Dr. Kenneth B., and Bernard J. Nist : The Interpretation of NMR Spectra, *review* by Dr. R. E. Richards, 421

Wicht, W. C., *et al.* : Resistance to Tuberculosis in Mice immunized with BCG disrupted in Oil, 1214

Wide, L., and Marian Wide : Diagnosis of Pregnancy in Mares by an Immunological Method, 1017

Wide, Marian, and L. Wide : Diagnosis of Pregnancy in Mares by an Immunological Method, 1017

Widginton, D. W. : Electrical Ignition of Gases : Use of Controlled Discharges for Investigating Minimum Ignition Energies, 959

Wiesner, Dr. Karel : Awarded the Chemical Institute of Canada Medal for 1963, 942

Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : A Further Function of the Air Sacs in some Insects, 106

Wild Life Exhibition in Britain, 342

Wild Life in Britain (Richard Fitter), *review* by Frances Pitt, 1128

Wild Species of *Gossypium* and their Evolutionary History (J. H. Saunders), *review* by T. A. Russell, 68

Wildy, P. C., and M. S. W., Webb : Determination of Calcium in Biological Materials by means of the Plasma-jet, 1218

Wilford, S. P., *et al.* : Stabilities of Some Alkaline Earth Chelates of Tetracycline, 577

Wilhelm, Prof. D. L., and G. Logan : Ultra-violet Injury as an Experimental Model of the Inflammatory Reaction, 968

Wilk, A. L., and C. T. G. King : Changes in Rat Plasma and Serum Calcium during Storage, 187

Wilkie, Dr. J. : Obituary of Prof. G. A. Clark, 337

Wilkins, Dr. M. B. : Appointed lecturer in Biological Science, 1043

Wilkinson, Dr. G. R. : Appointed reader in Physics, 139

Wilkinson, I., and Dr. F. J. Lowes : Geomagnetic Dynamo : A Laboratory Model, 1158

Wilks, Dr. J. : Entropy : The Significance of the Concept of Entropy and its Applications in Science and Technology, *review*, 72

Wilks, Prof. Samuel S. : Mathematical Statistics, *review* by Dr. R. M. Cormack, 722

Will, G. : Crystal Structure of Imidazol, 575

Willey, G. L., and P. Hay : A New Local Anæsthetic with a Long Duration of Action, 390

Williams, G. B., and P. S. Meadows : Settlement of *Spirorbis borealis* Daudin Larvæ on Surfaces bearing Films of Micro-organisms, 610

Williams, K. Lloyd., *et al.* : Optical Properties of the Human Epidermis, 1001

Williams, Dr. M. M. R. : Appointed lecturer in Physics, 1148

Williams, P. L., and D. N. Landon : Paranodal Apparatus of Peripheral Myelinated Nerve Fibres of Mammals, 670

Williams, R. A., *et al.* : Cobalt Complexes of Polyglycines, 1084

Williams, R. B., *et al.* : Influence of Phenothiazine Administration on Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Lamb Brain Tissue, 387

Williams, R. P., and B. R. Chatterjee : Fermentation of Lactose by Cell-free Extracts of *Bacillus anthracis*, 909

Williams, R. T., and A. N. Booth : Dehydroxylation of Caffeic Acid by Rat and Rabbit Cæcal Contents and Sheep Rumen Liquor, 684

Williams, Dr. T. P. : Quantal Absorption and the Electroretinogram, 964

Williams, Valerie N. : Effect of 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylmethane against *Fasciola hepatica* in the Rabbit and in Cattle, 203

Williams, W. S. C. : An Introduction to Elementary Particles, *review* by Dr. W. Galbraith, 54

Willighagen, R. G. J., and A. Kurnatowski : Cytochemistry of the *NK/Ly* Lymphoma, 1211

Willighagen, R. G. J., and F. B. Lammes : Influence of Pseudopregnancy and Progesterone on the Activity of 5-Nucleotidase in the Uterus of Mice, 349

Willis, Dr. A., and Dr. G. Haskell : Ideograms for Exploring the Taxonomy, Evolution and Genetics of Plants, 1072

Willis, W. D., and F. Magni : Antidromic Activation of Neurones of the Reticular Formation of the Brain Stem, 592
Willmott, Dr. J. C. : Appointed reader in Physics, 1043
Willoughby, D. A., *et al.* : Sylphydryl Groups and Histamine Release *in vivo*, 595
Wilshire, B., and P. W. Davies : Incidence of Grain Boundary Cracking in Creep Fracture, 575
Wilson, A. D. : The Analytical Chemistry of Indium, *review*, 722
Wilson, Archie S., *et al.* : Promethium Oxide Structure, 580
Wilson, A. T., *et al.* : Resin Metabolism in the Sapwood of *Pinus radiata*, 500
Wilson, C. G., and F. J. Spooner : Twins in Gallium, 1052
Wilson, H. R., and J. Iball : Structure of Guanine Hydrochloride Dihydrate, 1193
Wilson, Prof. J. Tuzo : Hypothesis of Earth's Behaviour, 925
Wilson, N. : Breaking Extension of Nylon Filaments under Combined Axial and Transverse Stresses, 474
Wilson, R. L., and J. Ade-Hall : Petrology and the Natural Remanance of the Mull Lavas, 659
Wilson, R. W., and G. A. Seielstad : Linear Polarization of 21-cm Wave-length Radiation from Radio Sources, 274
Wilson, Shirley, M., *et al.* : Radioprotection of Mice by Hypoxia and Chemical Agents, 403
Wilson, V. J. : Ipsilateral Excitation of Extensor Motoneurones, 290
Wilson's Disease : Some Current Concepts (edited by John M. Walshe and Prof. John N. Cumings), *review* by Dr. J. K. Slater, 69
"Wind Effects on Buildings and Structures", international conference to be held, 1148
Windscale Works of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority : Dispersion in the Irish Sea of the Radioactive Liquid Effluent from (J. Mauchline and W. L. Templeton), 623
Winter, A., and Prof. H. E. Street : A New Natural Auxin Isolated from 'Staled' Root Culture Medium, 1283
Winter, G. C. B. : Appointed lecturer in Anatomy, 1148
Wintle, H. J. : Diffusion Recombination in Polyethylene, 478
Wintrebert, Prof. P. : Le Vivant, Créateur de Son Évolution, *review* by J. Lessertisseur, 117
Wintzerith, M., *et al.* : Comparative Investigation of the Free Nucleotides of an Ascitic Hepatoma and of Normal or Regenerating Liver, 1000
Wischnitzer, Prof. Saul : Introduction to Electron Microscopy, *review* by Dr. W. E. Cosslett, 820
Witz, I., *et al.* : Cytotoxic Action of Anti-urine Sera on Mouse Tumour Cells, 1314
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. : Bioassay of Œstrogen and Recurring Œstrus in Ovariectomized Ewes, 299
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M., *et al.* : Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and Wool Growth, 310
Wolf, A. : Antiserum to Human Pituitary Follicle-stimulating Hormone, 1308
Wolfe, D. E., and R. A. Naumann : A Striated Intercellular Material in Rat Brain, 701
Wolfendale, A. W., *et al.* : Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Range 10^{14}-10^{15} eV, 1293
Wolff, Dr. Torben : The *Noona Dan* Expedition, 1044
Wolffia microscopica : *In vitro* Control of Flowering in (S. C. Maheshwari and O. S. Chauhan), 99
Wolken, J. J., and G. Colmano : Simplified Method for Extraction of Reduced Cytochrome-552 and -556 from *Euglena gracilis* (Z), 783
Wood, F. A., *et al.* : Sugar-levels in Fruits of the Lowbush Blueberry estimated at Four Physiological Ages, 810
Wood : Spiral Thickening in Normal and Compression (R. N. Patel), 1225
Woodbine, M., and D. R. Cullimore : A Rhizosphere Effect of the Pea Root on Soil Algae, 304
Woodhead, J. H. : Appointed lecturer in Metallurgy, 1148
Woodrow, C. E. (prepared by) : Export and Import of Dogs and Cats, a Handbook of Regulations, *review* by W. A. Pool, 519
Wool Fibres : Morphometry of (J. F. P. James), 1112
Wool Growth : Reversed Photoperiodic Seasons and (D. S. Hart *et al.*), 310
Wool Industries Research Association : Report of the, 1042
Wool Keratin and Insulin : Thermodynamically Bound Water of Cotton Cellulose, Silk Fibroin, (J. L. Morrison), 84
Wooldridge, Prof. S. W. : *Obituary*, 938
Wootton, Dr. I. D. P. : Appointed to the chair of Chemical Pathology, 839
Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology : Post-doctoral training programme in the Physiology of Reproduction, 19
Work : Home, School and, A Study of the Education and Employment of Young People in Britain (M. F. Carter), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 118
Worked Examples in Physics (V. L. Zubov and V. P. Shal'nov), fifth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 71
World Food Supplies : Microbiology and, 743
World Health Organization : Milk Hygiene (Monograph Series No. 48), 649
Public Health Papers, No. 244. Dental Education, 18
World Health Organization and the United Nations : Proceedings of the Seminar sponsored by the, "The Use of Vital and Health Statistics for Genetic and Radiation Studies", Geneva 1960, *review* by Dr. Hugh E. Evans, 63
World Meteorological Organization, fourth congress (W. S. Garriock), 1152
World Monograph of the Genus *Plasmopara* and its Segregates (Prof. Lewis E. Wehmeyer), *review* by Dr. C. Booth, 516
"World of Opportunity" : *New Scientist*, 16
Worm Parasites Transmissible to Man and other Prevalent Species : Dog's and Cat's (Zacarias de Jesus), 1253
Wright, A. I., and C. S. Grunsell (edited by) : Animal Health and Production. Proceedings of the Thirteenth Symposium of the Colston Research Society, April 1961, *review*, 326
Wright, Prof. J. G. : Retires from the chair of Veterinary Surgery, 1251
Wright, R. H. : Molecular Vibration and Insect Sex Attractants, 455 ; Odour of Optical Isomers, 782
Wright, Prof. S. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 434
Wright, Prof. W. D. : "The Rays are not Coloured", Substance of the first Newton Lecture of the Colour Group (Great Britain), 1239
Wright Brothers and their Invention of the Practical Aeroplane (Charles H. Gibbs-Smith). Substance of a Friday Evening Discourse delivered at the Royal Institution, 824
Wrigley, G. : The Central Agricultural Research Station (Tate and Lyle), Trinidad, 536
Wrigley, Dr. J. : Appointed to the second chair of Education, 438
Wurtman, Dr. R. J., *et al.* : Relation between the Œstrous Cycle and the Binding of Catecholamines in the Rat Uterus, 547
Wyard, Dr. S. J. : Appointed to a readership, 534
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., *et al.* : Reaction of Atomic Oxygen with Carbon, 1195

X-IRRADIATION : Effect of Chlorination of Drinking Water on Mortality after Whole-body (A. Sassen *et al.*), 1318
Protective Effect of Ozone in Mice against Whole-body (K. Hattori *et al.*), 1220
X-irradiation Sensitivity of Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Mammalian Cells *in vitro* (A. G. Levis), 498
X-ray Diffraction and Molecular Model Building Studies of the Interact of Actinomycin with Nucleic Acids (L. D. Hamilton, W. Fuller and E. Reich), 538
X-ray Diffraction Identification of the Alpha- and Beta-forms of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate (R. J. Morris), 1298
X-ray Diffractions of Ground Graphites (E. Matuyama), 574
X-ray Microanalysis in Biology and Medicine (Prof. Arne Engström), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 923
X-ray Spectrometer, 437
Xanthate Molecules at Copper Surfaces : Rupture of (P. H. Calderbank *et al.*), 83
Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Drosophila* : Paper Electrophoresis of (E. C. Keller, jun. *et al.*), 286
Xanthine Oxidase : Anaerobic Reduction of Bovine Milk (Dr. D. A. Gilbert), 1175

YAMA-AI, M., *et al.* : Self-reversal of Remanent Magnetization of Magnetite at Low Temperatures, 1188
Yamada, H., *et al.* : Copper in Plasma Amine Oxidase, 1092
Yamada, K. : Staining of Sulphated Polysaccharides by means of Alcian Blue, 799
Yamada, K., *et al.* : Utilization of Hydrocarbons by Micro-organisms, 1115
Yamagata, Dr. N. : Contamination of Leaves by Radioactive Fall-out, 1220
Yamagata, Dr. N., and K. Iwashima : *In vivo* Measurement of Iodine-131 in the Thyroid of the Dairy Cow as an Aid for Monitoring Milk, 169
Yamaguti, Prof. Satyu : Systema Helminthum, Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 418
Yamamoto, H. Y., and T. A. Gochnauer : Separation of a Bacterial Proteinase on Fritted Glass Filters, 1226
Yamano, T., *et al.* : Copper in Plasma Amine Oxidase, 1092
Yamazaki, M., *et al.* : Steroid Biosynthesis in the Silkworm, 1324
Yams and Liver Necrosis (C. Gilbert and J. Gillman), 196
Yang, K., *et al.* : Measurement of Ion Formation during Combustion, 780
Yapp, W. B. : The Teaching of Biology, 409
Yasunobu, K., *et al.* : Copper in Plasma Amine Oxidase, 1092
Yeast Cell : Nucleoprotein Layer of the (C. C. Lindegren), 1325
Yeast Cell Walls as a Useful Character for the Separation of *Streptomyces* and *Nocardia* : Lytic Activity on (J. R. Villanueva *et al.*), 911
Yeast Hexokinase : Records of pH Changes during Enzyme Reactions and Kinetic Studies with (Dr. H. Gutfreud and Dr. B. R. Hammond), 667
Yeast Nuclear Division : Determination by Ammonium of the Manner of (J. J. Miller), 214
Yoffe, Dr. A. D., *et al.* : Stacking Faults in Cadmium Sulphide, 573
Yoffe, Dr. A. D., and Dr. P. J. Sole : Decomposition of Single Crystals of Lead Hydroxide in the Electron Microscope, 1262
Yorkshire : The Place-Names of the West Riding of (A. H. Smith), Part 7, *review* by Prof. H. C. Darby, 325
Yoshida, H., *et al.* : Properties of a Carrier System to transport L-Dopa into Brain Slices, 191
Young, D. A., *et al.* : Annealing of Pyrolytic Graphite under Pressure, 1192
Young, Prof. J. Z. : Some Essentials of Neural Memory Systems. Paired Centres that Regulate and Address the Signals of the Results of Action, 626
Yttrium and Rare Earth Vanadates (J. R. Gambino and C. J. Guare), 1084
Yucatan, Mexico, Mayapán (H. E. D. Pollock *et al.*), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 65
Yukawa, Prof. H. : Elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 434

ZAHAVY, J., *et al.* : Determination of Cholinesterase Inhibition with the Use of a Choline-dependent Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, 686
Zaki, S., and R. Lannigan : Electron Microscopic Appearances of Rheumatic Lesions in the Left Auricular Appendage in Mitral Stenosis, 898
Zalusky, R., and S. G. Schultz : Transmural Potential Difference, Short-circuit Current and Sodium Transport in Isolated Rabbit Ileum, 894
Zámory, B. E., *et al.* : Effect of Inoculation of Legumes with *Rhizobium* Strain labelled with Phosphorus-32, 1219
Zangwill, Prof. O. L. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. Banister, 16
Zanoboni, A., *et al.* : Post-mortem Increase of Potassium in Human Cerebrospinal Fluid, 1208
Zarrow, M. X., *et al.* : Failure of Progestogens to prolong Pregnancy in the Guinea Pig, 690
Zebu Cattle : Consumption of Oxygen by Sweat Glands of Indian (D. P. Sadhu and D. Roy Chowdhury), 311
Zeitlin, H., *et al.* : Reflectance Spectra of Some Mercury (II) Compounds on Active Adsorbents, 178
Zeldin, M. H., and J. M. Ward : Acrylamide Electrophoresis and Protein Pattern during Morphogenesis in a Slime Mould, 389
Zeuner, Dr. Frederick E. : A History of Domesticated Animals, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 45
Zhdanov, V. M., *et al.* : Chemical Nature of Substances forming the Surface of the Influenza Virus, 1326
Zmijewski, C. M., *et al.* : Incidence of the Blood Group Antigen Di^a in the Tuscarora Indians of North America, 697
Zodiacal Light : White-Light Versus Narrow-Band Observations of the Polarization of the (J. L. Weinberg), 842
Zoological Nomenclature : International Commission on, 130, 246
Zoological Society, London : Awards, 740
Symposium on "The Mammalian Epidermis and its Derivatives" (Dr. F. J. Ebling), 642
Zoologie : Précis de, Tome I (Prof. Pierre-P. Grassé), *review* by Dr. W. J. Rees, 723
Zoology : Dr. D. R. Arthur appointed to the chair of, 839
Zooplankton Biomass Determinations by Indian Ocean Standard Net, Juday Net and Clarke-Bumpus Sampler : Comparison of (D. J. Tranter), 1179
Zubov, V. L., and V. P. Shal'nov : Worked Examples in Physics, fifth edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 71
Zukoski, C. F., and J. M. Callaway : Adult Tolerance Induced by 6-Methyl Mercaptopurine to a Canine Renal Homograft, 706
Zygmunt, W. A. : Stimulation of Oxytetracycline Formation by *N*-Acetyl Derivatives of Certain Amino-acids, 289

Printed in Great Britain by Fuller Knight & Co. Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by Macmillan & Co. Limited, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, October 19, 1963.